THE RIDGE RUNNERS

VOLUME IX

Compiled and Published by

William A. Yates
P. O. Box 7151
Murray, Utah 84107

1977
THE RIDGE RUNNERS

VOLUME IX

Compiled and Published by

William A. Yates
P. O. Box 7151
Murray, Utah 84107

1977
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Table Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Southern Genealogical Research, XVI</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queries</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedigree Charts</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comments About Indexes</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streamlined Queries</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newspaper Help Offered</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott County Virginia, Abstracts From Will Book 1, 1816-1829</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obituaries With a Southern Nativity From Rock Island County, Illinois</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newspapers</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrections</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis County, West Virginia Wills, Inventories, Sale Bills, and Settlements, 1816-1834</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shook Family Graveyard, Bedford County, Tennessee</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tutt Family Bibles</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson Family Bible</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowherd Family Record</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos-Deatherage Family Bible</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair-Burros Family Record</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker Family Bible</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph White Family Bible</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delapp Family Bible</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMinn County, Tennessee Items</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buncombe County, North Carolina Court Minutes, 1794-1795</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Message to Subscribers</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallatin County, Kentucky Marriages, 1799-1812</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andruss-Glasgow-Johnson Bible Record</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Fifty States and Their Nicknames</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Book Reviews</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Ridge Runners publishes 480 pages of genealogy per year and is sold as single volumes or by subscription. Schedule: Two volumes of 240 pages each published in August and February. Two additional supplements published in May and November. Please allow two months following the month of publication for delivery.

Purpose: To make available a permanent reference source of genealogy from Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, and Tennessee in book form.

Editor-Publisher: William A. Yates (B.A.), P.O. Box 7151, Murray, UT 84107
Previous discussions in this series of articles have pointed out that modern day researchers and compilers of genealogical records are prone to make errors during the process of transcribing or abstracting old records. However, many errors occur in the process of generating the records, and it seems that no one who puts pen to paper is exempt from making such errors. The marriage records of Gallatin County, Kentucky are remarkably well preserved and afford an excellent opportunity for example and comparison.

In early Kentucky several steps were necessary to be taken before a couple could legally be called man and wife, and records were generated at each step. These steps are as follows:

1. A consent notice, usually written, had to be filed by the father or legal guardian of either party who was under age. Since women usually married before age 21, consents were required in most instances.

   September the 27 1809
   I Do certify that I am willing for my Doughter Mary Gullion
   and William Moraray to gett lisens to Get marred Givn from
   under my hand and seal
   Attest
   Joseph Eadds
   Joseph Gullion

2. The groom and another party had to enter into bond to assure that the marriage would be legal. The bond was kept on file by the county clerk.

   Know all Men by these presents that we William McCrary and
   Joseph Eads are held and firmly bound unto Charles Scott
   Esqr. Governor of Kentucky in the just sum of fifty pounds
   Current money to the payment of which will and truly to
   be made to and said Governor and his Successors we bind our­
   selves our Heirs &c jointly and Severally by these presents
   Sealed and dated this 27thday of Sepr. 1809.
   The Condition of the above obligation is Such that
   whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be Solomnized be­
   tween the above bound William McCrary and Mary Gullion daugh­
   ter of Jeremiah Gullion of Gallatin County, now if there
   is no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above
   obligation to be void or else in full force.
   Test
   P. Butler Clk. G.C.C.
   Joseph Eads (seal)
   William McCrary (seal)

3. A license could then be issued, which authorized a minister or justice of the peace to perform the ceremony. Normally these papers were retained by the couples being married and are lost. Sometimes, however, the minister would write his "return" on the back, and it would be filed by the clerk and preserved.

   Gallatin County
   Whereas Daniel Fairly Junr. has this day Entered into bond
   in this office with Craven Barns Sr Security and Produced
   and attested Certificate from Under the hand of Shadrick
Barns to obtain marriage license to join together in holy matrimony said fairly and anney barns these are therefore to authorize to to perform the ceremony agreeably to the order of the church to which you belong and make return of the same to this office given under my hand this 14th day of January 1809

Robt. Plummer
D C for P. Butler

4. As stated in the above license, the minister or justice of the peace was then required to return to the clerk a written note stating the date upon which he actually performed the ceremony.

This is to certify I married . . . William McCrary & Mary Gullion & (marked over to read 23rd) septr. 1809

Henry Ogburn

The within named Daniel Fairly Jr. and Anne Barns were married on the 22nd of January 1809 by me

Philomon Vawter

5. When time was available the clerk would then enter a record of the marriage in a bound book, called a marriage register.

Date: 1809 . . . septr. 23d  
Parties: John McCrary & Mary Gullion  
By whom married: Same (Rev. Henry Ogbourn)

Date: 1809, Jany. 14th  
Parties: Danl. Farley Jur. & Anney Barns  
By whom married: Revd. Philomon Vawter
(Both above from Marriage Register 1, page 9-A)

Two examples have been used in the foregoing discussion which exemplify the all too common errors which can creep in. Note that the register states that Daniel Farley, Jr. and Anny Barns were married on 14 Jan 1809, which is actually the date the license was issued. In the marriage of William McCrary to Mary Gullion the clerk has substituted John for William, which must be looked upon as a gross error by descendants of this couple. (The clerk probably picked up "John" from the previous line.) The date of marriage was recorded as 23 Sept because of a mark-over in the original, whereas the bond and the consent prove that the marriage must have occurred on 27 Sept or later. Two more examples follow.

Consent
To the clerk of Gallatin county court you are hereby required to issue a license for a marriage between my daughter Malinda Stafford and John Toom, and this shall be your authority for so doing - given under my hand and seal this 6th day of August 1811

Test
Jonathan Bakee
John morgan

Bond
John Toome & John Morgan are held and firmly bound. . . dated
7 day of August 1811. . .a marriage is shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound John Toome and Matilda Stafford daughter of Martin Stafford of the county of Gallatin. . .(signed) John Toom, John Morgan

Return
John Toon and Melinda Stafford was Married August 7 day th 1811 by Me William Morgan By obtaining a Licens according to Law

Marriage Register 1, page 10
Date: 1811, August 7
Parties: John Toom & Malinda Stafford
by Whoom M: Will Morgan

In the above we see how the clerk changed the name Malinda to Matilda on the marriage bond. Possibly the name was stated to him, then in the process of writing out the bond he recalled what he had heard as "Matilda."

Bond
Richd. Vallandigham & Augustin Woolfolk are held and firmly bound. . .dated this 17th day of July 1809. . .a marriage is shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Richd. Vallandigham and Elisabeth Woolfolk daughter of Agustin Woolfolk of Gallatin County. . .(signed) Richard Vallandigham, Augustin Woolfolk

Return
Nov. 23d 1801
July 19th 1809 Richard vallandigham and Elizabeth woolfolk was Married by me William morgan by obtaining a Licence according to Law

Marriage Register 1, page 10
Date: 1809, July 19th
Parties: Rich Valandingham and Elizabeth Woolfork
by Whoom M: same (Will Morgan)

In this last case the date was written in the register as "1109", and obviously 1809 is meant. The name of the bride is Woolfolk (as signed by her father, Augustin Woolfolk), yet the clerk entered the name in the register as Woolfork.

The above kinds of errors are not unique to any particular time period or location, and they occur in all types of records. Perhaps the genealogical researcher, once alerted, will know to search original records whenever they are preserved, and will also compare all available records to obtain accuracy.

(NOTE: Photocopies of all the above documents are at hand and were taken from the 1809 and 1811 files and from the marriage register.)
September the 27th 1809

I do hereby certify that I am willing that my
Daughter, Mary Gallion and William
Hearne marry together to get married.

By my hand and seal.

Joseph Eades
Joseph Gallion

Verified by
Mary Gallion

Verified by
Mary Gallion 28 Sept. 1809

Hannah Pittman

In the presence of
John McNary

Mary Gallion
RR

-7-

Volume 9

QUERIES

Subscriber queries are free and will be published as space permits. There is no limit to the number of queries or the number of words. However, future queries must show some connection in Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, or Tennessee. Please do not repeat information already published in an earlier volume.

HEAD
Desire info on Anthony, Gavin, James, and George Head, from Mo, S. W. Va, and NC before 1820. Will exchange.
George R. Cash, 402 - 24 St. W., Bradenton, FL 33505

BILLINGTON
Would like info on John and Amelia Billington, lived in La Porte, Ind area in 1840's. Their dau, Martha Billington, m David Finley.
Eileen A. Tyler, 1650 Quay, Lakewood, CO 80215

NEAL-CLARK
Need info on the family of James H. Neal b 1809 Ky, m Hester. Also need info on Hosea Wilson Burnett b Ky. Left with family when small child for Sangamon Co Ill, m Susannah Baily b in Floyd Co Va, m in 1840 Schuyler Co Ill. Colby Clark b 1805 Ky, left at early age for Clark Co Ind, m Mary Hannah (Akers?) (Overman). Any info welcome.
Neva Sturgill Clark, 400 E. North St., P. O. Box 428, Welaka, FL 32093

EWING
Searching for parents of Robert Ewing b c1805 Southwestern Ohio, m 1825 Elizabeth Milton. Lived also in Schyler Co Ill, Linn Co, then moved to Colo.
Carolyn Carnahan Mettler, P. O. Box 1391, Chelan, WA 98816

SNODGRASS-ROBERTS-GUNTER
Who were parents of Mary A. Snodgrass b c1836 Ind, wife of Levi Kelso b Tenn, resided in Macon Co, Mo? Who were parents of Mathilda Roberts b c1842 Ark, wife of George W. Gunter b c1846 Tenn, resided in Fannin Co Tex 1880. Larkin Gunter b c1815 NC, said to be part Indian, m Elizabeth b 1816 NC. Parents of George W. Gunter needed. Where was Kelso Tex located?
Connie Kelso Dutt, 6734 Dillon, Houston, TX 77061

OXFORD-MCMILLAN- STOCKTON-BANKS-FRAZIER
Who were parents of Samuel Oxford b in Tenn, m Miss Curtis in Humphreys Co Tenn c1827? Who were parents of William Edward McMillan and Abigail Stockton, m c1880 Comanche Co Tex? Cullen Nowell of Benton Co Tenn had sons Laton R. and Addison J. Nowell who left Tenn after the Civil War. Would appreciate any leads as to where they settled Out West. Am also interested in the Banks and Frazier families of Southwest Virginia and Eastern Kentucky before 1820.
Valeria Hardy, 1020 19th St., N.W., #414, Washington, DC 20036

ASHBY
Compiling descendants of Robert Ashby of Stafford Co Va: Robert Jr. who m Mary (Harding?), Elias who m Winnifred Million, Thomas who m Mary Ann MacCullough, a son whose wife was Margery or Margaret, John who m Sarah MacCullough, and Catherine who m Isaac Murphy. (Please do not confuse this Robert with the resident of Fauquier Co, nor this Thomas who was son of Thomas Ashby of Fauquier and Frederick Co, Va.)
Lee Reese 4872 Old Cliffs Road, San Diego, CA 92120
WILLIAMS
I am trying to locate any descendants of Ambrose Williams b c1800 Columbus, Polk Co NC, buried at Mt. Lebenon Church, Greenville Co SC. His sister Nancy Jane Williams b 1813 is buried at Gowensville Church. These churches are in upper Greenville Co SC.
Sara G. Timms, P. O. Box 66, Norris SC 29667

KIRKSEY-RENO
I am searching for Rebecca Kirksey whom married Eli Reno c1821. Eli Reno came from Allegheny Co Pa. Their first three children were b in Tenn. Then it seems the family moved to Ill.
Mrs. Imogene Hartman, 1852 Sanford Street, Oxnard, CA 93030

JORDAN-WITHERSPOON-BELL
Wish info on Alexander and Nancy Jordan, both born c1770. He died 1824, she after 1850 in Rutherford Co Tenn. Children: John, William, David, Alexander m Jane Wilson, James, Joseph, Jane m Mr. Ball, Gracey, Nancy. Looking for parents of Joseph Witherspoon b 1777 in NC, d 1850 in Newton Co Mo, m Jane Bond or Boyd. Children b in Tenn: William W., Isabella, Winfrey B., David C., Thomas A., Tabitha M., Jane M., Alexander D. Several migrated to Tex in 1850's. Wish info on John and Jane Bell and parents. John b c1812 prob Berkeley or Jefferson Co Va. Several children b in Va before 1846, one in Mo 1848 and some in Tex. John's brothers Joseph and Robert also came to Ellis Co Tex where John's dau Rebecca m Joseph H. Witherspoon in 1859.
Merle M. Brundage, 1902 Surrey Circle, Grand Prairie, TX 75050

HARROW-GIBSON
Need any info on John W. Harrow b 8 Jan 1819 in Va?, d 18 Nov 1886 in Leon Iowa, m Sarah P. Gibson d 27 Feb 1915.
Mrs. Lowell A. Whitmore, 1964 Rosemary Street, Denver, CO 80220

MUNDAY
Need to find out if Edmund Munday who died 1800 in Mercer Co Ky was the same Edmund who received 600 acres in Nelson Co Ky in 1788. Was he also the same Edmund Munday who served as an Ensign in the Revolution from Caroline Co Va?
Mrs. Anna J. Hubble, Route 2, Whitefish, MT 59937

CARVER
James Carver Sr. (Rev. Sol.) b 4 Nov 1753 Louisa Co Va, removed to Madison Co Ky in 1792. Before removing to Ky he had lived in the part of Campbell Co Va that had been cut off from Bedford Co Va in 1782. I need to know the maiden name of his wife. Her given name was Judith and she was born 1750-1760. Could her name have been Alverson or Moorman?
Mrs. Anna J. Hubble, Route 2, Whitefish, MT 59937

MITCHELL
Was John Mitchell, listed 1830 census, Wake Co NC, page 416, line 25, the father of Jesse Alphus Mitchell born Raleigh NC Aug 1829? This is the only Mitchell household in Wake Co with a male child under 5 listed in 1830. Poss brothers of Jesse were: William A. Mitchell born 1809 NC, James F. Mitchell born 1817 NC and Joseph W. Mitchell born 1823 NC. William A. Mitchell was listed in Pickens Co Ala in 1850, Jesse, James and Joseph were listed in Tuscaloosa Co Ala in 1850. It will be noted that all four of these men fit very closely to family of John Mitchell of Wake Co NC in 1830.
R. Francis Carroll, P. O. Box 13, Cloudcroft, NM 88317
WEST
Looking for anyone who has known of one Thomas West b 28 May 1792, d 6 June 1870. He was a Pvt. in War of 1812, 39th Regiment, buried in Shiloh cemetery near Rutledge Tenn in Granger Co. Need parents and all family data.
Polly West Book, R#1, Box 208, Alexander, NC 28701

GOAD-GOARD-SEVIER
Will exchange info on all Goad, Goard, or Gourd families of Tenn, Ky, Va, Ind, and other states. Robert of Maury, Abraham of Anderson, and John of Sullivan (all Tenn) were all brothers of Johanna Goad, mother of Gov. John Sevier.
Kenneth F. Haas, 1730 Fairmeadows Drive, Bettendorf, IA 52722

FERGUSON-LUCAS-PUGH-BEAVINS
Need info on following family: John Ferguson m Frances Lucas, dau of William Lucas, 12 May 1788 in Orange Co Va. They moved to Calloway Co Mo in 1820. Their children were: Moses m Jane Pugh; Swan b 1799 Va m Jane Holloway; Napoleon b 1799 Va m Elizabeth Allen in Ark 1819; Nancy m Henry Neill; Anna m Arthur Neill; John m Margaret Pugh; Sarah m Braddock Beasley; Mary m Milton Cleveland. There is a sketch on John Ferguson in Pioneer Families of Missouri. This gives that John's father was a sea captain. I would like to know more about that. Moses Ferguson and Jane Pugh (Pew) had dau Lucinda who m William Beavins 12 Apr 1832. William was dead before 1838. Who did Lucinda marry next? In 1850 Swan Ferguson is guardian of Lucinda's children, Moses, Majisoree (Margaret), and Elizabeth Jane. Majisoree m William Lofton c1855. They are in Erath Co Tex in 1860. What became of Elizabeth and Moses Beavins? They are in the Willoughby Gee home in Ouchita Co Ark in 1850. Willoughby's wife Mary Ann was a sister to Lucinda Ferguson. When did Lucinda die?
Mrs. Charles Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 146, Port Lavaca, TX 77979

MAXWELL-STILES
Desire info concerning father or descendants of R. L. Maxwell b 1872 in Henry Co Tenn. His father was Maston Y. Maxwell and his mother was Mary E. Stiles Maxwell. Mary E. Stiles Maxwell d 1873, and in 1880 R. L. Maxwell was living in the home of his grandmother, Mrs. W. F. (Elizabeth G.) Stiles.
L. W. Maxwell, 411 Whitehall Circle, Paris, TN 38242

NEWMAN-ROBERTSON
Am seeking the origin and parents of John A. Newman b 1812 Ohio, m Celena Trullinger 6 Jan 1848 Fountain Co Ind. Tradition says he was orphaned at an early age. In the 1880 census for Wapello Co Iowa he claimed his father was b Ky, his mother b Va. Suspect his mother was Mrs. Rhoda Newman who m Isaac Robertson 7 Apr 1825 Hamilton Co Ohio but need proof.
Wayne O. Eslinger, 209 Lynwood Ave., Ottumwa, IA 52501

DAY
John Day b c1720, d c1790 New Castle Co Del believed from Va. Purchased land in New Castle Co, Brandywine Hundred (Rockford Manor) 1760.
Tom R. Day Jr., 322 Hickory Ridge, El Lago, Seabrook, TX 77586

OVERTURF-HAGGARD
I am searching for the parents of Henry Overturf b 2 Jan 1835 in what was then Warren Co Tenn (now White Co). Henry enlisted in Fifth Confederate Tenn Regiment, Company A. He m Nancy Scruggs of Marion Co Tenn 1857. Had 14 children, was the first Postmaster of Tatesville Tenn. I am searching for the grave of an Alfred Haggard b Tenn, in the census in Franklin Co Tenn in 1820, was in Wayne Co Tenn in 1830-1840 census. But lost trace of him. After that believe
he was buried somewhere in Mo.
Charlotte Haggard, 29116 Harry (R4), Elkhart, IN 46514

FLOYD-FLEMING
Need parents of Mary Floyd and J. W. Fleming. Mary Floyd b 1840 Ga, m J. W. Fleming c1860 in Ga. Issue: Ben, Ella, and another dau. Fleming was perhaps killed in Civil War. Mary then m Elias Holland c1865. He was b SC c1842-3. They left Ga and went to Tenn where son Lucian was born. By 1870, they were in Independence Co Ark where dau Mary (Dixie) and sons Richard and Shelby were born. In 1880 they were in Fulton Co Ark. In 1900 they were in Washington Co Ark.

Nancy Long, 6309 Edgefield St., Lakewood, CA 90713

HOWELL
I would appreciate hearing from anyone with info on the following: English Jesse Howell b c1788 in Va. Wife's name Elvira b c1802 in Va. Owned a plantation opposite Dardanelle on the Ark River in Pope Co Ark during mid 1800's.

Mrs. Frank W. Ellis III, 2510 Oakwood Drive, Grand Prairie, TX 75050

MURFF
I am seeking info concerning the parents, family group, and ancestors of William Murff b in 1811 in SC, and his wife Emily M. b in 1819 in Ga. Children: George W. b 1839, William Lafayette b 15 Apr 1844, Ellen E., Almira C., and John R., all of whom were born in Ala, presumably in Greensboro, Hale Co. The family moved from Greensboro to Leon Co Tex about Mar 1855. I will be happy to exchange info about the Tex branch.

Robert Hodges, 111 Pansy Path, Lake Jackson, TX 77566

POLLOCK
I am researching a genealogy of the John Pollock family of Goochland Co Va. John d 1755 had eight children: John m Margaret Jones - my own line of descent; Elizabeth m James Brooks; Sarah; David; William m Ann Ballew, she may have died, and William m in Fairfax or Fauquier Co Va to Virginia Violet Neville, and moved to Nashville Tenn c1780—would appreciate any comments on this possibility; Jacob (could he have been the Captain in the NC line whose former widow was pensioned by the Federal Government?); Peter m Mary Poor and followed her parents to Ky; and Thomas m Susannah Curd, known descendants remained in Va. Also have large files on other Pollock families, Va and elsewhere, welcome inquirers.

Michael E. Pollock, 1913 North Ode Street #103, Arlington, VA 22209

ADAMS
I would like to hear from descendants of John Adams of Frederick Co Va, info to be included in a genealogy of this family. Many of family were Quaker. Children were: William m Lydia Mahlin, remained in Frederick Co; Henry; John m Lydia Pickering, widow and children went to Highland Co Ohio; Joseph m Mary Wright and went to Highland Co Ohio; Mary m a Mr. Hoge; Susannah; David m Leander DeHaven; Lydia m Jacob Pickering and moved to Highland Co Ohio; Jacob m Rachel, dau of his half-brother William; Rachel m Jacob Putnam; and Catherine m Dennis Daniel—my own line of descent.

Michael E. Pollock, 1913 North Ode Street #103, Arlington, VA 22209

BATTOE-BRECKENRIDGE
Kitchen Battoe of Trigg and Christian Cos Ky: Was he a son of James Battoe and grandson of Peter, a Revolutionary Pensioner? Was his dau Mary Ann the same woman who m James Breckenridge in Bollinger Co Mo? Where and when did Kitchen and wife die? I would like to hear from any Battoe descendants, and will ex-
WILSON-SMITH

Need data on Jacob Wilson b 1825 in Tenn and wife Mary Elizabeth Smith b 1828 in Tenn. They came to Hamilton Co Ill from Monroe Co Tenn in 1860. Jacob's father was J. S. Wilson, mother a Frishowe or Feshour. Mary's parents, William Joseph Smith and Mary Margaret Houk, also went to Hamilton Co Ill. Will exchange. 

Martha A. Henley, c/o Lineage Search Associates, 3326 M Street, N. W., Washington D. C. 20007

WILLIAMS

Seeking info on the family of Nathaniel R. Williams who was b c1782 Va or SC. A son Wylie was b 1809 in either Va, NC, or Tenn. A dau Sarah was b in 1820 somewhere in Tenn. In the 1830's they went to Hamilton Co Ill, where Nathaniel's wife was supposedly killed by Indians shortly after their arrival. Will gladly exchange.

Mrs. Donna Wilson Smith, 407 E. Graham St., Bloomington, IL 61701

VESTAL-DAVIS

I need info on Jesse Vestal whose son Nathan D. was b in 1850 and had brothers Ephram Allen and Huey Martin, also a sister Anna. We think Jesse's wife, mother of this family, was Patsy Davis. Jesse had 2 or 3 wives. Who was Benjamin Vestal? He also had a son named Jesse Vestal.

Ethel Moberly, 35A Wetzel Circle, Clinton, MO 64735

ROSE-CATE-LOCKE

Need parents and any info concerning Lorenzo Dow Rose b Tenn, d 24 Apr 1858 Appanoose Co Iowa, m 1 Sept 1853 Eliza Jane Cate b Jefferson Co Tenn, dau of William Cate and Susannah Locke. Children: James Frank and Samuel Martin. Will exchange and share, and every response will be acknowledged.

Lurene Rose Bivin, Box 672, Drumright, OK 74030

FUSON-GOODIN-GARNER

John Fuson b 1792 Va, migrated to Dismal Creek Tenn with parents, m Polly Garner c1810 and moved to Knox Co Ky, dau Jane m Ebenezer Goodin. Both families migrated to Mo with the Goodin family settling down in Mercer Co for a few years. John Fuson died at Leon Iowa in 1877. Ebenezer Goodin prob died in Rollins Co Kans in Sept 1911 but was buried in Mercer Co Mo. Need any info on these families.

Ronald J. Carnahan, USA Element, SHAPE, CANDE, APO, NY 09055

BROCKMAN-LEAKE-GOTT

Andrew F. Brockman b 8 Feb 1823 Ky. Where? Were parents Tandy Brockman and Catherine Leake? Andrew came to Linn Co Iowa c1842, m Pernetta Ann Gott. He farmed in Linn Co until 1882 then moved to Cass Co Iowa where he d in 1896. Any assistance with these lines would be appreciated.

Ronald J. Carnahan, USA Element, SHAPE, CANDE, APO, NY 09055

WEBB

Would appreciate information on H. N. Webb b c1814 Tenn, m Martha b c1819 Tenn. Children: William, Nancy, Elizabeth, George W., Minerva Ann m English Jesse Howell Jr., Marion, and Alfred. Settled in Pope Co Ark during mid-1800's.

Mrs. Frank W. Ellis, III, 2510 Oakwood Dr., Grand Prairie, TX 75050
PINKSTON
Need help with Timothy Milton Pinkston b Hoovers Gap, Tenn, d Bonham, Tex, bur Whiterock Cemetery, m Mary Pinkston. Children: Walter, Elizabeth, and Pearl Pinkston.
Charline Brown, 410 N. Jefferson, Seminole, OK 74868

BATES-PHIPPS-BLAIR-ROBERTS-BOWMAN-POORMAN
Who were parents of John M. Bates b Jan 1811, d Nov 1883 Coles Co Ill and wife Amanda Phipps? They m in Coles Co Ill. Was John's father Seth H. Bates? Need parents of Joel Dyer Blair b 22 Aug 1834 Tenn, d 29 July 1907, m Emily Elizabeth Roberts b 9 Jan 1841. Peter Bowman b 1 Oct 1805, d 11 Feb 1876 Arcola, Douglas Co Ill, m Anna Maria Poorman 24 April 1828. Anna b 15 July 1807, d 8 Sept 1887 Arcola, Ill. They had fifteen children.
Mrs. Judith A. Trolinger, Hunt Star Rt., Box 234, Ingram, TX 78025

Carpenter-Spears-SHELBY-GILLESPIE-THOMPSON
John Carpenter b 1725, d 15 Feb 1785 Hustonville, Lincoln Co Ky, m Elizabeth Spears b 1760, d 1848 Hustonville, Ky. Who were their parents? Desire info on any relations of Thomas Shelby b 1796, d 1873 m Nancy E. Gillespie 1833. Thomas was a descendant of Evan and Catherine (Morgan) Shelby. Robert Hart Thompson b 8 July 1852 Shelby Co Ky, d 26 Nov 1885 Milledge Village Ky, m Nancy Warren Carpenter 27 Mar 1873 Ky. Nancy b 11 Dec 1852 Elizabeth Town, Ky, d 6 Dec 1926. Who were Robert's parents?
Mrs. Judith A. Trolinger, Hunt Star Rt., Box 234, Ingram, TX 78025

BEVERLY
Wish data on the following children: Rebecca Beverly, never m, made will 1857 to 1866 Hertford Co NC; her sister, Elizabeth Beverly Watson, made will 1857 to 1866 Hertford Co NC; their bro Allen Beverly m/1 1826 Jane Benn m/2 1840 Cynthia Moore, made will 27 Sept. 1872 Hertford Co NC. Wit: James and Richard Knight. He had 5 children: Geo. W., Jane W. Hays, Joanne E. Fleet Wood, A. B. Beverly and B. F. Beverly. Their bro Benjamin Beverly, no will. Did they have a bro William or was he the son of Benjamin Beverly?
Mrs. Essie R. Beverly, Route 2, Box 193A, Yukon, OK 73099

CRISP-BEVERLY
Mary L. Crisp b 1829, m William Hatton Beverly b 1832 Hertford Co NC, lived after marriage in Edgecombe Co NC, killed in the war about 1864, had a sister Benjamin Elizabeth Beverly who m John T. Watson of Halifax Co NC. Their children: Sarah, never married; Mary Lavina, m Mr. Johnson; Rebecca, m William A. James; Williemann, never married; Benjamin Allen Beverly, m Annie D. Nelson. Need parents and data. Did Mary have a bro William Crisp from Norfolk, Va? William Beverly, Sr. was listed on 1810 Census Northampton Co NC and 1820 Census Hertford Co NC, d about 1829 in Hertford Co NC leaving at least two infants William Jr. and Martha Beverly who m an Evans. Need further info.
Mrs. Essie R. Beverly, Route 2, Box 193A, Yukon, OK 73099

PICKARD-HALL-WILLIAMS-WALL-SAXTON
Will exchange on John Pickard b c1730, d 1812 Orange Co NC. Possibly had three wives: Mary Elizabeth Hall, Sarah Ann Williams, and Peggy. Eleven sons living at time of death. Henry Pickard d 1790 Chatham Co NC, probably a brother. Need parents of Soloman Wall b 1782, d 1863 and wife Mary Saxton b 1795, d 1872 Randolph Co NC. Samuel Wall was an uncle. Moved to Randolph Co NC 1805. Will exchange and answer all letters.
James W. Pickard, Box 578, Randleman, NC 27317
CHENEY-HUTCHINS-BOSWELL-BUCHANAN

Want data on Jacob Cheney, son of Elizabeth (Blair) Cheney, and wife Anna Hutchins, dau of Jacob and Nancy Hutchins. Were married in Va, had child James Harvey. Later moved to Minn about 1866 to join other Cheney and Hutchins relatives. Need data on Mary Boswell, who m Arthur Buchanan 24 Jan 1762. Had children James, William, Anne, Benedict, Arthur Jr., and Ruth.

Viva Campbell, 4099 Huerfano Ave. #119, San Diego, CA 92117

HUTCHINS-BUCHANAN-HALL

Need data on William Hutchins, who was in 1850 census Yancy Co NC with wife Mary and children Drucilla, Rebecca, John, Catherine, Wright, James, and Mary. Was William a brother to Jacob who m Nancy Buchanan? Were parents Wright and Margaret who were in 1820 census Burke Co NC with seven children? Want data on George Buchanan b c1695. There were five sons, two known, George and James b 1720, m Isabella Hall, dau of William and Jeanne. James and Isabella had children, Arthur, Thomas, Andrew, James, Robert, Isabella. Family lived NC, Va. Will exchange info on all above.

Viva Campbell, 4099 Huerfano Ave. #119, San Diego, CA 92117

SMYTH-MARR-JUSTICE

Want data on Amos Smyth b 1765 N.Y. Parents came from Germany. Was Marr the maiden name of wife Mary b c1770? Children: Ashville m Matilda Stacy, Samuel m Mary Justice, Polly m Bryan Fannin. Amos left will in Lawrence Co Ky 1825, where he died. Was listed Amos Smyth Esg., probably Justice of the Peace. Want info about Riley Justice, came to Page Co Va c1740. Was of Irish descent and was thought to have had Indian wife. They had seven sons, three known were Basil, John, and Simeon who married Keziah Salisbury 1805 Floyd Co Ky. Other sons lived in NC, Ky, and Va. Riley lived for a time in Augusta and Pittsylvania Co Va. He died in Guyandotte Co. Will exchange info on all above.

Viva Campbell, 4099 Huerfano Ave. #119, San Diego, CA 92117

ANDERSON-CATE

Need info on parents and ancestors of Jordan Anderson b 13 Mar 1786 NC, d 11 Nov 1847 Coffee Co Tenn, m 8 June 1819 Hannah Cate b 12 Sept NC, d 17 Nov 1877, Coffee Co Tenn. Jordan Anderson's father was Phillip Anderson, d 21 June 1815. Hannah Cate's father was Ephraim Cate, both of NC and Va.

Graydon C. Essman, 108 Old Glory Ct., Williamsburg, VA 23185

THACKER-SHORT

Need info on parents of Evans Ezekial Thacker b 1803 NC, d 1870 Coffee Co Tenn, m Alpha Emmoline Short b 1810 NC, d 1882 Coffee Co Tenn. Evans Thacker father possibly Martin J. Thacker b NC or Va. Alpha E. Short's father possibly Joab Short b NC or Va, d Tenn.

Graydon C. Essman, 108 Old Glory Ct., Williamsburg, VA 23185

HALL-CASPER

Need info on parents of Mary Elizabeth Hall b 10 May 1856 Independence, Jackson Co Mo, m Martin H. Casper 3 Apr 1871, d 8 May 1921 Independence, Mo. She was brought up from early age to 15 by the Andrew F. Youree family as stated in the 1860 Jackson Co Mo census. In several letters written by her it was stated that her father's name was Milton Hall. Her parents were from Ky.

Graydon Casper Essman, 108 Old Glory Ct., Williamsburg, VA 23185

HUNT-MCCALLISTER-BOWDEN-TODD

Who were parents of Lucy Hunt who m William McCallister 22 Feb 1857 White Co Ark? Who were parents of Sarah Hunt, m James M. Bowden 20 Jan 1856 White Co
Ark? I need help on Hunts from Va to Tenn and Ala. Who are parents of Isaac Hunt b 1811 Ala? Who are the parents of Henson N. Hunt b 1821 Tenn? Who was the father of Walker Everett Todd b 1822 in Tenn, lived in Cannon Co, bur there beside his grandmother Mary Todd?

Louise Todd Hunt, 4026 Cornell, Garland, TX 75042

COFFEY-WAID-LANE

Desire info on James Coffey, b 1776 perhaps Amherst Co Va, or Wilkes Co NC, son of Archelaus Coffey and Elon Waid. Tradition is that James was raised an orphan; he is known to be in Wayne Co Ky by 1799 and m Frances Lane there on the 16 Jan 1804; moved to Washington Co Ind 1813 and back to Ky in 1817, then to Sangamon, Galatin, Saline and Hamilton Co Ill. Archelaus Coffey d before 1786 in Wilkes Co NC. He was son of Rev James and Elizabeth Cleveland Coffey of Va and Wilkes Co NC. Desire info on Thomas Lane who lived in NY, Va and NC in the 1700's, in Wayne Co Ky in the early 1800's, and finally to Saline and/or Hamilton Co Ill, m Nancy Dabney perhaps Va or NC. Thomas Lane was Quaker, became convert to Baptist faith.

Marvin D. Coffey, 2504 Larkin Road, Apt. 284, Lexington, KY 40503

MOSER-PINKERTON

I need information on Joseph Moser, b 1805 Randolph Co NC, father John and grandfather Tobias. All went to Indiana and Joseph m Isabella Dunnigan in Owen Co Ind in 1825. Was Isabella's father named Solomon, b c1775, SC, lived in Barren, Woodford, and Jefferson Cos Ky before going to Ind? Joseph and Isabella Moser's dau Lucinda m Daniel Bolin in Morgan Co Ind in 1841. He probably was b in Ky in 1819. Was name sometimes spelled Bullen and was his father Jacob Bullen of Livingston Co Ky? Also need info concerning David Pinkerton, Knox Co Ky, who m Polly Turtle in 1828. Dau Mary m Lloyd Boyer in Clark Co Mo c1860. Who were his parents and where in Ky were they from?

Marvin D. Coffey, 2504 Larkin Road, Apt. 284, Lexington, KY 40501

JEWELL

Seeking parents of Thomas Jewell from Va c1806. What county please?

Mrs. Joseph W. Lyon, 3905 Neyrey Drive, Metairie, LA 70002

BRADSHAW-MOSS

Need help with William Bradshaw b c1788. Children: Owen b 29 Sept 1808, Ephraim b 9 July 1810, John b 18 June 1812, Mary b 18 Aug 1817, and William b 15 Feb 1814. These were listed in Old Southern Bible Records, sworn to by John Bradshaw, taken by memory from Aldridge Lester 1850 Chapel Hill, Durham Co NC. They sold land in Duplin Co NC c1840. The children of Owen Bradshaw were James Owen, Sally A., Edy Caroline, John and Abel. His wife, Martha Moss, d in NC. Owen settled in Morgan and Henry Cos Mo. Able Bradshaw m Caroline Pierce of Taney Co Mo; John m Mary Braden; Edy Caroline m James Braden; James Owen m Matilda Baker.

Ruth I. Bivens, Route 3, Box 359, Mountain Grove, MO 65711

HESTER-PARHAM-MCALLISTER-GARLAND

Garland Hester b c1779-80 Granville Co NC, d 1842-44, Smith Co Tenn, m 11 Dec 1799 Granville Co to Charlotte Parham b 1770-71 Granville Co NC, d 1860-70 Smith Co Tenn. He was a son of Francis Hester d 1812 of Granville, who was a son of William Hester b Va, d 1774 Granville, who was a son of Robert Hester and Rachel McAllister of Louisa Co Va. Need info on the McAllister family. Robert Hester b 1686 New Kent Co Va, d 1748 Louisa Co, was a son of Francis Hester b c1665, d 1720 New Kent Co, and Miss Garland, dau or sister of Edward Garland of New Kent Co Rent Roll, 1704. Need confirmation of Garland connection.
WOODSON-MATTOX-LEWIS
Joseph Woodson b 1685 Henrico Co Va, m Elizabeth Mattox c1709 Henrico Co. Need info on this Mattox line. Joseph was the son of Robert Woodson II b 1660, d 1729 and first wife, Sarah Lewis b 1661-65, d prior to 1710, dau of Major John Lewis II and Isabella Miller of Gloucester and New Kent Cos Va who was a son of John Lewis b 1594, d 1657 and Lydia of Poropotank Creek, Gloucester and New Kent Cos Va. Robert Woodson II was son of Robert Woodson b 1634, d 1707 and Elizabeth Perris or FERRERS of Curles, Henrico Co, and he was a son of Doctor John Woodson b 1586, d 1644 and Sarah of Henrico (later, Prince George) Co Va. Monte Hugh Knight, c/o Pigg & Parsons, Maury Co. Shop Ctr., Columbia, TN 38401

HIPP-ALLISON-PERRY
Valentine Hipp b 1760 SC, d 1838 Mecklenburg Co NC, m there 1785 Margaret Allison b 1760-70, d 1844, dau of David Allison of Mecklenburg Co. Need ancestry of David Allison. Andrew Hipp b 1786, d 1843, son of Valentine and Margaret, m 24 Sept 1810 Mecklenburg Co to Mabel Perry b 1779, d 1884. Was she the dau of Francis and Mabel Perry of Mecklenburg Co?

MURPHY-HIPP-FORD-STACY
James Murphy b 5 Apr 1805 Va, d 1864 Maury Co Tenn, m Mary E. Hipp b 31 May 1811 Mecklenburg Co NC, dau of Andrew Hipp and Mabel Perry. James was son of James Murphy and Sarah Ford, who were m 9 Dec 1796 Halifax Co Va. Need data on Murphy and Ford line of Va. Guilliam Stacy b Va m 30 Aug 1827 probably in Henry Co Va to Jane Ritchie b 1805-08 Va. Migrated to Maury Co Tenn 1830-32. Need info on Ritchie families of Va.

MCALPINE-KLEPPER-BIRDWELL
Need info on Malcomb McAlpin of Scotland and wife Mary Smith, of Robeson Co NC 1790. Dau Mary Ann McAlpin b 1874-80, m/1 Alex Campbell in NC, m/2 Zedekiah Edwards 4 Mar 1826 Green Co Ala. Need parents of John Klepper b 1812 Tenn and wife Amanada Birdwell b 1815 Tenn. In 1850 Marion Co Tenn. Sarah Birdwell b 1797 Ky, was living with family. Family in Tex by 1860.

ABBOTT
Need help on ancestors and relatives of Joseph W. Abbott b Nov 1815 Va, d after 1900 in Sparta Mo. He m Rebecca Jane, moved to Greene Co Mo in or after 1842 and settled on land which is now part of Sparta Mo. He is listed in the 1840 census of Morgan Co Ky. Children: Martin V., George W., William, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Emily, and Lorena. What was his relationship to the William Abbott listed in the 1850 census of Greene Co Mo?

VAN ZANDT-GILLETTE
Need help on ancestors and relatives of Elijah Logan Van Zandt b 30 Nov 1783 NC. He m Delilah Gillette who had m/1 Mr. Evans. Elijah fought in the War of 1812—what was his unit? Children: Margaret Ann, Charity, William Patterson, Thomas, Adeline or Emeline, Elzira, James Rolland, and Elijah. Tradition says the family was Holland Dutch and Quakers and possibly Elijah's father's family migrated to NC from Pa. Elijah settled in the Sequatchie River Valley of Hamilton Co Tenn, 6 miles from Chattanooga.

William L. Gerow, 8310 East 92nd Street, Kansas City, MO 64138
JACKSON-SULLINS
Need help on the ancestors of Tandy Jackson. Family tradition says he was President Andrew Jackson's 1st cousin. Tandy's father came from Ireland when Tandy was a boy. Tandy had one brother, Acy, who was a circuit-riding preacher and one sister Miranda. Tandy m Winnie Sullins, and had: Mary Emily, Martha Sullins, Ephraim, Phebe, Timothy, Eliza, Elja, Jeremiah(?), Agnes, and William. The 1850 census of Hamilton Co Tenn shows Tandy, and wife's name is Margaret. Early land records of Hamilton Co Tenn show transactions involving him, Ephraim, and Asahel Jackson. What was Tandy's relationship to them? An Ephraim Jackson is listed in the 1800 and 1820 Census of Rutherford Co NC, and a Tandy Jackson is listed in the 1810 census of the same area. Are they related to my Tandy?
William L. Gerow, 8310 East 92nd Street, Kansas City, MO 64138

GIBSON-SETTLE
Seeking info on the ancestors and relatives of George W. Gibson, Sr. b 8 Oct 1814 Tenn. His family migrated to Mo in 1818 in a covered wagon, crossing the Mississippi River at Hannibal Mo and settling near what is now Eldorado Springs Mo. The earliest record found is in the land records of St. Clair Co Mo, in 1838, on land which was formerly in Polk Co Mo. George m/l Virginiann Settle whose family was from Fauquier Co Va. Later generations of the family always referred to her as "Miss Settle". The 1850 census of Taney Co Mo shows their children living in the household of a Charles T. Gibson b 1805 SC, with a William Gibson b 1775 in Va. Was Charles George's older brother and William his father?
William L. Gerow, 8310 East 92nd Street, Kansas City, MO 64138

MADISON-GARMON
A correction in my query which appeared on page 104 of Volume VIII: Seeking information on Samuel G. Madison instead of J. W. Madison, and wife Elender Garmo instead of Corman. This information was received and verified after my query was published.
Jane West, P.O. Box 5584, Beaumont, TX 77702

MARR-LOVE
Jonathon Bejamin Marr b 19 June 1800 NC, m Viola Love. Was Mary Bell Marr his mother? Did Viola Love d when dau Seletha Marr was b 11 Sept 1826? Who did Jonathon B. Marr's brother, Daniel, marry? Did his sisters, Sarah and Jeanette m Jacob Stonecipher and James Pate, respectively? Who was Jonathon Benjamin Marr's second wife? He d 10 May 1884 Vermont Fulton Co Ill. His third wife was Hepsibeth Hale.
Robert Carson, 1834 West Cleveland, Guthrie, OK 73044

CARSON
John Carson, wife Sarah, bought land near Tipp City, Ohio 1813, where he died c1815. Their children: James; Hannah; Samuel b c1774; John b 1789; Benjamin b 1792; William b 1796; Sofia b 1798 m William Edwards. Samuel, John, Benjamin, William to Boggstown area of Shelby Co Ind c1826. Sofia came to that area c1845. Where found, census shows all children b in Pa, but where? Who were parents of John and Sarah Carson? William Carson moved to Keokuk Co Iowa c1848 and 1870 to Montgomery Co Kansas. He m/l Mary Johnston, m/2 Lydia Boggs, m/3 Seletha Marr Racer.
Robert Carson, 1824 West Cleveland, Guthrie, OK 73044

HOGAN
Need parents and other data on Alexander P. Hogan b 1784 Va, d 1883 Lafayette Co Mo. Who was his first wife? Was Nathanial S. Hogan of Warren Co Ky his son?
Second wife was Mary Hatcher Taylor m 8 Mar 1823 Warren Co Ky.
Miss L. Dee Warren, 1443 N. Edmondson C-101, Indianapolis, IN 46219

STONE-TURNER
Need any info concerning James Hezekiah Stone m Susan Turner. Son, Nathan, b in East Va 7 Apr 1817, d 1 Sept 1873 Pike Co Ill. Nathan m Mildred Franklin, was living in Marrowbone, Ky 1850. Nathan had brothers Lewellyn H. and Samuel Lawson. Sister Sarah m Mr. Voshall, another sister m Mr. Ricketts.
Mrs. H. Edmond Pratt, R#4, Box 318, Watseka, Ill 60970

VERNON-LIERLY
Need info on Lucian Harrison Vernon b 1 Jan 1880 at Mack, Landerdale Co Tenn, m Cora Lierly at Blytheville, Mississippi Co Ark. Need parents of Johnathon Lierly b 1794-5 NC. Will exchange and answer all letters.
Thomas G. Smith, 5635 Roswell, Kansas City, KS 66104

DODSON-CARTER-BASHAW-WATSON
Will exchange: Lazarus D. Dodson b 1822 Jackson Co Ala, lived in Blount Co Tenn, Clark Co Ind, Fulton Co Ky, and New Madrid, Mo. He m Harriet Carter b 1833 Tenn. Joseph Peter Bashaw b c1844 Davidson Co Tenn, m Melissa Daniels, lived in Montgomery & Polk Cos Ark. Albert (Bud) Watson b 1850 Miss, lived in Tenn, m/2 Frances (Josie) Allen in Sharp Co Ark.
Mrs. William L. Price, 506 S. E. Ave. K, Idabel, OK 74745

ASHBY
Need parents, wife, siblings of Vivion Ashby in Fredericksburg, Va census 1830; Joseph Ashby of Stafford Co Va tax lists 1794-1799; also Halifax Ashby of Stafford, Va tax lists 1789-1792.
Lee Fleming Reese, 4872 Old Cliffs Road, San Diego, CA 92120

DUNCAN
Desire info on Joel Duncan b 1779 Tenn, in White Co Tenn 1820, in McDonough Co Ill 1830. Children were: John m Margaret Wright; Russell m Elizabeth; Charles m Dorcas Coffman; Mary m John Scott; Margaret m James Cyrus; Elizabeth m Peter Shelly; Joseph m Catherine Daniel. In McDonough Co Ill 1830-36. Where are descendants of children other than Charles?
Mrs. Roger Biddle, 10755 - 17 Ave. N.E. Seattle, WA 98125

LAUGHLIN-ACRE
Need info on parents of Hugh Brown Laughlin Sr. b 1820 Lexington Va, d Lexington Va 1885, m Frances Amy Lockridge. Need info on parents of Myrta Acre b June 1841 Elmira N.Y., d 1869 Lexington Va, m John Quincy Adams Starr 1866 Union Corners N.Y.
Mrs. Lois I. Scott, 1301 Otley, Perry, Iowa 50220

SULLIVAN-MARKHAM
J. N. Cash, Rt #2, Box #42, Duncan, OK 73533
WILLIAMS-WATSON-BOLLINGER

Need any data on John C. Williams, father of William A. Williams b in Eastern Tenn 1810, d 1877, came to Mo, m Elizabeth Watson of Cape Girardeau Co 8 Nov 1832. Henry m to Elizabeth (Cline); landowner in NC before Revolutionary War. Any info needed.
Cecil B. Williams, Lt. Col. USAF Ret., 408 Spring Meadows Dr., Manchester, MO 63011

POWELL-PAUL

Desire data on Jacob and Katrina Powell or Paul who were residents of Warrick Co Ind during 1850-70 period. Jacob was b c1799 in Baden Germany and d 1868 in Warrick Co Ind. Katrina was b in 1801 in Bayern Germany. Children were Jacob, Margaret, George, Gretel and Elizabeth.
Major & Mrs. Ralph C. Howes, Box 1813, APONew York 09826

NELSON-SIMMONS

Larry N. Jennings, 6647 N. De Wolf Ave., Clovis, CA 93612

SIMMONS

Zachariah Simmons b c1784 Va, lived in Washington Co Tenn 1814, Greene Co Tenn 1830-1850. Believed to have had dau Sarah b 18 Aug 1818 and possibly a son Elkanah b c1814 by his first wife. What was her name? Was Zachariah's father Joseph Simmons, Rev. Sol., who obtained pension in Greene Co Tenn?
Larry N. Jennings, 6647 N. De Wolf Ave., Clovis, CA 93612

JENNINGS-BAKER

Need help on William Jennings b 1760-1780, m Betsy Baker 1797 Jefferson Co Tenn, living in Greene Co Tenn 1809 to 1840. Raised a large family of children: John, Polly, James, George, William, Joshua, Elijah, Elizabeth, and Probably other daughters. Was Betsy Baker's father John Baker of Jefferson Co Tenn?
Larry N. Jennings, 6647 N. De Wolf Ave., Clovis, CA 93612

MORGAN-RUSSELL

Need all data on James Morgan Sr. of Rowan Co NC 1790. Was his wife Mary Davis? Proof? Children to Putnam, Monroe, Washington Co Ind by 1820. Daughters m into Wright and Parr families. Wish to contact descendents of Jason Russell b 1815 NC, m Lucinda Leodocia Morgan 1836 Washington Co Ind. Known sons: Hilary, Daniel, Isaac, James, and Elijah. All of Washington Co Ind 1850.
Miss Janet K. Pease, 10310 West 62nd Place, #102, Arvada, CO 80004

FOUTS-MORGAN-DEMOONEY-POINTS-LEOPARD

Need all data on Solomon Fouts, named in estate proceedings of grandfather, Isaac Morgan, 1848 Washington Co Ind. Solomon was the son of Washington Fouts and Catherine Morgan, latter b c1803 Rowan Co NC. Need all data on John DeMoney b c1778 Va, in 1830 census for Newberry Co SC, to Campbell Co Ga by 1850, where he d in 1852. Children: Landers, Samuel, John, Katharine, George, Elizabeth Ellen Johnson. Need all data on John H. Points b 1818 Franklin Co Pa, son of James and Susan (Hess) Points. Married Mary Leopard 1844 Berkeley Co Va. In Berkeley Co census 1850-60-70, to Miami Co Ohio by 1880. Reportedly had 14 children; I have records of 12.
Miss Janet K. Pease, 10310 West 62nd Place, #102, Arvada, CO 80004
POINTS-RUSH-RANKIN
Need all data on Joseph Points b 1803 Staunton Va, m/1 Elizabeth Rush 1824 at Staunton. Children: James William Points (possibly in Guthrie Co Okla in 1890), Frances M. Owens, Summerfield Points. Joseph m/2 Elizabeth Dulany. At least 7 children by 1860, family in 1850-60 Albemarle Co Va. Joseph d after 1860; none of his children in the 1870 Albermarle Co Va census. Where did they go? Wish to contact descendants of John W. Rankin, m Margaret M. Points 1868 Berkeley Co WVa.
Miss Janet K. Pease, 10310 West 62nd Place, #102, Arvada, CO 80004

FRANKLIN-JEFFRIES
I need help with ancestors of Abel Franklin b 1795-1800 NC, m Elizabeth Jeffries. In 1850 census of Floyd Co Ky, and 1830, 1820 census of Scott Co Va. They are bur at Gabel Cemetery, Van Lear, Johnson Ky. Children include: Joseph, James C, Henry, Bird, Abel Jr., Mahala, and Polly. I have considerable info on the descendants of Joseph and my ancestor James C.
Don Franklin, 2114 North Louise Street, Santa Ana, CA 92706

BURKE-ANDERSON-STRINGER
John Burke, immigrant stowaway when a lad from Ireland. By 1st wife had John and Hiram, raised by neighbors who moved west. By 2nd wife had Milton b 1808, Albert b 1818, and Issac. They lived in NC, Roane Co Tenn, and Camden Co Mo. Who did Milton Burke b 1849 NC m in Deadwood or Sturgis SD about 1890? Where is grave of Larkin Anderson, from Va, killed in gold fields near Denver Colo 1860? Gaither (Gator) Stringer b 6 May 1844 NC, m 27 Dec 1866 Catherine Elizabeth Gregory b 23 July 1852 Lumpkin Co Ga. He was inducted into Confed. Army in Cherokee Co Ga in 1861, age 16. Who were his parents, brothers and sisters? Hester S. Burke, 1750 S. Federal #608, Denver, CO 80219

KENDALL-TREVOR
Stephen A. Kendall b c1801 Ky, m Catherine b c1806 Ky. Daniel b 6 Apr 1833 Ind, Henry b c1838 Ind and James b c1841. Daniel m Mrs. Melissia E. Trevor on 7 Apr 1864 in Mississippi Co Mo. She had a 4-year old dau, Alice Trevor. Who were the parents of Mrs. Melissia E. Trevor? What happened to Alice Trevor? I have Daniel's bible, will pay $200 for any related Kendall family Bible.
Marie Kendall Walker, 7634 Emerald Dr. S. W., Tacoma, WA 98498

MARTIN-TALLEY-WRIGHT-SMITH
James Monroe Martin b 3 Sept 1846 Tenn. He was the son of Nick Martin and Betsy Talley. They had at least nine children: Dave, John, Jessie, America, Elizabeth, Lucy, Fannie, Liza, and James Monroe. He m/1 Sally Clark and had 2, perhaps 3, children, m/2 Sarah Elizabeth Wright b 5 Mar 1856, where in Tenn? Her parents were Frederick Remander Wright b 3 Jan 1810 and Millie Smith b 10 Mar 1828. They had at least nine children: Alex, John, Wiley, Levinnie, Lola, Margaret, Matilda, Evaline, and Sarah Elizabeth. Will pay $200 for family bibles belonging to related Martins, Talleys, Wrights and Smiths.
Marie Kendall Walker, 7634 Emerald Dr. S. W., Tacoma, WA 98498

SIEB-SIPES-WOODRINGER
I noticed an error in my query on page 84, Volume 8: Paul Sieb Sr. also had a son Daniel Sipes. It was this Daniel and his brother Paul Sipes Jr. who moved to Harrison Co Ind c1820. Daniel Woodringer and wife Susanna Sipes (Sieb) remained in Lincoln Co NC.
Martha Marcum, 1306 W. Benton, Savannah, MO 64485
WOODS-STEVENSON
R. A. Ehringer, 4185 Iowa Street, San Diego, CA 92104

EWING-MILTON
Robert Ewing b 1805 in Ohio (both parents b Ky), m 10 Nov 1825 in Highland Co Ohio to Elizabeth Milton b 1807 in NC. They moved to Schuyler Co Ill. In 1850 census their children were: Robert M, John Newton, Samuel E., James C., Sarah A., and Lavinia (or Loranna). At that time they lived near John C. Ewing b 1798 in Ky, John Milton, Elisha Milton b 1794 NC. Who were Robert Ewing’s and Elizabeth Milton’s parents? They moved to Linn Co Kans before the Civil War; Robert was in Colo 1880 census, living with W. P. Graham.
Carolyn Carnahan Mettler, P.O. Box 1391, Chelan, WA 98816

LUNDY
James Lundy b in Warren Co New Jersey before 1784, moved to Grayson Co Va. Married there, was father of Anna Lundy b c20 July 1807 Va. Who was his wife and Anna’s mother?
Carolyn Carnahan Mettler, P.O. Box 1391, Chelan, WA 98816

LESTER-DOWNING
Would like info on John Lester b Tenn, d 1909 Shelby Co Tenn, m Molly Downing b 4 Oct 1859 Tenn, d 18 Jan 1939 Shelby Co Tenn. Her parents were Jeff and Catharina Downing, both b in Tenn.
Pat Jackson, 1511 Rochester St., Caldwell, ID 83605

RENICK-EWING
Kay Keith, 7145 - 31st Ave S. W., Seattle, WA 98126

MICKLEBOROUGH-LOCKWOOD-COOPER-COFFMAN
Need info: Thomas Dix and Jane Mickleborough (Mickleberry) who m 1809 Pittsylvania Co Va; the 1830 census lists four children, who are the children? Need parents of Matilda Lockwood b c1810 Ky, m Benjamin Cooper c1838; first child b Green Co Ind. Searching for Rubin? Coffman; his dau Sarah b c1850 m son of Benjamin Cooper in Labette Co Kans 1868. Two of his daughters m Beavers. He was believed to have had twin sons, Lonnie and Lannie.
Jimmie Ward, Route 3, Box 195, Guthrie, OK 73044

MOORE-TODD
Could use help on the family of Joseph Green Moore b 1824 Ga, m Catherine E. Todd b 1824 Tenn. The 1870 Cooper Co Mo census show them with son Thomas b 1848 Ill, and four daughters. The 1880 Jasper Co Mo census shows only Mary E. age 16 left at home with parents. One of these daughters m Mr. Carter, and she died leaving small children. Her dau Nora went to live with the grandparents. The grandmother Catherine and granddau Nora are on the 1900 Indian Terr. census (Bristow) Creek Nation, Okla.
Jimmie Ward, Route 3, Box 195, Guthrie, OK 73044
HODGE-OWNBY-PERKINS-NEILL
Need info on Robert Hodge, d 1819 Burke Co NC, m Susanna. Children: Margaret m Mr. Ownby, Rachel m Sims Ownby 1818 Burke Co NC. Is Robert the son of George Hodge of Rev. War NC? Robert and Robert Jr. Hodge had land grants on Crooked Creek (now McDowell Co) NC. How related to Hodges of Henderson Co and Mecklenburg Co NC? Need info on Levi Perkins m Hopie, and served in war of 1814 from Lincoln Co NC. They lived in McMinn Co Tenn near Athens. His dau Rebecca m James Neill, moved to Washington Co Ark. Only other known child of Levin and Hopie Perkins was Ute Perkins, believed to be in Ga.
Mrs. Grace E. White, 153 So. Osceola St., Denver CO 80219

NEILL-LONDON-WHITE
Mrs. Grace E. White, 153 So. Osceola St., Denver CO 80219

BOYD-EMERSON
Alec Boyd and wife Margaret McKnight of Ireland had son Archibald Boyd b NC, who m Mary Ann Emerson b 6 Jan 1833 Tenn, d 17 Jan 1925, bur Gravel Hill Cemetery, Ark. Need any info. John Emerson b c1799-1802, m 1820 Crockett Co Tenn, d Oct 1844, wife Margaret Boals b 1799, d 1876. Lived in Scotland and NC. Children: James b Moore Co NC, m Sarah Bowlton; Susan b Madison Co Tenn, m Daniel Lamon; Rebecca, m John H. Harshaw; Robert, m Etisha Bolton; William E., m Bedie Richards; Mary Ann m Archibald Boyd; Joseph B. (Josiah) m Louisa (Leggett) Byrd; John Emison Jr., m Mary A. Bolton; Benjamin, m Mary Helen Permenter; Jane Emison, m Dempsey Byrd. Will exchange.
Mrs. Nevah Boyd Clubb, 524 West Martin Ave., Campbell, MO 63933

BOYD-COOPER-GILL-HOGGARD
What were names of children of Archibald Boyd b c1747, d 1792, m/2 Ann Scott 11-9-1777? Any info on Jim Cooper and brother Willard Cooper of McConnell, Tenn. Any info on Clem and Bill Gill, children Harley, Josie and others of Tenn. Any info on William Hoggard, wife Elizabeth, children Oscar, Grady and Odra.
Mrs. Nevah Boyd Clubb, 524 West Martin Ave., Campb ell, MO 63933

FIELD
John Field b 1781-90, d 1844-45, Maury Co Tenn, had dau Margaret b c1812 Tenn, who m Nathaniel King Fitzgerald b c1787 Va, d 1873 Maury Co Tenn, son of Christopher Fitzgerald of Halifax and Pittsylvania Cos Va and Maury Co Tenn. Need info on Field and Fitzgerald families of Va. Marable is used as Christian name in both families.
Monte Hugh Knight, c/o Pigg & Parsons, Maury Co Shop Ctr, Columbia, TN 38401

GRIFFIN-BLANCHARD
Captain John Griffin b 1752, d 1829 Maury Co Tenn, of the 4th Regiment, NC line, m Jane b 1760-65, d 1840 Gibson Co Tenn, in Orange Co NC c1783 migrated to Tenn 1809 and was in Maury Co by 1811. Children: John?, James, Hugh, Mary, Celia, Elizabeth B., Margaret, Sibella T. John Griffin appears to be of the Perquimans and Chowan Cos NC Griffins, who removed there from Nansemond Co Va area. Hugh and Thomas Griffin are named in patent, Northumberland Co Va 1649. Wife of Ephraim Blanchard III of Chowan was of this Griffin line. Need Griffin and
Blanchard data, Va and NC.
Monte Hugh Knight, c/o Pigg & Parsons, Maury Co. Shop Ctr., Columbia, TN 38401

WILLIS
Vincent or Vinson Willis b 1775 NC, came to Smith Co Tenn prior to 1810, accompanied by Sherwood Willis. Vincent had half-brother John, who m Delphia Gregory, dau of William Hawkins and Martha (Bledsoe) Gregory of Chatham Co NC. Jemima Willis b 1790-1800, sister of John Willis, m Ambrose Gregory, son of Bry Gregory, brother of William Hawkins Gregory. William L. Willis b 1790-94 appears to have been a brother of John Willis. Need info on Willises of Chatham and Orange Cos NC area. What connection were these Willises to the Willises of Brunswick, Lunenburg, Halifax, and Mecklenburg Cos Va?
Monte Hugh Knight, c/o Pigg & Parsons, Maury Co. Shop Ctr., Columbia, TN 38401

ARMISTEAD-BIRD
Frances Armistead m Colonel William Bird b 1678-79, New Kent Co Va, d 1716, King & Queen Co Va. Was she the dau of Colonel John Armistead of "Hesse", Gloucester Co Va, or the dau of his brother, Major Anthony Armistead of Elizabeth City Co Va?
Monte Hugh Knight, c/o Pigg & Parsons, Maury Co. Shop Ctr., Columbia, TN 38401

STACY
Monte Hugh Knight, c/o Pigg & Parsons, Maury Co. Shop Ctr., Columbia, TN 38401

SUTHERLAND-NEWBILL-PENICK-FEWELL
Need proof that Ransom Sutherland b c1787 Franklin Co Va, m 12 June 1812 Elizabeth Newbill, was the son of Philemon Sutherland and Frances Penick. Also need names of children of Philemon Sutherland b 1 June 1814 Franklin Co Va and Jane Ann Fewell b 17 Oct 1820 NC, d 4 June 1898 Kansas City Mo. John Philemon Sutherland b 24 Mar 1857 Lexington Mo was one of seven children. Know of one sister Sarah F. Sutherland. Who were the other five?
May Sutherland Albonico, 5211 West Dry Creek Road, Healdsburg, CA 95448

BURKLOW-HOWARD-COURTNEY-ELLIOTT-RAMBO
Joyce A. Whiteside, 1213 Starke Avenue, Paducah, KY 42001

ROBINSON-MAXFIELD-FAULKNER
Squire and Myrtle Robinson lived in Hickman Co Ky late 1800's, in S. E. Mo early 1900's, and later near Little Rock Ark. They and dau Cordie bur Grapevine, Ark. Is Grapevine the name of the cemetery or town, or could it be Greenbrier Ark. Was George W. Maxfield a son of Charles and Elizabeth Rogers Maxfield? Had dau
Mary who was Lewis Faulkner, son of James. James' wife, Martha Patsy Fox, had sister Hanna, brothers Bill and Dave also born in Kentucky and an Uncle Frank Fox, probably from Clay County. Fox ancestors from around Mammoth cave area. Faulkner's and Maxfield's known to have been in Frankfort and Boston Kentucky areas. Desire newspaper copy of James death or copy of criminal court record of his murder. Would like info on Faulkner cemetery, Montgomery Co Kentucky. Caleb and Elizabeth Godd, both born in 1800 in Virginia. Elizabeth, dau of David and Eliza Dodson from Virginia, through Tennessee to Kentucky.

Joyce A. Whiteside, 1213 Starke Avenue, Paducah, KY 42001

HUNTER-MILLER
Desire help with James F. Hunter and Avaline Miller. He was born in 1826 or 22 July 1828, died in 1885, supposed to be buried in Eureka, Navarro County Texas. Found in McNairy County Tennessee census in 1850 with wife and children. Believe his brothers to be: Malcolm Hunter, Daniel Hunter, and John Hunter, all of Hardin County Tennessee, 1850 census. The children of James F. Hunter and Avaline Miller as follows:

Mary M. b 21 Jan 1846, F. Malcomb b 22 Mar 1850, Nancy E. b 6 Apr 1852, Margaret E. b 30 Mar 1854, Lucinda Elandor b 4 Mar 1856, John Haywood b 9 Apr 1858, Serah J. b 24 Oct 1861, William Daniel b 27 Jan 1864, Stephen Harve b 22 Mar 1867, George Washington b 27 Oct 1871. This above info was supposed to have been copied from the bible of Margaret Emily Hunter Oldham by George Washington Hunter in 1952.

Bill Hunter, 1604 S. W. 69th, Oklahoma City, OK 73159

THROOP-REEVES
Need maiden name of first wife of Caleb Throop born in 1784, married by 1810, died in 1840-46 in Perry or Calhoun County Illinois. Had eleven children; one was Deborah Throop, m Stephens Reeves. Caleb m E. Gibby by 1846. His father was William Throop, Rev. Soldier, b Va 1757-8. Need William's parents.

Ruby E. Lowe, 2200 N. Yellowstone, Idaho Falls, ID 83401

MIZE-WYATT-SPURLING-MARTIN
Desire info on parents, children of John Mize, wife Edna Terry, m 1862 Tennessee; Joseph Wyatt, wife Rachel Travis, m 1857 Tennessee; Hicks Spurling, wife Elizabeth Freeman, m 1861 Tennessee; Moses Martin, wife Sarah Gilliam, in Fayette County Indiana by 1811.

Mrs. Virgil A. Martin, Rt. 1, Box 375, Fortville, IN 46040

IRVIN-HAMMOND
Desire info on the parents of Joshua Irvin born 1825 Kentucky, died in 1896 Henry County Missouri, m Emily Jane Hammond born 1826 Lincoln County Kentucky, died in 1897 Henry County Missouri. Children: Martha Ann born 1848 Kentucky, m Samuel Bumsides; Evaline m Mr. Vansant.

Jody Sanders, 6794 S. Atlanta Ave., Tulsa, OK 74136

SAVAGE-WADE-HANCOCK-SEARS
Need parents of William Savage born 1775 North Carolina, m Elizabeth Ann Wade 28 May 1805, dau of Richard and Judith Hancock Wade. Need parents of Richard Wade born 26 October 1752 Goochland County Virginia, m Judith Hancock 8 Nov 1772 in Goochland County Virginia, died 7 Feb 1844 Wayne County Kentucky. Need parents and birthdate of Judith Hancock born Goochland County Virginia. Need parents, birth, and death dates of Albert and Delilah Sears both born in North Carolina. What was Delilah's maiden name? They were in Henry County Tennessee in 1830 census, and Hempstead County Arkansas 1840.

E. Maxine Sevedge, Route 1, Box 146, McCaskill, AR 71847

TOWNSEND-WADE
Need family info: Dennis O. Wade m Lucinda Jane Townsend. Children: Mary,
James H., Thomas, William, John Dennis, and Sarah Wade. They and Jane Wade's brother, James Townsend, were enumerated 1860 Braxton Co W. Va. Where were they in 1870?
Frances Townsend Miles, 728 Wyandotte Ave., Bartlesville, OK 74003

REYNOLDS-NICHOLSON
Need parents of Capt. George Reynolds b 1754 Henry Co Va, m Susanna Lansford 1778 or 1779 Pittsylvania Co Va. He was in Rev. War, d in Tenn. Need info and parents of Thomas Nicholson b 1761 in Va, m Margaret Mahon. Later found in Guernsey Co Ohio.
Douglas Moore, 3350 Serra Road, Malibu, CA 90265

WARKEYS-BLAKEMORE
Need parents of Allie Warkeys b 1872 Tenn, m John David Phillips 1900 Blocton Ala. She d 1917 in Piper Ala. What nationality is Warkeys? Need parents and wife of Thomas Blakemore b 1792, was in Lauderdale Co Tenn census in 1850. His dau Ellen m Charles M. Short in 1877 in Nashville.
Douglas Moore, 3350 Serra Road, Malibu, CA 90265

BYERS-BESS-COLEMAN
Need parents of William Byers, b 1747 York Co Pa, moved to York District, SC, fought against Cherokee Indians and was in Rev. War, d 1937 at age 90 in Williamson Co Tenn. Who was his wife? Need ancestors and info on Atilla Ann Bess b 1871 Volcano W. Va, d 1948 Long Beach, CA, m 1894 to Sherman Nicholson in Cambridge Ohio. Need parents of William Coleman, b 1824, d 1877, m 1844 to Talitha Hughes, widow of Nickolas Holt. All in Williamson Co Tenn. Will exchange info.
Douglas Moore, 3150 Serra Road, Malibu, CA 90265

BUSH-WALKER
Need data on Abraham Bush whose will, allowed by court at Burlington Iowa on 7 Nov 1859, gave homestead to his wife (no name given) and sons Benjamin, John, Jackson, and Emanuel, and dau Clarinda, Malinda, Elsena, and Mary (Bush) Walker. The Des Moines Co Census states that the son Jackson Andrew Bush was b 16 Jan 1832 and on his m certificate listed he was from Ill, and his bride Sarah Walker was of Va. His father Abraham was b in Ky and his mother in Ohio. Were there others in Abrahams family?
Mrs. Elsie Martin, 505 N. E. Flint St., Greenfield, Iowa 50849

WEBB-KINDRED
Robert T. Webb, Garden Valley, Idaho 83622

FREELS
Doing extensive research on Edward Freels, his ancestors and descendents. Edward Freels is first located by deed 1788 in Hawkins Co Tenn; this land later placed in Knox Co. Moved to Anderson Co 1804 and to Morgan Co about 1820 where he d after 1845. The known sons of Edward Freels were: Thomas, Edward Jr., Beverly, William, Anderson, probably John, all of whom moved to Henderson or Daviess Co Ky; Isaac lived in Anderson Co; and Jesse lived in Morgan Co. Records indicate other possible children and a dau Nancy. Would appreciate hearing from anyone with Freels interest and info, especially relating to any early records in America.
Mrs. John E. Duvall, 1900 Secoffee Street, Miami, FL 33133
PARKER
Searching for info relating to Caleb Parker, first located by deed in Greene Co Tenn 1819, in Hawkins Co 1823, later in Roane and Monroe Co, last record 1849 in Hamilton Co Tenn. The 1830 census of Monroe Co indicates first child b c1815. Children were: William S., James, Chester, Lucinda, Tabitha, Mary A., Martha, Sallie, Lou H., W. M., J. P. Some of the children moved to Texas, others lived in Tenn in Sweetwater and Ooltewah. One record says Caleb Parker is from Va. Mrs. John E. Duvall, 1900 Secoffee Street, Miami, FL 33113

FERRELL-CHEATHAM-SAMMONS-SCARBOURGH
Will of Veazy Ferrell, probated 1838 Benton Co Tenn, gives land to Thomas R. Cheatham, my adopted son. What county and state did he get papers on him? Veazy F. m to Susanna Sammons 1796 Orange Co NC, in 1810 and 1820 census of Orange Co, makes will in Henry Co Tenn 1832. Thomas R. b 1800-1810 NC, m Mariah Scarborough, dau of David of Stewart Co Tenn. Does anyone know of any of these people? Postage refunded. Mrs. M. A. Hale, 1624 W. 7th, Sedalia, MO 65301

DAUGHTRY-SPENCER
Interested in info on Jesse Spencer who m Rachael Daughtry 1782 Southampton Co Va. He served in the 10th Va Regiment, Continental Line, in the Rev. War. He moved to East Tenn, and records of the family have appeared in Blount, McMinn, Monroe and Roane Cos. He had a son, James Spencer, who was listed in the 1820 census of Forsyth Co Ga. H. J. Brandon, 2804 Mount Olive Drive, Decatur, GA 30033

MCKINNEY-PROCTOR-BRACEWELL-FETZER-MARTIN
My query should have read Jonathan McKinney, not James, as stated in Volume VIII, page 101. Also need help with: Agness Proctor b 1740-50 Va, m Richard Bracewell, d Burke or Laurens Co Ga. Enoch Burton Fetzer b 1818 Tenn, m Sarah H. Martin b 1833 Miss. They lived in Miss and China Springs, McLennan Co Tex. Willa Thomas Sorensen, 13 Loma Linda, Goodyear, AZ 85338

BURNS-THOMAS-ANDREWS
Desire info: Sara Burns was a dau of Joseph Burns, whose parents were b in Ky. Joseph lived in Nodaway Co Mo where his family was raised. Sara m Charles Richard Thomas in 1853? Joseph also lived in Ind and Iowa. Second wife, Eliza, was b 1835 in NC. Thompson Andrews b 1800 Tenn, wife Rebecca b 1808 Tenn. In Hempstead Co Ark 1828. Dau Mary Ann m William Cummins 23 Oct 1854 Hempstead Co. Did Mary and William Cummins stay in Ark, or did they go to Red River Co Tex? Were they the parents of James and Sarah Cummins who were raised by William Mitchell? Willa Thomas Sorensen, 13 Loma Linda, Goodyear, AZ 85338

YOUNG-RUSH-MONROE-GRIGSBY
Need help with James Young who m Rose Ann, moved from Tenn to Mo, then to Crawford Co Ark 1860's. Thomas Young m Rhoda Rush. He is bur in Couley Cemetery, Mountainburg Crawford Co Ark. John Martin Monroe m Jefferson Co Ind, m/2 T. J. Grigsby 1882 Paris, Logan Co Ark, m/3 Ellen Rowell 1893 Talihina, (I.T.) Okla. John Martin b 24 Aug 1844-45 Madison, Jefferson Co Ind. Rose Robertson, P.O. Box 76, Rosamond, CA 93560

CRIST-FROMAN
Henry Crist b 1764-5, land locator for Jacob Myers in Nelson Co Ky. Wounded in "Battle of the Kettles" 1788 in Ky when business partner and relative Solomon Speers killed. Henry Crist served in Ky Legislature 1795-1800; U.S. House Repre-

Mrs. H. M. Sole, Box 45, Oaktown, IN 47561

FROMAN—CARTMELL—MCKAY—COTTON—ANDERSON

Paul Froman Jr. b 1743 Va, m there c1760 Mary Cartmell. To Ky late 1780's. Want info on his children: John m Sally McKay 1797 Nelson Co; Solomon; Isaac; James; Paul; Rachel m Patrick McGee; Christiana b 1776, m William Cotton 1796 Nelson Co; Elizabeth m John McGee; Sarah m Robert Anderson 1790 Nelson Co.

Mrs. H. M. Sole, Box 45, Oaktown, IN 47561

SMITH—EDWARDS

Wish info on James Smith who came from England and served as a soldier under Cornwallis. He was wounded in the Battle of Bunker Hill and was taken prisoner. After the war he settled in Va and d in Rockbridge Co Va. Had a son Samuel who served in Captain Peter Steenbergen's Co. in the War of 1812. Came to Mason Co W. Va. 1796. He m Jane Edwards, b in New York.

Mrs. Herman G. Harney, Box 206, Huntsville, OH 43324

BISH—CAIN—DUNN

David Bish b 1801 Augusta Co Va, moved to Rockingham Co, remained six years, and to Montgomery Co Va 1811. Remained there helping his father until 1828 when he m Nancy Cain. To Shelby Co Ohio 1830, where Nancy d 1833. To Ind in 1834, m 1835 to Elizabeth Dunn, and in 1864 to Sarah Stout. David d in Pleasant Twp. of Grant Co Ind in 1879. Would like to know more of David Bish's background.

Will share info.

Janice Wylie, R.R.2, 800 N., Gaston, IN 47342

DUNN—MCILVAIN

John Dunn b 1790 Bourbon Co Ky, settled in Logan Co Ohio 1810, m/1 Peggy McIlvain in Logan Co Ohio 1813, m/2 Mary Murray in Grant Co Ind, m/3 Mandia Bryant in Grant Co Ind. John Dunn d 1865 in Pleasant Twp, Grant Co Ind. Who were the parents of John Dunn? Also, where was Peggy McIlvain born? Her father was James McIlvain who came to Ind in 1824 and supposedly built the second house built in Indianapolis. Need info on James McIlvain. Will share info.

Janice Wylie, R.R.2, 800 N., Gaston, IN 47342

WYSONG—COTTEREL—GUSTIN

Need proof that John Wysong b 1800-1810 Va was son of Jacob Wysong who m Jemimah Cotterel 1799 in Franklin Co Va. Jacob and Jemima to Montgomery Co Ohio c1817. John Wysong m Rachel Gustin of Warren Co Ohio and had the following: Jacob b 1827, m Rebecca Eubank; Elkan b 1828, m Mary Ann King; John b 1831, m Emeline Harvey; Joshua b 1833, m Avis Elizabeth King. Especially interested in finding for sure when John Wysong died. Should be c1833-1838 in Montgomery Co Ohio in Perry Twp., as his widow m 1838 to Abraham King. Will share info.

Janice Wylie, R.R.2, 800 N., Gaston, IN 47342

EUBANK—WYSONG

Hezekiah Eubank b Va c1787, m Christena b c1786 Va, to Montgomery Co Ohio prior to 1840. Had dau Rebecca who m Jacob Wysong 1849 Montgomery Co Ohio. What was the maiden name of Christena? Was this family of Eubank of the Ambrose Eubank family of Amherst Co Va on the 1790 tax list? Ambrose is a name carried through as a middle name in the Wysong family.

Janice Wylie, R.R.2, 800 N., Gaston, IN 47342
BODKIN-CONNER
George Bodkin b 1798 Augusta Co Va, rumored to have m a Lane. George had the following children, b Va: Thomas A. and Hamilton, who m Conner sisters in Grant Co Ind. Would like to verify the mother of Thomas A. Bodkin.
Janice Wylie, R.R.2, 800 N., Gaston, IN 47342

CONNER-EWING
David Conner b possibly NC, served as scout under Gen. Harrison 1812, d 1844 Grant Co Ind. David m Nancy and lived for a time in Darke Co Ohio, where he had an Indian Trading post at Greenville. He and Nancy had sons Moses and William who stayed in Ohio. William in Darke Co Ohio 1850 census and Moses in Butler Co Ohio 1850. Would like to correspond with any descendant of David Conner. Possibly related to the Ewing brothers of Union Co Ohio who also had trading post with the Indians. Will exchange info. Need to know parents of David Conner b 1771.
Janice Wylie, R.R.2, 800 N., Gaston, IN 47342

HAMPTON
Need parents and family of Noah Hampton in Orange, Frederick and Hampshire Cos Va 1736-1761. How related to John Hampton Sr. and John Hampton Jr. with wife Lydia? John Sr. by gift deed 1747 transferred property to sons George & Thomas in Frederick Co Va. John Jr. left will Frederick Co 1751 citing 6 children, naming sons John, David, Andrew and William, a minor. Also, how was Noah related to an Andrew Hampton who shows Orange Co 1734 as joint patentee with Bejamin Borden and David Griffith?
Robert B. Cox, 104 F Windsor Castle Dr., Newport News, VA 23602

HYDER-HAMPTON
Need parents and brothers of Kathryn Hyder Hampton, shown as wife of one Andrew Hampton in NC c1747. Was she second wife of the Andrew who sold out in Brunswick Co Va 1746, then naming a wife Sarah? Who was Sarah and what were names of children by first marriage?
Robert B. Cox, 104 F Windsor Castle Drive, Newport News, VA 23602

HAMPTON-GRIGGS
Need wife of Ezekiel Hampton b c1740 Va or NC, d July 1811 Buncombe Co NC. Ezekiel and wife Jane had children Andrew and Ezekiel Jr. Need names of others. Need parents Sarah Griggs, widow of John Griggs d 1778 Rowan Co NC. Griggs formerly in Granville Co NC.
Robert B. Cox, 104 F Windsor Castle Drive, Newport News, VA 23602

HUTCHINE-BEAVERS
Belva Rogers, 1100 Q Street, Springfield, OR 97447

CHILES-PHILLIPS
Looking for parents of Zachariah Chiles, living in Upson Co Ga in 1840 census. Believe ancestors were in Va. Looking for ancestors of Lewis Phillips b 15 Apr 1819, d 14 July 1884 New Hope Ga. The story in the family is the Phillips came to Ga from Va before the War between the States.
Mrs. G. C. Root, 3620 Gold Street, Apt. 7, Los Alamos, NM 87544
ALSOBROOK
Looking for ancestors of Amos Alsobrook b c1800-1801, was in Upson Co Ga in 1840 census, could have been b in Halifax Co NC. Can he be traced to brothers John Alsobrook and Samuel Alsobrook who came from London, England. Sailed Jan 1775 on ship Elenor; destination Antiqua. John Alsobrook was in census 1790 Cumberland Co NC.
Mrs. G. C. Root, 3620 Gold Street, Apt. 7, Los Alamos, NM 87544

HUMPHREYS-BLANTON
John Humphreys m Margaret Blanton in Monroe Co W Va 22 Aug 1822. John Humphreys and his brother St. Clair were in Madison Co Ky 1824-1829. Disappeared there. Wife went to Morgan Co Ind with her parents John and Elizabeth Wiseman Blanton. Who were John Humphrey's parents? Many Humphreys in Monroe Co early 1800's; all have son named John. What is connection between Humphreys, Kellys, Carlisles and Blantons of Monroe and Greenbrier Cos? Humphreys of Monroe have Jarvis and Vance connections. Did these Humphreys originate in Currituck Co NC. Tradition says ancestors of John Humphreys were seafaring men. One John Humphreys lost at sea. Humphreys and Jarvis families in Currituck Co associated in shipping business. Some of the Humphreys of 2nd Creek in Monroe Co m Ballards. Any info appreciated.
Mrs. Willma Humphreys Newton, P.O. Box 41, Hampton, AZ 71744

STARR-GRiffin-ALLEN-JENNINGS
Isaac Starr b 4 Sept 1803 Jefferson Co Ky, d 1839 Clark Co Ind, m Nancy Griffin b 7 Dec 1803, NC, d 1846 Ind. Who were their parents? Elijah Allen m Charlotte Pitser Jennings, and they are in the 1850 census for Gentry Co Mo, Miller Twp, listing their children: Jesse W., Sarah A., Rhoda J., James A. J., and John H. Later children were George, Margaret, William, and Mary. Charlotte Pitser Jennings Allen d in Daviess Co Mo, June 1883 or '84. Was Pitser her middle name or maiden name? Was Jennings her surname or did she have a previous marriage?
Gwen Loveridge, Rt. 2, Box 590, Ontario, OR 97914

RICHARSON
Looking for info on Jonathan Richardson who m Elizabeth Taylor dau of Henry Taylor who d in Bedford Co in 1777. Jonathan was a county Gentleman Justice in Bedford Co and one of the first in Franklin Co Va when it was formed in 1786. He was recommended to the Governor to be commissioned as a Captain in the Bedford Co militia at a meeting of the Bedford Co Court held on 24 Feb 1778. He d 1813 Franklin Co Va. Children: Booker, John, Henry, Cannady, Skelton, Nancy Charlotte, Kitty, Arabelle, Milly, and Jane. Need parents of Jonathan, other info appreciated.
Mrs. Francis Buer, Route 3, Box 161, Canby, MN 56220

TAYLOR-ANDERSON-CHEATHAM-BUcker
Mrs. Francis Buer, Route 3, Box 161, Canby, MN 56220

HAMPEL-KESSLER-RICHARDSON-CHEATHAM
Peter Hampel m Mary Kessler 17 Oct 1848 Immaculate Conception Parish, Maxville,
Mo (Jefferson Co). Need all family info. I believe their son Frank m Cynthia Richardson, great granddau of Jonathan Richardson of Franklin Co Va. Booker Richardson and Nancy Cheatham m bond 25 Jan 1805 Franklin Co Va. Need b dates and her parents.

Mrs. Francis Buer, Route 3, Box 161, Canby, MN 56220

HARRISON-NEWBY-DAVIS-MILLER-CHANDLER
Need the name of mother of James Harrison that m Sarah Newby in mid 1700's in NC, Tyrrell or Perquimans Co. Father of James was Edmund Harrison. Need the birthplace in Va and parents of Josiah Davis b c1780-90. He had a son Josiah born in Bedford Co Va. Need parents of John Burton Miller b 1821 Ill or Ky, m Nancy Chandler 1855 in Texas, believe Denton Co Tex, but cannot prove due to lost records of county.

Nina L. Rose, P.O. Box 259, Carlotta, CA 95528

TYLER
Need info on Charles Tyler b 1780 Newburg SC. Son Henry or John Tyler of Va, m Cooley (Guli). Need her maiden name and other info. Child, William King Tyler b 1807 Randolph Co NC. Charles Tyler may have lived in Ky for some time before going to NC. Will exchange info on William K. Tyler and his descendants.

Mrs. Walter T. Fuhr, 14301 106th Ave. W., Taylor Ridge, IL 61284

MITCHELL-GRiffin
Need info on parents and siblings of Mary Mitchell b 1788 Culpeper Co Va, m Daniel Griffin before 1805, when child Archibald Mitchell Griffin was b in Halifax District, NC. Griffin b 1755-56 Va, served in Rev. War from NC, lived in Kenton Co Ky in 1800 and prob d there. Any other children?

Mrs. Walter T. Fuhr, 14301 106th Ave. W., Taylor Ridge, IL 61284

GRiffin-PENNINGTON-CRAWFORD
Need info on Archibald Griffin, m Nancy Pennington or Nancy Crawford c1824 in Ky or Ga. Both d in Mobile Ala. He d 8 Sept 1867. My ancestor, dau by 1st marriage, Elizabeth. Had several other children but their names are not known.

Mrs. Walter T. Fuhr, 14301 106th Ave. W., Taylor Ridge, IL 61284

CAZEL-BRITT-SMITH
Desire ancestry of Robert Cazel, b 24 July 1785 Va, m Mary Jenkins c1810 in Clermont Co Ohio, d 19 June 1839 Clermont Co Ohio. Desire ancestry of Margaret Britt b 24 Dec 1796 Va, m Christopher Smith 1 Aug 1816 in Waynesburg Pa, moved to Clermont Co Ohio in 1826, and d there 16 July 1890. Both her parents were Virginians and according to family tradition her mother was named Kitchin.

Fred A. Cazel, Jr., Gurleyville, RFD 3, Storrs, CT 06268

DILLON
Desire ancestry of William Dillon, blacksmith, and of Mary his wife, who purchased three patents in Frederick Co Va in 1752. They were members of the Hopewell Monthly Meeting of Friends. William d abt 1 Nov 1762, leaving two sons, James and John, and five daughters. Mary remarried "out of unity", her second husband being a Mr. Bridges, by whom she had a son, Dillon Bridges. William had at least one brother, Daniel Dillon.

Fred A. Cazel, Jr., Gurleyville, RFD 3, Storrs, CT 06268

TUDOR-HOWELL-FULLER
Seeking parents of Landon Revis Tudor b c1812 Va or NC and his wife Mary b c1809 NC. Their 5 children were b and lived in Tenn. Could Mary's mother have been Frances Howell b c1785 NC? Was she the Frances Fuller who m Caleb Howell in
A. G. Leigh LaChapelle, 26385 Greythorne, Farmington Hills, MI 48018

1844?
GRUBB-SCARBOROUGH-TUDOR
Seeking parents of William M. Grubb b c1809 Tenn and his wife Prudence Scarborough b c1805 Tenn. They were m 17 Jan 1835 in Roane Co Tenn. Their dau Talitha Ann Grubb m James Henry Tudor 1854 in Roane Co Tenn. Could William's mother have been Catherine Grubb b c1772 Va?
A. G. Leigh LaChapelle, 26385 Greythorne, Farmington Hills, MI 48018

COTTON-RILEY-DARNALL-WRIGHT
Emma Cotton b 17 June 1800 Va, d 25 Oct 1882 Andrew Co Mo, m 2 Sept 1818 Fayette Co Ky to Benjamin Wright Riley. Who were her parents? Elizabeth Darnall widow of Waugh Darnall m John Wright in Fauquier Co Va c1727-8. Her Darnall children were Jeremiah, Margaret, and Ann. Who were her parents? David Watts m 4 Nov 1822 Fayette Co Ky to Mahala Riley, dau of Ninian Riley, Jr. and Sarah Wright. Need names of his parents and names of his children and vital statistics.
Mrs. V. Irvin Ritchie, 13360 S. E. Oatfield Road, Milwaukie, OR 97222

WRIGHT-WILLIAMS
James Wright b c1766 Fauquier Co Va. Census 1790 Surry Co NC shows him as head of household with wife but no children. Whom did he marry? The following are all children of John Wright and Ann Williams. This couple migrated from Fauquier Co Va to Surry Co (now Yadkin) Co NC in 1774. Margaret Wright m 24 Mar 1732 Surry Co NC to Samuel Marsh; Mary Wright; Sukky Wright; Martha Wright, (did she marry Jesse Allnutt?); and John Wright, Jr. b c1760 Fauquier Co Va, Sheriff of Surry Co NC 1818-1824. Census 1790 shows John Jr. living alone near the home of his widowed mother. One recorder reports that he m Ann Mason. They separated and he left a dau with the mother and took two sons with him to Fla, where he died leaving the sons very wealthy. Need more info on this couple.
Mrs. V. Irvin Ritchie, 13360 S. E. Oatfield Road, Milwaukie, OR 97222

BUTLER-BENNETT
Need info on Isaac Butler b 1831 Salem Co NJ. He was in Macoupin Co Ill in 1860's where 3 sons were b to 1st wife Caroline Bennett. In Pettis Co Mo where 1st wife d near Georgetown c1870. The 1880 Mo census lists second wife as Delilah, b Tenn.
Mrs. S. Beth Haring, P.O. Box 5050, Sta. C, Lincoln, NE 68505

GEDDES
John Geddes of James City Va, land-owner 1702-04, was appointed sheriff 25 Aug 1707, Justice of Peace 1714. What relationship was he to Paul Geddes of Dauphin Co Pa?
Mrs. J. Calvin Geddes, 23470 Wellington Cres., Mount Clemens, MI 48043

LAIR-WALKER
Searching for forefathers of John Lair b early 1800's Ky, m Polly (Mairiam or Mary M.) Walker b Tenn, moved to Macoupin Co Ill, thence to Mo, maybe Iowa. Children: Abigail (Lyons) b 1841, twins Mary and Joseph b 1842; Margaret (Williams), lived McDonald Co Mo 1860's; Edward; William; and Nancy.
Mrs. J. C. Allen, 400 W. First St., Lamar, MO 64759

TERMUNE-DEMOTT-GALLOWAY-LATTY
Need parentage and data for both Ruliff Terhune b 1823 Ky and his wife Paulina Demott b 1830 Ind. Their son William A. b 1848, served in Civil War in the Ky Cavalry. Need parentage and data on both James William Stansbury Galloway b
1799-1800 Va or NC, and wife Elizabeth Latty b 1823. Children known: Morva, Curtiss, Violet b 1854 Lima Ohio, Creighton b 1863 Ind.
Shirley Skeers, 4990 Franklin Blvd. #13, Eugene, OR 97403

BULL-TAYLOR-PEARL
Searching for parentage of Abraham Bull, lived Shelby and Henry Cos Ky 1796, d c1812 Pike or Ross Co Ohio. Need the maiden name of his wife Wilheminor.
Shirley Skeers, 4990 Franklin Blvd. #13, Eugene, OR 97403

MCCORMICK
Need parentage of George McCormick, lived in Scott Co Ky 1800. Whom did he marry? Went to Stark Co, Ohio 1813 or before. Children: James, George, William, John, Mary, David, Elizabeth, Catherine, Anna, Samuel, and Joseph.
Shirley Skeers, 4990 Franklin Blvd. #13, Eugene, OR 97403

SMITH-DUNCAN-GILSON-MCBARRE
I am interested in the following families: David Smith Sr. and wife Isabel Duncan, dau of William Duncan of Culpeper Co Va. Their dau Mary b 17 June 1792 Va, d Keokuk Co Iowa 1864, m Moses Davis c1815 Washington Co Va. He was b in Va, d Hancock Co Ind 1831, possibly was a son of Nathaniel Davis or Capt. John Davis, Rev. War Patriot. Also Robert Smith b 1755, d 1841 Hancock Co Ind and wife Jane Henderson. Their son Daniel b 1785 Va, d 1849 Hancock Co Va, m Isabel Gilson c1804 Washington Co Va. She was b 1783 NC, d 1864 Hancock Co Ind and was a dau of William Gilson b c1760 Va, d 1832 Rush Co Ind. He m Polly McBarre in Va. She was b before 1775 Va, d in Rush or Clark Co Ind c1826. Many descendants of the above families lived in Hancock Co Ind, Des Moines Co Iowa, Keokuk Co Iowa, and Jefferson Co Iowa.
Wayne O. Eslinger, 209 Lynwood Ave., Ottumwa, Iowa 52501

ESLINGER-BARR
I am interested in info regarding my Eslinger family as follows: Christian Eslinger b Wurtemberg, Germany before 1733, d c1763 Orange Co NC, and wife Margret, who later m Jasper Barr. A son Andrew owned land in Guilford Co NC in 1785, moved to Greene Co Tenn c1800, then to Jefferson Co Tenn c1820, where he d in 1824. Some children were baptised in Brick Church, Guilford Co NC. Many descendants went south to Ala, north to Ind, Iowa, and Mo.
Wayne O. Eslinger, 209 Lynwood Ave., Ottumwa, IA 52501

MCMANNIS-HARDIN-COLLARD-JOHNSON
Daniel McMannis b 1797 Va, migrated in 1818 to Mount Pleasant, Jefferson Co Ohio, m/1 Ruth Hardin, m/2 Mrs. R. Jones. Third son of 1st marriage was Simon B. McMannis, m Sarah J. Alloway. They had dau Myrtle W. McMannis, m William Kinsey Betton, Mt. Pleasant Ohio. Elijah Collard b 1809 Ky, m 1807 Elizabeth Johnson, dau of William and Anna Johnson. Was Anna, listed as living with Elijah and Elizabeth in the 1850 Grayson Co Ky census, the same Anny b Va, dau of Jonathan and Susan Johnson? Anny is believed to have fallen from a cliff, 1 Jan 1852.
Mrs. Roger A. Betton, 5127 Stoneridge Dr., Springfield, OH 45503

ALBRIGHT-BRACKNEY-CLAPP
Need any info: Mary Albright, prob b Germany, m George Valentine Clapp, prob in Berks Co Pa, to NC c1745. Martha Ann Brackney (Sr.), mother of Martha Ann
b 1854 prob Ind. Elder Martha m Worthington Ryason. George Valentine Clapp (Klapp) b 1702 Bingen Germany. Rotterdam to Philadelphia 1727. Settled Berks Co Pa, m Mary Albright 1745 Orange Co NC. Need German antecedents.
Joseph A. Gividen, 1917 S. Chestnut, Apt. 22F, Fresno, CA 93702

GIVIDEN
Anthony Gividen (Gevaudan) b France, d c1726, arrived Manikin Town, Henrico Co Va 1700. Thomas Gividen b c1703 Manikin Town, d c1730, m Judith Martain c1728, John (Jean) son of Thomas and Judith b 1729 Manikin Town. Need wives of Anthony, John, also dates. Joseph Gividen b c1765 Buckingham Co Va to Shelby Co Ky c1800; Joseph, Jr. (Joseph Isaac, "Big Joe") b Buckingham Co 1794-96, m Susannah Jeffries 12 Apr 1820 Shelby Co, to Jennings Co Ind 1820-30. Need data.
Joseph A. Gividen, 1917 S. Chestnut, Apt. 22F, Fresno, CA 93702

JEFFRIES-MARTAIN-MAY-RYASON
James Jeffries and dau Susannah were originally in Culpepper Co Va. Susannah m Joseph Gividen, Jr., was in Jennings Co Ind 1850-1860 census. Jean Martain b France, arrived Manikin Town 1700, d 1739, had wife Margaret, dau Judith m Thomas Girodan (Gividen), later m Rene Chastain. Daniel May b 1722, d 11 Mar 1821 Orange Co NC. Possibly arrived Philadelphia from Rotterdam 1743. Worthington Ryason in Ind c1854, then to Calif goldfields. Any and all info appreciated.
Joseph A. Gividen, 1917 S. Chestnut, Apt. 22F, Fresno, CA 93702

PETE RSON-SHEEHAN-SHAUL-BOTKINS
Need info on William Abbott Peterson, migrated from Va to Ohio. Married Ruth Rubert Sheehan; son Benjamin Abbott Peterson b 19 Apr 1811 Clark Co Ohio, d 17 Apr 1900, Barry Ill, Pike Co. Need info on Matthew Shaul, migrated to Clark Co Ohio from Va, m Mary Botkins, dau Bethalinda Shaul b 11 Apr 1812, d 11 Feb 1888 Pike Co Ill.
Dorothy Clemetson, Rt. 2, Box 273, Walla Walla, WA 99362

BAKER-HOWARD
Need data on Basil Baker, who was surety for the marriage bond of John Baker Howard 1807 in Bedford Co Va.
William A. Yates, P.O. Box 7151, Murray, Utah 84107

COLLINS-HUDSPETH
Need parents of George Collins b 1798 Va, and wife Mary E. Hudspeth b 1800 Va. George was dead when Mary and children came to Brazos Co Tex around 1841. Children were: Virginia, m 1846 Marion Fisher Richardson; Ann F., m 1846 Augeval Cox; Minerva T., m 1854 R. Hudspeth; Mary E., m 1848 D. M. Pendergast; Nancy d c1852 Brazos Co Tex; Christopher Columbus; and T. B. (son).
Sue Nite Raguzin, 5008 Briarbrook, Dickinson, TX 77539

RAY
Need parents of Martha Ray b 1819 Ga, and husband J. William Harris, who d on the way to Tex from Ala c1850. Martha Ray's brothers were: William, Jabez Marshall, Bennett, and Frank. One sister m Mr. Birge or Burge. By 1850 census Martha's father b Va, and mother b NC.
Sue Nite Raguzin, 5008 Briarbrook, Dickinson, TX 77539

WEST-SPIVEY
Need any info on a Joseph and Nancy (West) Spivey, were in Tenn c1850-60, probably d there, had a son Robert Green Spivey b Aug 1855 Tenn, d May 1924 Allen Co Ky.
Mrs. Glen R. Spivey, Rt. 4, Road 277, Newark, Ohio 43055
DARNALL

$100 reward for parents or surname, date and place of b, d, and m of Rachel, wife of John Darnall of Wilkes Co NC c1780. Reward will be divided for any portion of info.

Mrs. Avlyn Dodd Conley, 508 B & A Blvd NE, Glen Burnie, MD 21061

BRIGHTWELL-DARNALL-DODD

Will exchange info on and will put you in touch with others seeking your line on any Brightwell, Darnall, Darnell, or Dodd. Early settlers of Va, NC, Ky, and Tenn. Please send full pedigree, wants, and SASE first letter. Most extensive material on these names of anyone in the U. S.

Mrs. Avlyn Dodd Conley, 508 B & A Blvd NE, Glen Burnie, MD 21061

PERRY-LOFTON

Desperately need parents of Julia Ann Perry b 25 July 1823 Davidson Co NC, d 10 Dec 1909 Chariton Co Mo. Sister Zuretha Jane b c1823 NC, m 18 Apr 1837 Davidson Co NC to Alfred Lofton. To Mo by 1839 where Julia m/1 28 Apr 1839 Andrew Jackson Dodd b 1 July 1816 Knox Co Tenn, son of Josiah Jr. and Mary (Finney), d 8 Apr 1846. Known children: James P. b c1841; John A. b c1843; Andrew J. b 15 Oct 1846. She m/2 c1846-48 to Mr. Brewer. Divorced? Known child: Elizabeth J. "Jennie" b c1848, m John C. Owens. She m/3 c1849 Rev. William Dunham Stewart b 2 Jan 1825 Tenn, d 20 Apr 1914 Chariton Co Mo, early Methodist Circuit Rider. Know children: Rufus Alexander b 8 June 1850 Polk Co Mo; Sarah E. b c1856, m Alfred Center; Julia Ann and Marcella b 1858 and 1860, m (brothers?) Mallory or Malvy. Desire contact with descendents.

Mrs. Avlyn Dodd Conley, 508 B & A Blvd NE, Glen Burnie, MD 21061

PENDERGRASS—WILBOURN—THORTON

Need info on William and Pleasant Pendergrass whose father is believed to be Joel b in NC, d prior to 1821 while rafting down the river with Frederick Amonett, whose life he saved. Joel's wife was Fanny Wilbourn. William was b 22 May 1818 Overton Co Tenn, d 15 Jan 1898 at Sydney Tex. Pleasant was b 15 Dec 1810, wife Myra, d 1894 and was bur in the Pendergrass Cemetery near Smyrna Tenn. Joel's parents could be William Pendergrass and Sarah Thorton.

Mrs. Maxine Cook, 710 Rose Avenue, Modesto, CA 95355

SAUL-MORGAN-STEWART

Wish to contact descendents of James Saul b c1812 Va, m Elizabeth Morgan 1841 Washington Co Ind. Children: James, Samuel, Mary, Sarah, John, David, Matilda, Daniel, Lydia, Leander. Wish to contact descendents of Wesley Stewart b c1798 NC, m Rachel Morgan b 1821 Rowan Co NC, in Washington Co Ind. Children: Irene True of Washinton Co Ind 1860; Susannah Burkhart and Leodocia Bell, both of Floyd Co Ind 1860; Elizabeth Malone; Andrew Stewart; Wiley Stewart of Clark Co Mo; Nathan Stewart; William Nelson Stewart; and Christena Byerley.

Miss Janet K. Pease, 10310 West 62nd Place, #102, Arvada, CO 80004

MONTGOMERY-SEGRAS

William Montgomery b 1813 NC, m in Bond Co Ill to Mahala Segras b 1822 Tenn. They came to Barry Co Mo 1838. Early Barry County, written 1965, says that William's mother, who was b in Ireland but came to America at age 10, came to Mo with him. Was she a Carson? Was Alexander Montgomery, also in the 1850 Barry Co census, a brother of William? Mahala Montgomery was executrix of both William's and Alexander's estates in 1870.

Mrs. E. L. Mead, Box 177, Nice, CA 95464
CUTRIGHT-SMITH-ALLAN-SWIGER

Mrs. Emily Garner, 2714 Ruhl Ave., Columbus, OH 43209

PARKE-SMITH-DRAKE-COLLIERS
Need parents of Ann Parke b 1732 Trenton NJ, supposedly descended from Daniel Parke and was a cousin to Martha (Dandridge) Custis Washington. Ann Parke was 1st wife of James Smith b 1732 Trenton NJ, d 1815 Hampshire Co W. Va. Children: Aaron and James. Need parents for both George Drake b 21 Sept 1735 England, d 24 Oct 1825 Harrison Co W. Va, and his 2nd wife, Suzanne Collier b 7 Sept 1743, d 28 July 1823 Harrison Co W. Va, m 26 Aug 1761 NJ. Children: James, Mary, Agnes, Catherine, Rachel, John, and Hannah.

Mrs. Emily Garner, 2714 Ruhl Ave., Columbus, OH 43209

SHORE-Mitchell-WOLF-MEDLEY

Mrs. Emily Garner, 2714 Ruhl Ave., Columbus, OH 43209

DEEN-HARDIN-GIVINS
Need info of William Deen who m Mary Hardin. They had three sons: William, Stephen, and Richard. Stephen was b in Va, and probably m Susannah in Ky. The Deen family moved from Ky to Perry Co Ind in 1815. Also seeking info of the James Givins families listed in Lincoln Co Ky in 1790.

Noreen H. Mack, 5101 Bidwell Road, Redding, CA 96001

MAXWELL-GREGORY-MARTIN-MATHIS
Need parents, relatives or any info whatever on: Matthew Maxwell b c1801, m Cynthia b c1804 SC. In Cocke Co Tenn in 1840, to Greene Co Mo c1845. Matthew d 1849-1850 Greene Co Mo. Cynthia and family moved to Tex c1861. Later son James C. Maxwell b 31 Oct 1829 Tenn, to Crawford Co Ark. Haden Gregory b 20 July 1807 Wayne Co Ky, m Mary Martin b 1809 Tenn, on 2 Dec 1830 Wayne Co Ky. Went to Crawford Co Ark after 1870 with son Mordicai b 1843, m Nancy Mathis 1862 Wayne Co Ky. Haden d in Crawford Co Ark 1899.

Mrs. Lillian R. Simmons, 4428 Arnold Cove, Memphis, TN 38118

BERNA-PETERS
Need parents, relatives or any info whatever on: Francis H. Berna b 1 Jan 1813 NC, a minister, m 1838 Martha Pogue Dyer. Went to Jackson Co Ala, then to Crawford Co Ark where he d 4 May 1884. Name changed from Bernie in 1840's. John L. Peters b 1801 Tenn, m Mary Satterfield, d 1870 Crawford Co Ark.

Mrs. Lillian R. Simmons, 4428 Arnold Cove, Memphis, TN 38118
ROYSTON-CLEARWATER

Need data of family of Powell Royston b c1813 Tenn or Va, m 1838 McLean Co Ill to Melinda Clearwater b c1813 Ind. Children: Sarah J. b 1838, m Lewis Nauslar; Benjamin F. b 1840, m Emily McKay 1863 Ill, lived Grundy Co Mo 1900; Reuben T. b c1843, m/1 Mary E. Farris Linn Co Kans, m/2 Hannah L. Ball, lived Douglas Co Mo 1900; John W. b 1850 Ill, m/1 Mary E. Forrest 1874 Bates Co Mo, m/2 Mrs. Anna Mitchell; Susan b 1852 Ill, m/1 J. J. Bullard; Emma b 1860 Ill, m David Sparkman, Kans; Elizabeth b 1856 Ill; in 1900 census of Linn Co Kans "Poor Farm"; and Mary A. b 1856.

Mrs. Jimmie D. Thomas, 5126 Plainview Road, San Diego, CA 92110

FUGATE-FRANKLIN

Interested in all Fugate info from Md, Va, Tenn, Ky, Ohio, Ind, Ill, Mo and West. Have extensive card file of pre-1850 individuals, cross-referenced to females and location by county. Gladly help anyone with a Fugate line.

Mrs. T. W. Fugate, 1730 Wishingwell Dr., Creve Coeur, MO 63141

FRANKLIN

Need parents and data for George Edmund Franklin b c1777 Va, m Jane, possibly in Tenn. Moved from Va to Tenn, then to Randolph Co Ill by 1802. Closely associated with Heard and Gilbreath families (named children after them). Lived Randolph and Perry Cos Ill, removed 1837 to Jo Daviess Co Ill, then by 1848 to Iowa Co Wisc. Children: David (?), Isabella (Pettit), Gilbreath, Eliza (Pettit), Isaac N. , Martha (Darrough), Jane (Darrough), George, Hugh B., Maria (Shepherd), Elizabeth (Laughlin), Harriet (Moore), and Agnes.

Mrs. T. W. Fugate, 1730 Wishingwell Dr., Creve Coeur, MO 63141

MCINTOSH—MOORE—TODD

Need info on William McIntosh b c1776 Va and wife Catherine Moore (called "Mary" by family) b c1778 Va, m 24 Sept 1799 Mercer Co Ky, m bond signed by Mary Moore, Catherine's mother. Children all b Ky 1800-1820 were Aaron, Sally, Moore, William J., Joseph, Mary "Pollyanna", Frances, Jacob, Nancy, Elizabeth, and Dilly Ann. Family to Greene Co Ind 1821-22, where Joseph McIntosh m 4 Mar 1827 Elizabeth Ann Todd b 11 May 1810 Ky or Ind, believed to be dau of John Todd and Priscilla, his wife, both b 1780-90 probably Ky, to Greene Co Ind by Nov 1822, where John d by 1834 and Priscilla d by 1847. Need more info about Todds.

Mrs. Virgil L. McIntosh, R. R. 2, Box 222, Robinson, IL 62454

FLEMING-RICHART-LEWIS

Need info on parents of John Fleming and Elizabeth Richart, his wife, b 10 Apr 1814, believed to be dau of Andrew Richart, 1780-1821, and Phoebe LeMaster b 1785 of Bath Co Ky. Is he the John Fleming who m Elizabeth by 1840, named in "Scott's Papers"? To Crawford Co Ill 1851, where Elizabeth d 6 Apr 1856. Dau Phoebe Ann Fleming b 15 Nov 1834 Ind or Ohio, m 9 Mar 1854 in Crawford Co Ill to Jesse Lewis b c1827 NC, son of Samuel Lewis b c1770 probably NC, and his wife Sarah b c1786 NC, to Crawford Co Ill by early 1830's. Want parents and birthplaces of Samuel Lewis and Sarah, his wife.

Mrs. Virgil L. McIntosh, R. R. 2, Box 222, Robinson, IL 62454

GROVE-MILLER-YOUNG

Need info on William Young Grove b 20 Oct 1822 Fayette Co Pa, moved to Berkeley Co Va where he m 4 Oct 1846, Sarah E. Miller, dau of David Miller and Miss Young. Sarah was orphaned young and was raised by Isabella Chenoweth. Children of Sarah and William: Mary Isabella, John William, Cynthia Ann Hester, Franklin Shepherd, Edward Dunlap, and Charles Miller. They lived in Berkeley Co Va, Springfield Ohio, Wayne Co Ind before settling in Parker, Linn Co Kans.
RR -36- Volume 9


RUSSELL-KUZBLEK
Seeking info in Robert Russell b 1749, Loudoun Co Va, d 22 June 1819 Mahoning Co'Ohio, m 1770 to Evalina Kuzblek. They had ten children: Samuel, Hannah, James, Elizabeth, Ruth, Jeremiah, George, Robert, and Sarah. Robert was an Ensign in the Loudoun Co Militia from 1778 to 1782. They moved to Washington Co Pa in 1786 then on to Mahoning Co Ohio.


WILLIAMS-RICH-FRAZIER
I am seeking info on Merry Williams, dau of Joseph Williams and Abigail. She m Peter Rich about 10 June 1785 Randolph Co NC. Peter Rich was b 24 Mar 1762, d 1830 in Randolph Co NC, son of John Rich and Sarah Frazier. Merry and Peter had eleven children: Enion (Peter), Joseph, Abigail Henshaw, Martha, Aninoam, Sarah Rich, Elizabeth, Susan Emery, Peter W., Mary Odle, and Samuel.


BROWN-DEERING-JINKINS
Jonathan R. Brown b c1810 NC or Tenn, m 1830's Sarah Deering or Jinkins b c1815 Ind or Va. All children b Crawford Co Ind 1836-1850: James D. R. m Malinda Jane Self 1855 Orange Co Ind; John; Johnson Milton; Lockey A.; Nathaniel Pleasant. Need further data.

Mrs. Eunice B. Mauro, 1828 Brisbane Ct, Silver Spring, MD 20902

MCCOY-HORSLEY

Mrs. Herbert Marshall R. R. 2, Box 38, South Haven, KS 67140

HORSLEY-BOARD
Need parents of William Horsley d 1817 Garrard Co Ky, believed b in Bedford Co Va, m Mary Board b c1780 Bedford Co Va, d in Breckinridge Co Ky. Children: Henderson, Christopher, Burwell, Henrietta (Henna), Elizabeth, Frazier, Pensy, and Paulina.

Mrs. Herbert Marshall, R. R. 2, Box 38, South Haven, KS 67140

FITZGERALD-RICE-HAWKINS-SMITH-THOMAS-HARRISON

Mrs. Helen Y. Lind, 934 Kealaolu Ave., Honolulu, HI 96816

BAILES-YOUNG
Need info on Thomas Bailes b c1809 Ohio or Tenn, and wife Elizabeth Young b c1811 Ky. Sons: Keathley, Thomas K, Jacob, Andrew and William R. Several Daughters. Keathley, Jacob, and William moved to Oreg. Need info about Jacob b 8 Mar 1838
Mo, d 12 Feb 1890. Also need info about his son Thomas b c1858 Mo, and was with Jacob in Clackamas Co Oreg in 1880 U.S. census.
Lydia G. Bailes, 104 S. W. 119 St., Seattle, WA 98146

MILLER-HUNT
Seeking info on Hamilton Miller b c1820 Ohio, d c1871 Oreg, and wife Sarah Hunt b c1820 Ky. Moved to Oreg c1864. Children: Louis, Hugh, Isaac, Robert, Hamilton, John, Mary, Margaret, Jude, Rhoda, and others.
Lydia G. Bailes, 104 S. W. 119 St., Seattle, WA 98146

ALBIN-POWELL-MAY-MORRIS
Need info on James Albin b 1780 Pa, raised Nelson Co Ky, son of William Albin. Who was his mother? Listed in 1810 census Henderson Co Ky, then to Gallatin and Jo Daviess Cos Ill. Supposedly spent some time as river boat pilot on Ohio and Mississippi Rivers. Married 5 times. Known wives were: Sarah Morris, Margaret Powell, and Margaret Ann May. Who were the others? Known children were: Nancy, m Samuel Caldwell; Sally, m William Bartlett; Allen, m Darenday Niver; Selistinia, m Benjamin Saunders; Caroline, m Samuel Pratt; and Rena, m Charles Geppner. Who were other children?
Mrs. Dale I. Hanson, 5569 Hwy 10, Stevens Point, WI 54481

SCOTT
Wish further info on James Scott, grandfather of General Winfield Scott. Born in Scotland, came to Jamestown Va in 1746. Who was his wife? What was his relationship to Sarah Morris, wife of Balaam May?
Mrs. Dale I. Hanson, 5569 Hwy 10, Stevens Point, WI 54481

RICHARDSON
Need parents and wife of Hopkins Richardson b c1821 NC, living in Russell Co Va in 1850 and in Wise Co Va in 1870.
Mrs. S. S. Padgett, 405 Ohio Ave., Erwin, TN 37650

ASHLEY-BROWN-SHORT-HART
Thomas Ashley m Pricilla Brown in Montgomery Co Va 1797. Her mother was Suzannah Short. Was father John Brown? Was Thomas' father Thomas Ashley, Rev. War Vet., and mother Mary Hart? His brothers and sisters: John, Josiah m Elizabeth Hill 1804, Mary m Isalla Grimes, Elizabeth m James Kelly, Sarah m Orange Hamilton, Miles, Silas. Children by 2nd wife Ruth Karn, m Aug 21 1797: Milly b 1802, Peter b 1801, Margaret m Thomas Rogers. Thomas and Pricilla later moved to Allen Co Ky.
Mrs. Ruth E. Burke, P.O. Box 7, Bodega, CA 94922

MCCOWN-Ashley
Was Francis McCown, d Henry Co Mo 1840, son of Malcom of Kanawha Co WVa and brother or uncle of James McCown of Johnson Co Mo? Children: Harvey m Martha Ann Ashley of Ky 2 Jan 1849 Mo; Margaret m John J. Pippen 2 Feb 1854 Mo; Adeline m Elbert J. Gill 14 Oct 1855 Benton Co Mo; Mary Jane m James Erwin 1836 Mason Co WVa; Elizabeth; Matilda; and Louisa. Francis' wife was Mary McAllister or Mary Elizabeth or possibly had 2nd wife Elizabeth.
Mrs. Ruth E. Burke, P.O. Box 7, Bodega, CA 94922

VITTITAE-LEMAN
Samuel Leamon Vittitae, Sunnyside Village, Mo Valley IA 51555
ROZAR-BURGESS-WILKES

Need parents of David Holiday Rozar b 30 June 1821 Bell Buckle Tenn, m/1 Mary Burgess 10 Oct 1839 Tenn, m/2 Almeda Wilkes 15 July 1867 Tenn. He had 16 children; sons William David and James Thomas Rozar were killed in the Civil War.
Connie Heathcoat, 1255 Council Ave., Ontario, CA 91764

CLARK

Who were the parents of Thomas M. Clark b c1788 NC. Thomas moved to White Co Tenn by 1820, then in 1829 to Morgan Co Ill, then to Lee Co Iowa in 1834. First wife was Martha, and their children all b in Tenn, were William, Garrit, Minerva, Francis A. m Elizabeth Duke, Margaret, Green T., Serina, and James Douglas. Thomas may have had an uncle or brother, Abram Clark b c1770 NC.
Mrs. Madaline Sager, 415 North 18th St., Centerville, IA 52544

HIATT-SULLEN

Parents of Lydia Sullen b 1776 NC, m Enos Hiatt 1799 in Guilford Co NC. There is recorded in Guilford Co the will of John Sullin, proven 1809, which names wife Barbary, daughters Elizabeth Spikeman, Catherine Sulgrave, Mary Lowery, Ann and Margaret Sullen, and son John Sullen. One of the witnesses was Enos Hiatt. Is the John Sullen who wrote the will Lydia's grandfather?
Mrs. Madaline Sager, 415 North 18th St., Centerville, IA 52544

REDISH-CAYLER-DUKE

Who were the parents of John Redish b 1770-80 prob in Va, d after 1840 poss in Shelby Co Ky? Had known children: Ransom, Robert, John, Martha m Silas Doggett. Is he related to the Redishes of Stafford Co Va? Parents of John Cayler b 1800 Loudoun Co Va. As a boy moved with his parents to Ross Co Ohio, where his father was a miller and distiller. Was his father Adam Cayler? John later moved to Fayette Co Ohio, Hendricks Co Ind, and Appanoose Co Iowa. Parents of John Duke b 1770-80 NC. Moved to Henry Co Ind and Lee Co Iowa where he d in 1842. Married Pheriby, and had children: Susannah, George W., John, Nancy, Sarah, James, Elizabeth, all b NC before 1820.
Mrs. Madaline Sager, 415 North 18th St., Centerville, IA 52544

HOUSER-GAMBLE-HENDERSON

Desire info regarding parents of John Houser b 1787 Bedford Co Pa, and his wife Susannah Gamble b 1789. In the early 1800's they moved to Washington Co Tenn, and then to Blount Co Tenn, where they died. Children were: Alexander m Mary C. Everett, Peter, Anna Catherine, William, Philip, Sarah Ann, Lucinda, John, and Ira. Desire info on Henderson families who lived in eastern Tenn during the late 1700's and early 1800's, particularly those who migrated from Augusta Co Va.
Mrs. Madaline Sager, 415 North 18th St., Centerville, IA 52544

WICKER-ISLEY-COPP

Who were the parents of James O. Wicker b c1789 NC, d 1867 Appanoose Co Iowa: Lived Stokes Co NC during early 1800's. Children were: Susannah, Lucinda, Benjamin, and Elijah. Who were the parents of Philip Isley (Eisle) b c1751, lived Orange Co NC until after the Revolution, when he may have moved to Sullivan Co Tenn, moved to Gwinnett Co Ga in 1820's, m Margareta Copp 1790 and had son Philip b 1794.
Mrs. Madaline Sager, 415 North 18th St., Centerville, IA 52544

BENGE-LEWIS

Parents of Thomas Benge b c1740 Va, m Susannah Lewis. Lived Albemarle Co Va until after Revolution, then moved to Wilkes Co NC, where he d 1811. His
children b between 1760 and 1790: David (may have moved to Clay Co Ky), Ann m Mordecai Samuel, Micajah, Elizabeth (Sparks), Sally m George Gray, Mary m Zack Ray, Susannah m John Martin, William m Elizabeth Banks, James m Sarah Cheeks, Thomas m Patsy Brown, Richard m Jane Hinshaw, Nancy m Anderson Bryan. Where did Micajah, William, and Thomas later live? How are the Benge families of NC and Ind related?

Mrs. Madaline Sager, 415 North 18th St., Centerville, IA 52544

ROBERSON—LOFTIS—COLLINS—GROOMR

Need parents of Elizabeth Roberson m William Loftis 1815, and Mary Roberson m Robert Collins in 1823. Both from Fleming Co Ky. Seek descendants of Fred Groomer who d intestate in Gerrard Co Ky 1821. His children were: Elizabeth Brockman, John, Fred, Garrett, Samuel, Isaac, Alexander, and others.

Mrs. Richard Westray, P.O. Box 4, West Sayville, NY 11796

RANGE—SHOLLAS—HUNTER—LUSE—HALL

I am interested in the Range, Shollas, Hunter families of Pa, on my mother's side. I have quite a bit of material on them. I have the old Luse bible, which gives the lines of descent from David Luse b 15 May 1771 who m Hannah Hall b 11 Aug 1774. They were of Orange, Cuyahoga Co Ohio.

Harry E. Chrisman, 10245 W. 14th Ave., Denver, CO 80215

SWAIM—HODGES

Who are the parents of Herod Blake Swaim b 24 Mar 1822 NC? He m Emily Jane Hodges and was in Ind 1842. Relatives include Miss Swaim m Hamilton Goodman, and Miss Swaim m one Mr. Newman. Herod Blake Swaim d 1899, bur Taylor cemetery Appanoose Co Iowa. He had a half brother William L. Swain b 10 Aug 1817 NC.

Mrs. Richard Ballew, 111 East Third St., Moulton, IA 52572

ALLISON—BEALL—BRADFORD

I seek any info concerning: Richard Taylor Allison b 6 June 1823 Jefferson Co Ky, d 10 June 1909 at Phoenix Md, m/1 Martha Bullit, m/2 Maria Key Taney, m/3 Elizabeth Buchanan. Lloyd James Beall b 19 Oct 1808 in Rhode Island, d 10 Nov 1887 at Richmond Va, m Frances Alston Hayne. Children: Arthur Hayne Beall b c1847, and Elizabeth Alston Beall. David Bradford b c1832 La, d New Hope Ky 9 July 1903, m Ada Eliza Pottenger 18 Dec 1883.

David M. Sullivan, Eighty-Four Pleasantdale Road, Rutland, MA 01543

HENDERSON—MCREE—ROBERTS


David M. Sullivan, Eighty-Four Pleasantdale Road, Rutland, MA 01543

SIMMS—STEPHENSON

John Douglas Simms Jr. b c1822 Norfolk Va, d 1882 same place, m Adeline H. Simms who d 7 Feb 1884 Norfolk. Lloyd Beall Stephenson b 5 Nov 1838 Middleburg Va, d 29 Dec 1913 San Antonio Tex, m Kate B. Gray b 8 Apr 1844, d 26 May 1906. He was the son of James Stephenson and Elizabeth C. Beall (sister of the afore-mentioned Lloyd James Beall).

David M. Sullivan, Eighty-Four Pleasantdale Road, Rutland, MA 01543
SWAGERTY-RICE-GREENWOOD-CRAIG
Who were parents of Benjamin Swagerty b Tenn, age 57 in 1850 census of Greene Co Ind? Parents of Tilford Rice b Ky, wife Mary Isom, in Monroe Co Ind 1840's. Parents of Philip Greenwood, Rev. War veteran, b Maryland, father's name Philip. Living with wife Sarah in Ky in 1790's. One known son Joseph Philip, d Owen Co Ind 1832. Parents of Thomas Alexander Craig, wife Eliza (Inman or Fires) of Greene Co Ind 1860's.
Mrs. Dixie Kline, P.O. Box 226, Spencer, IN 47460

JENKINS-WILLIAMS
Where might I find something on a John Mabry Jenkins, Va to SC 1784, m Jemima Williams, dau of Owen Williams, a stone cutter from Va.
Sara G. Timms, P.O. Box 66, Norris, SC 29667

FERGUSON-LUCAS
Need info on the following: John Ferguson m Frances Lucas 12 May 1788 Orange Co Va. He d 1827 Callaway Co Mo. Children: Moses d 1843 Callaway Co Mo, m Jane Pugh; Swan m Jane Holloway; Napoleon b 1799 Va, m Elizabeth Allen; Nancy m Henry Neill; Anna m Arthur Neill; John m Peggy Pugh; Sarah m Braddock Beasley; Mary m Milton Cleveland. Moses Ferguson and Jane Pugh had the following children: Lucinda m William Beavins in Callaway Co Mo 1832; Willoughby Pugh m Elizabeth Gee 18 Jan 1838; Majoicy m Archibald Gilmore 28 Dec 1837; Mary Ann m Willoughby Gee 2 Apr 1848; Moses Lycurges b 14 Oct 1826 Mo, m Mary A. Newman 2 Oct 1850.
Mrs. Charles Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 146, Port Lavaca, TX 77979

LUCAS
William Lucas d Aug 1813 Orange Co Va. Is he a son of William Lucas who left will 14 Jan 1758 in Orange Co? Children of William who d 1813: Frances m John Ferguson 12 May 1788 Va; Zachery m Nancy Wood 31 Jan 1799 Va; William m Nancy; Rachel m Brice Martin 7 Aug 1793 Va; Elizabeth m John Pence 13 Apr 1795 Va; Molly m Henry Mitchell. When did these Ferguson and Lucas families move to Callaway Co Mo?
Mrs. Charles Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 146, Port Lavaca, TX 77979

WILSON-BAKER-COOKSEY-SIMPKINS
Nathaniel Hays Wilson b c1835 Grainger Co Tenn, son of John and Jane G. Hays Wilson, moved to Greene Co Mo c1855. Married Susan Elizabeth Jane Baker c1855. Where? Died c1878. Where buried? Vincent Cooksey b 1791 prob Va, m Sarah Simpkins in Giles Co Va 1831. Sarah b 1812, believed to be dau of John Simpkins. Was Vincent m before? Was Sarah an only child?
Mrs. Dorothy Eckel, 726 Juniper Pl., Anaheim, CA 92805

WILLIAM-ALBRIGHT-LEWIS-PARRISH-SHORT
Need to know where in NC John and William Davidson, brothers, who were bound boys, settled c1776. Their father William Davidson d at sea enroute to America from Scotland. Need more info on children of James Davidson, b 12 Nov 1795 Davidson Co Tenn to the parents of William Davidson and Nancy Albright. James m/l Nancy Lewis, m/2 Sarah Parrish, m/3 Delaird Short. James and Sarah had following children b in Limestone Co Ala: Aldine, Joel Greene, George, Emily, Felix Grundy, Ransome, Terry, John Ohio, Virginia, Mary, Madison, Ducke, Thomas, Paul, and Thomas Dunn.
Mrs. Valerie Giorgi, 4168 Woodland St., Santa Maria, CA 93454

HAYDEN-RAPIER-DYER-RALEY
Need info on Basil Hayden Jr. b 1774 Md, d 1833 Washington Co Ky, m Mary Rapier 1795 Washinton Co Ky. Children: Ellen (Eleanor), Nancy, James, Margaret, Leo,
Joseph, Eliza, Mary Jane, and William. Margaret Hayden m 1829 Washington Co Ky to George Dyer, son of John Dyer and Elizabeth Raley. Need to know where and when John Dyer (Dier) was born. Need info on Richard James Rapier d c1817 Nelson or Washington Co Ky.

Mrs. Valerie Giorgi, 4168 Woodland St., Santa Maria, CA 93454

WHITE-JACKS
Need info on William White b 3 May 1793 SC, m/l 9 Jan 1816 Bath Co Ky, to Tabitha Jacks b 22 July 1792. Had children: John J., Thomas P., Richard H., James F., Enoch M., William Chilton, David W., Nicholas Marion, all b Ky, and Minerva A. b Mo. Moved to northwest part of Boone Co Mo, where helped establish Perche Church 1835. Tabitha d 24 Jan 1849. William m/2 18 Feb 1850 Barthena Cleeton b 14 Dec 1830, by whom he had children: Mary B. (May), Alexander, Nancy J. (Nannie), and Newton J., all b Mo. William d 26 Sept 1858, Barthena d 3 Sept 1913. William, Tabitha, and Barthena all bur Perche Church Cemetery. Does anyone have info on William's SC connection?

Mrs. Howard W. Dougherty, Rt. 1, Box 1225, Dallas, TX 75211

CALVOIT-HENSLEY
Wish info on John Hensley b 1813 Pulaski Co Mo, m Margaret Calvoit. Son: Lrven Harden Hensley b 1852 Pulaski Mo, m Missouri Premely Carmack. Other children could be: Albert b 1844, Zachariah b 1847, Augustus b 1849.

Mrs. Sylvia Burnside, P.O. Box 594, St. George, UT 84770

SMITH-LYON
Need info on Giles Marion Lyon b 1821 Tenn and Sarah E. (Smith) Lyon b 1831 NC. Son, Andrew Thomas Lyon b 1861 Coway, Faulkner Co Ark.

Mrs. Martha Wilcox White, 1439 N. Gary St., Tulsa, OK 74110

MURRAY-HELTON
Want info on Thomas Murray. Believe he might have been in both War of 1812 and American Revolution. He m Susan (Helton?) and had at least one son Samuel. He lived in Floyd Co Ky and is bur at Stambaugh Ky. He d 27 Jan 1835.

Mrs. Alice Lauderback, Rt. 1, Box 212, Beaver, OH 45613

PRESTON-ARTHUR
Like to exchange info on Moses Preston Sr. b and m in Bedford Co Va, m to Fanny Arthur. Believe Moses' father was William Preston. Moses moved to Ky c1800.

Mrs. Alice Lauderback, Rt. 1, Box 212, Beaver, OH 45613

MCKENZIE-WITTEN
Would like the parents of John T. McKenzie who m Julie Witten. Believe his father was b in Va and his mother b in Floyd Co Ky. John T. had several brothers and sisters among which were: Bee, Elzy, Minnie, Linsey, Tobe, Will, and George.

Mrs. Alice Lauderback, Rt. 1, Box 212, Beaver, OH 45613

HOPKINS-DAVIS-COUNTS
Need data and ancestry of Levi Davis and Catherine Hopkins, m 3 May 1829 Sevier Co Ark. Levi was robbed and murdered c1837. 1880 census of children say Levi and Catherine b in Ky, family sources say they came from Va. Children: Nathaniel b 1831, Margaret b c1833, Richard c1835, Elizabeth c1837, all in Ark. Nathaniel m Manerva Counts b 1841 in Miss. Her father Henry Counts b c1794 in Tenn. After Levi's death this family lived around Umpire Ark. Catherine m Samuel Gray.

Mrs. Jack D. Nichols, 8000 Russwood, Mabelvale, AR 72103
FREEZE-JACKSON
Jacob Freeze b 1813 Tenn, d 1889 Jasper Co Mo, m Elizabeth b 1816 Tenn, d 1894 Jasper Co Mo. 1880 census Mineral Twp., Jasper Co shows his parents b Va, her father b Va and mother b SC. Their dau Sarah Jane b 1843 Ala, m John Andrew Jackson b 1839 Huntingdon Co Pa, d 1906 Jasper Co Mo. Need info about Jacob and Elizabeth.
Mrs. Jack D. Nichols, 8000 Russwood, Mabelvale, AR 72103

BOGGS-GRIFFITH
Mrs. Jack D. Nichols, 8000 Russwood, Mabelvale, AR 72103

BOGGS-WILLIAMS
Need parentage of Phoebe Jane Boggs b 1832, d 1910, m 1850 to Jacob Peters Williams b 1829 Va, d 1912 Lawrence Co Ky. Phoebe's father was Hugh Boggs. Is this the Hugh Boggs living with David Sturgill in Lawrence Co Ky 1880 census? Shows he was b Va, parents in NC. Phoebe and Jacob had 11 children: Susan Margaret, William H., Hannah Catherine, Mary Jane, Lewis, Rena Elizabeth, John Nelson, David Oscar, Jacob Peters Jr., Phoebe Alice, and Sarah Ellen.
Mrs. Jack D. Nichols, 8000 Russwood, Mabelvale, AR 72103

HACKER-PETERS
Need info on Catherine Hacker b 1782, m in Tenn to Jacob Peters Jr. b 1779 Scott Co Va. They lived in Scott Co Va. Children: Susan, John Braddock, Samuel, Mary Ann, Margaret, Jacob Hacker, William, Jonas, Andrew Jackson, Sarah, Ira, Catherine, Alice. Who were Catherine Hacker's parents?
Mrs. Jack D. Nichols, 8000 Russwood, Mabelvale, AR 72103

OLIVER-HUDSON
Need info on 3 marriages of Napoleon Bonaparte Oliver b 1837 Frankfort Ky. Second wife may be Sallie. Third wife Nellie b 1860 Mo. Napoleon lived in Vernon Co Mo with 2nd wife, in Jasper Co Mo with 3rd wife. His parents were Rice W. Oliver b c1794 Va, d 1866 Franklin Co Ky, m Eliza Jane Hudson b 1813, d 1892, m 1833 Mercer Co Ky. Eliza lived awhile in Vernon Co Mo after Rice's death, then returned to Ky. Need info on Rice's parentage.
Mrs. Jack D. Nichols, 8000 Russwood, Mabelvale, AR 72103

NICHOLS
Need info about Coleman Nichols and his 3 brothers Frank, David and Alfred, living in Tenn in 1800's. Family source says this family came from Ireland to the Great Lakes area to Tenn. However, 1880 census of Coleman's son says Coleman was b in Tenn. Family source says Coleman lived near Crow Creek. He is found 1830 census Franklin Co Tenn and 1840 census Bedford Co Tenn. I know of two sons of Coleman, Ben and David. David found in 1880 census Jones Co Tex. David b 1832 Tenn, d 1914 Love Co Okla, m/1 Miss Scott, m/2 Miss Covington, m/3 Mary Elizabeth Gee Bledsaw.
Mrs. Jack D. Nichols, 8000 Russwood, Mabelvale, AR 72103

WILLIAMS-LAWSON
Desire info about John or Thomas Williams m Miss Lawson, both d 1822 Greene Co? Tenn. Said to have been employed by Emery Iron Works and Nail Factory. Thought to be a Mason. John (or Thomas) said to have immigrated from Liverpool England about time of Revolutionary War and said to have fought on American side. Miss
Lawson said to have a brother William and a sister Dicie who m Mr. Godsey. Williams children: Lewis Haney b 1806 Va, d 1871 Douglas Co Kans. Lewis and his family lived in Lawrence Co Ky for a number of years. Lewis m Susan Peters in 1826 and they first lived in Scott Co Va. Polly (Sarah) m Mr. Hayes; Mary m Mr. Stone and/or Click; Henry; and Jesse. Family says Henry and Jesse in Tex when Civil War started.

Mrs. Jack D. Nichols, 8000 Russwood, Mabelvale, AR 72103

ALLCORN-MARTIN
I need the parents of Richard E. Allcorn b Middle Tenn c1838, d Ozark Co Mo, m Sarah Harriett Martin in 1861 and had these children: Elizabeth, William, Thomas, James Madison, Mary, Julia, and Jasper Garfield.

Mrs. Robert McCoppin, 3039 N. 425 E., N. Ogden, UT 84404

SMITH
Need info on Elijah Smith b c1804 Tenn (poss Cherokee Indian descent). Known children: Manuel Jackson b Johnson Co Ill, Jesse, Nancy, Ezekiel, Mary I., Caroline, and William J. Known residences: Johnson Co Ill, Green Co Mo, and Ozark Co Mo.

Mrs. Robert McCoppin, 3039 N. 425 E., N. Ogden, UT 84404

SANDERS-LUNA
Want any info on Samuel Sanders Jr., and Samuel Sander Sr. b c1770 and lived in Lincoln Co Tenn 1830 and Marshall Co Tenn 1840. Sam Jr. b c1800 poss Ky, m Malinda Luna in Lincoln Co Tenn, lived in Marshall Co Tenn, Obion Co Tenn, and Ozark Co Mo. Had following children: Amanda, Mary J., James, Ellen, Lurania, Matilda, Jesse, Harriett, Samuel A., Pemilia, and Eliza Lodaska.

Mrs. Robert McCoppin, 3039 N. 425 E., N. Ogden, UT 84404

RUSSELL-CROW
Any data appreciated concerning Uriah Wiley Russell b c1801 poss in Ga, and wife Lucinda Crow. They were m 1823 Pendleton Co SC, lived in Ala, Ga, Tenn, Ozark Co Mo. Had children: David, Larkin, Mary Ann, William, Louisa, Martha Jane, James W., Malinda, Lucinda, and Matilda.

Mrs. Robert McCoppin, 3039 N., 425 E., N. Ogden, UT 84404

MARTIN-BURDEN

Mrs. Robert McCoppin, 3039 N. 425 E., N. Ogden, UT 84404

LOVEALL

Mrs. Robert McCoppin, 3039 N. 425 E., N. Ogden, UT 84404

WELCH-CREEK
Need parents, brothers, and sisters of Peter Welch b 1811 Ky, d 31 Dec 1879 Kans, m Philadelphia Creek 6 June 1833 Jackson Co Mo. Both families formerly from Warren or Barren Co Ky.
Dollie Blakley, 2325 Desert Dr., Las Cruces, NM 88001

**HOWARD-WHITESIDE**
Who were the parents of Claylorne Howard of Campbell Co Va? Claylorne's wife's name was Sarah. Who were the parents of James Whiteside of Va. Children: James, William, Mary, and John.
Lola C. Pratt, 1718 Jefferson, Paducah, KY 42001

**TUCKER-MERRIFIELD-MILNER**
Need proof that Alexander Tucker b c1781 Trimble Co Ky was the son of George and Mary Merrifield Tucker. Probable brothers and sisters are: J. Boothe Clark, Lydia, George, Greenup, Delilah, and Hiram. Alexander m 29 Sept 1803 Shelby Co Ky to Druscilla Milner. Moved to Lincoln Co Mo 1830-40. George Tucker d c1802-1809. Mary d after 1830.
Glynda Carver Fletcher, 3553 Long Dr., St. Ann, MO 63074

**LEE-CORD**
Mrs. Noel Bettles, P.O. Box 1603, Brownsville, TX 78520

**MCLEAN-TIPPIT-MAYNARD**
Lauchlin and Sarah McLean m in early 1800's Robeson Co NC. Need ancestors and descendents. Known children are: Mary, Eliza, and Lauchlin, moved after 1850 to Ga, then after Civil War to Marion Co Ark. James Tippit m Martha J. Maynard in NC, both b in NC, moved to Tenn c1830, then to Marion Co Ark. Need ancestors.
E. McLean, 6016 N. Euclid, Kansas City, MO 64118

**MASSINGILL-HILL**
Rueben Alwain Massingill m Margaret Hill c1834 poss in Claibourne Co Tenn; their son Albert b there c1835-36. Reuben b in France, Margaret b either in Tenn or Ireland.
Mrs. W. L. Bressler, 105 Daisy, Lake Jackson, TX 77566

**CAMPBELL-BLUNT-MCKAY**
John D. Campbell from Va (poss Pittsylvania Co) m Hardenia Blunt. Where? Children were William Blunt b 1824, James Albert b 1829, Hardenia S. b 1826 in Va. From there moved through Ky to Morgan Co Mo and then to Atchison Co Mo. John D. m/2 Elizabeth Hatfield from Ky. Hardenia Campbell m James McKay c1846, lived in Atchinson Co Mo, had property until sold it 1862. 1860 census children mentioned: James C., John D., James A., Ann W., and Louisa B.
Mrs. W. L. Bressler, 105 Daisy, Lake Jackson, TX 77566

**HOLDWAY-SMITH-CROSBY-CONWAY**
William Holdway m Frances Eliza Smith in Cocke Co Tenn c1837. He was said to have been b in Va. She was b in Tenn, dau of Nancy Crosby and Stephen Smith. Nancy b 1784 in Fauquier Co Va, one of 14 children, of whom twelve married. Nancy's father Uriel Crosby b 1738 Stafford Co Va. Her mother Susannah Conway b 1745 Va. Need to know parents of Stephen Smith in Va. Nancy and Stephen m 25 Jan 1812 Greene Co Tenn. William Holdway and Frances E. Smith's dau Mary Jane Holdway m Robert Ewing Christian in Cocke Co Tenn.
Mrs. W. L. Bressler, 105 Daisy, Lake Jackson, TX 77566
PIERCE-ANGEL
Need father and mother of Nathan Pierce b 1789 SC. Could he be son of Rev. Bishop George Pierce of NC, SC and Ga? Or is Nathan Pierce the father of Rev. George Washington Pierce b 1812 White Co Tenn or NC, who m Nancy Angel b 1820 White Co Tenn? Who are her parents?
Ruth I. Bivens, Route 3, Box 359, Mountain Grove, MO 65711

MOSS-BRADSHAW
Who were parents of Owen Bradshaw b 1808 Duplin Co NC or Va. Need parents of Martha Moss of Duplin Co NC, b c1814. Her folks came over Trail of Tears to Okla 1839-1840. Martha could have brother John, Taney Co Mo 1870 census. Martha was half Cherokee from mother's side. Moss is said to be among last Chief of Cherokee Okla Territory. Martha d after 1840 Duplin Co NC.
Ruth I. Bivens, Route 3, Box 359, Mountain Grove, MO 65711

GARNER-BECKET-DEWEES
Need help on John Killingsworth Garner b c1805 Tenn, d Edmonson Co Ky, m Nancy Hopkins Becket b 2 June 1819 Ky, d in Howell Co Mo 1905. Also need info on Nancy Becket's parents: Josiah Becket b 1783 Va, d 1865? Clinton Co Ky. His wife Barbara Dewees b 1783 Va, d 1855 Clinton Co Ky.
Mrs. S.A. Bock, 202 W. Burt, El Paso, TX 79927

JOHNSON-HAZARD
Mrs. Martin A. Ludwig, 381 N. E. College St., Roseburg, OR 97470

HANKS-HAZARD
Need data on family of John and Judith (Hanks) Hazard of Woodford Co Ky. John b 10 Jan 1739 North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co Va, moved to Ky c1775. Children: Martin b 29 Nov 1764 Va, William b 7 May 1770 Va, Henry Harper b 18 Dec 1775 Va, rest b apparently in Woodford Co Ky. Need b and d dates of Judith, who m George Van Landingham, Ellen m 17 May 1810 to John Puryear, Nancy m 5 Nov 1811 to Thomas Miskell, Lucy m Mr. Arnold, Elizabeth m 1816 to John Kennday, and Henry Harper m Sally Holman.
Mrs. Martin A. Ludwig, 381 N. E. College St., Roseburg, OR 97470

HEATH-RUSSELL-EDWARDS-KEITHLEY
Need help with the family of James and Anne (Heath) Russell, natives of Loudoun Co Va. He was a farmer, served as a soldier in the Revolution. They had 13 children; the youngest being Jonathan Russell b 1824 in Loudoun Co Va, m 2 Dec 1847 for his first wife Elizabeth Edwards b Loudoun Co Va, a dau of Joseph Edwards. In 1857 Jonathan left Va and moved to Sullivan Co Mo, locating on a farm. His wife Elizabeth d 1865. He m/2 to Eliza J. Keithley. Jonathan Russell and first wife had seven children, and six children were born to his second wife.
Mrs. Martin A. Ludwig, 381 N. W. College St., Roseburg, OR 97470

EDWARDS-CONARD
Searching for info of Joseph Edwards, a planter from Loudoun Co Va, son of Junior Hugh Edwards. He m 12 Jan 1815 Elizabeth Conard, dau of John and Barbara Conard. Who were Thomas Edwards Sr. and Marlam Thomas Edwards? Any descendants of this
family?
Mrs. Martin A. Ludwig, 381 N. E. College St., Roseburg, OR 97470

BENNETT-DRAKE-HOUGHTON
Need parents of Basil Bennett b 1782 probably Va, will in Spencer Co Ky 1830, m Matilda Drake. Need parents of Deborah Ann Houghton b c1821 probably Culpepper Co Va, m Harden Bennett in Clark Co Ill. Will exchange.
Gwen Bennett, Box 430, Martinsville, IL 62442

MORE
Need data on Phillip More who lived at South Branch, now Moorefield, Hardy Co. WVa, prior to 1749, d there c1762. He was father of: Phillip Jr., John, Michael, Conrad, Maria, Margaret, and Susannah. Also need info on Catherine, wife of son Michael More, who was b 1737, d in Monongalia Co W Va after 1814; and for Margaret, wife of son John. Margaret m a Mr. King after John was killed in Canada, in Revolutionary War. Michael's son Phillip b 1771, d 1865, m John's dau Sarah c1800, lived in Monongalia Co.
Mrs. Cecile Fluharty, 21 Carolina Avenue, Lockport, NY 14094

WEST-SCARBOROUGH
Need names of parents of Anthony West b in England, d after 12 Oct 1651 Northampton Co Va, and of his wife Ann who m/2, Colonel Stephen Charlton. They were parents of Lt. Col. John West who d 1703 Accomac Co Va; he m 1661 Matilda Scarborough b 1645, d 1721.
Mrs. Cecile Fluharty, 21 Carolina Avenue, Lockport, NY 14094

DAYTON
Will exchange on Joseph Dayton, d 1824 Lawrence Co Ind, m Malinda. Children b Tenn, Ky, and Lawrence Co Ind, 1800-23: Betsy m James Garrison, Easter, Sally m James Todd, Polly m William Todd, Ezekial m Matilda Meadows, Hannah m Meshac Martin, Nancy m James McPike, Lavina, Rachel m Willis Younger, Joseph m Malinda Younger, Thomas, and Browning.
Mrs. Ralph P. Weber, 10797 La Fonda Circle, Fountain Valley, CA 92708

CHRISMAN-HITE
I am descended from the marriage of Jacob Chrisman I, b 1709, d 1778, and Magdalena Hite b 1713, d 1771. She was the dau of Yost Hite, the colonizer of the Shenandoah Valley of Va 1732. I am interested in hearing from descendents of this pair and their ten children: Jacob II b 1730; Abraham b 1733; Sarah b 1734; Anna Maria b 1735; Isaac b 1736; John (Johannes) b 1739; Rebecca b 1741; George b 1745, a Capt. Rev. War, Va Vols; Henry b 1751, a soldier with Gen. Clark to Vincennes in 1778-9; Mary Joanna b 1732, m Peter Stephens Jr.; and Magdalena, called "Goudy." The death of my sister, Estelle Chrisman Laughlin, Gering, Nebr, in 1974 left me with the family geneology records and I have much to exchange with others of the Chrisman and Hite lines, descending from this Chrisman-Hite marriage.
Harry E. Chrisman, 10245 W. 14th Avenue, Denver, CO 80215

RALSTON-EVANS-MCCLENAHAN-RUSSELL-DUNCAN
Need parents of Rosetta Ralston m 27 May 1880 Harvey T. Evans. Melvina Ralston m 22 Dec 1885 to William A. McCleahan. Both from Fleming Co Ky. Seeking correspondence with descendents of Samuel P. Russell and wife Martha A. Duncan. They lived in Elizaville, Fleming Co Ky in 1860. Their children are: James, Sarah, John, Melinda, Mary, Nancy, and Jacob.
Mrs. Richard Westray, P.O. Box 4, West Sayville, NY 11796
TODD-FIELDS
Will exchange on Thomas Todd b c1800 Va, had at least "a sis Jennie, bro James, and maybe a bro George." M/1 Easter Dayton, 1818 Lawrence Co Ind, m/2 Mrs. Sallie Newton c1840 Douglas Co Mo. Children b 1818-1826: Melvina, Betty, Joseph, Malinda, William W. Family separated irreparably during Civil War. Melvina Todd m Robert R. "Preston" Todd b 1817 Russell Co Va. Lived Lawrence Co Ind, Douglas Co Mo, and Fulton Co Ark. Betty m/1 Isaac Davis b 1818 Ky, lived Lawrence Co Ind, Douglas Co Mo, m/2 John Hatfield, went to Harper Co Kans. Joseph m Antha Fields who was b 1828 Tenn, adopted dau of Baptist preacher. Parents may have been Davis and Cynthia Fields 1860 Douglas Co Mo, maybe a bro Joel Fields. Who were Fields and what became of them? Malinda m Davis Sweeten, lived Crawford Co Mo 1870, Gilliam Co Ore 1900. William W. m/2 Paraby Cooper, dau of Mordicai and Rebecca (Blevins). William m/3 Susan (Brewer?), last known Randolph Co Ark 1870.
Mrs. Ralph P. Weber, 10797 La Fonda Circle, Fountain Valley, CA 92708

TODD-RENNICK-NEWTON-BULL-CHILES
Who is the John H. P. Todd b 1833 Va, wife Sarah, children: Jackson, Delila M., and Eliza J. on 1860 Douglas Co Mo census? George Rennick m Elizabeth Todd 1836 Lawrence Co Ind. Who were their parents, children and what became of them? Need background of Elizabeth Todd b 1790 Penn, m William F. Newton, lived Wright Co Mo 1838-1856. Maurice Bull b 1822 NC, m Saluda Chiles b 1828 Va, dau of John and Martha Chiles. Lived Morgan Co Ill, and Pulaski Co Mo. Need county for Reedville Mo Post Office 1870.
Mrs. Ralph P. Weber, 10797 La Fonda Circle, Fountain Valley, CA 92708

HUNT-SCANLAN
Searching for info on James C. Hunt b 1838-39 Ky, d 1867-70 Ky and his wife Sarah E. Schalan b 31 Aug 1842 Wayne Co Ky, dau of Richard Scanlan. Children: Sarah Elizabeth b 1859, Mary Jane b 1863, William b 1865, and James Tipton b 1867, all b Wayne Co Ky. On 22 June 1870 Sarah E. m/2 Joseph Turpin at Louis Turpin's home in Wayne Co Ky. There were five children from this marriage. The family moved to Ind and Sarah E. d 28 Dec 1914 Greene Co Ind.
Mrs. Elizabeth H. McIntire, Rt. 6, Box 44A, Fayetteville, AR 72701

BUTLER-WALLER
Searching for ancestors of Tobias H. Butler, soldier in War of 1812 in Maryland Militia, b 20 or 24 Feb 1792 Frederick Co Md, m/1 9 Nov 1818 Elizabeth Waller, dau of Thomas Waller, Jefferson Co Ky, m/2 Sally Reed, dau of William Reed, 4 June 1826 Jefferson Co Ky, m/3 Sarah Goss, dau of Daniel Goss, 6 Mar 1828 Owen Co Ind, m/4 3 Nov 1856 Elizabeth Russell, Jefferson Co Ky. Tobias' date of death 8 May 1885. Interested in locating any descendants of the first marriage.
Mrs. Elizabeth H. McIntire, Rt. 6, Box 44A, Fayetteville, AR 72701

HOWARD-GATEWOOD
Desire any info on Jane Howard, m 4 Feb 1813 Elbert Co Ga to Peter Higginbotham, son of Benjamin Higginbotham Jr. and Mary Gatewood Higginbotham of Amhurst Co Va.
Mrs. Elizabeth H. McIntire, Rt. 6, Box 44A, Fayetteville, AR 72701

LANDRETH-WELLS
Searching for ancestors and sibling of Thomas Landreth b c1775 and wife Eliza Wells b c1778. Thomas appears in the 1830 census of Scott Co Va. The family migrated to Ga, then to Lawrence Co Ind in 1831. Children: William b 1801, m Martha Ann Higginbotham; Wells b 1818, m Parmelia Martin; Henry b 1820 m Elizabeth Terrell; Sally m Mr. Davis; Polly never married; then a second Polly m Mr.
Carter; and Dora whose husband was killed in the Civil War.
Mrs. Elizabeth H. McIntire, Rt. 6, Box 446A, Fayetteville, AR 72701

DAILY-WILEY
Need info on Peter Daily and his wife Nancy or Mary Ann Wiley, both reportedly b in WVa and Ky. Children: Sarah, John, Peter, twins Esaw and Jacob, Jesse, Mary, Nancy, Isabel b 30 June 1798, and Phoebe, all b in Va. Isabel and Phoebe m brothers, Charles and William McIntire, in Ohio. In 1838 Isabel and Charles settled in Spencer Co Ind. I will exchange info.
Mrs. Elizabeth H. McIntire, Rt. 6, Box 446A, Fayetteville, AR 72701

BRYANT
William Henry Bryant b 14 Apr 1855 in Ala, m Katie Knott b 5 June 1854 Tenn. Children: Nancy Ellen b 1879 Mo, Myrtle V. b 13 Aug 1880 Mo, and William Newton b 10 Feb 1882. They are in Little Prairie Twp., 1880 census of Pemiscot Co Mo.
Mrs. Inez M. Walker, 908 Calhoun Street, Colvis, NM 88101

STILL
Would appreciate info on Elizabeth Still b 3 Mar 1794 Pittsylvania Co Va, m Gabriel May b 18 Dec 1793, who was a Captain in Va Militia during War of 1812. They moved to Cleveland Co Ark during 1840's. Who were their parents?
Mrs. Carolyn Domon, 800 Winchester Lane, Pine Bluff, AR 71602

HONEYCUTT-SILENCE
Need info on William Honeycutt b 20 May 1839, m Elizabeth Silence b 3 Dec 1838. They moved to North Loup Nebr from Tenn in late 1800's with their children: Sarah Rose Ann, John, Jim, Peter, and Mike Honeycutt. Sarah Honeycutt b 12 Apr 1881, m Albert C. Domon b 28 Apr 1862 and they moved to Ark by early 1900's.
Mrs. Carolyn Domon, 800 Winchester Lane, Pine Bluff, AR 71602

JEFFERSON-MURPHEY
Need info about Frances Jefferson who m George Murphey Jr. 27 Mar 1794 Pittsylvania Co Va. She was a dau of Peterfield Jefferson, first cousin of Thomas Jefferson, President, and Elizabeth Allen.
Mrs. W. T. Vawter, Box 261, Mineola, TX 75773

BOSTIC-SHORT
Need parents of Harvey C. Bostic b 4 Sept 1838 Mumphord Ind. Parents b Ky. He m Mary A. Short b 30 Oct 1840, dau of George Short and Barbary Bradford. Will exchange.
Mrs. Donald T. Brooks, RR. 1, Box 210, Gravois Mills, MO 65037

HIGHLAND-CLEMENTS
Need parents and birthdate of Nancy Highland, m 5 Jan 1809 John H. Clements in Bourbon Co Ky. Sister, Polly b 26 Dec 1795 Maryland or Montgomery Co Ky, m Phillip Andrew Clements (brother to Nancy's husband). Both girls named one son Denman. There was a Demeran Highland in Bourbon Co Ky in 1810. Could he be the father of these girls?
Mrs. Donald T. Brooks, RR. 1, Box 210, Gravois Mills, MO 65037

STOKER-MYERS
Need parents or anything on Eveline Stoker b c1809 Ky, m James Myers 20 June 1827 Putnam Co Ind. James b c1807 Ky, parents Jonathon Myers b c1782 Pa, wife Elizabeth b 3 May 1782 Va. What is Elizabeth's maiden name, and where did she and Jonathon Myers marry? Will exchange.
Mr. Donald T. Brooks, RR. 1, Box 210 Gravois Mills, MO 65037
WILKERSON
Need all info on James Wilkerson of SC and Ky, to Saline Co Mo 1816, then to Tex c1836. Was in Battle of San Jacinto. Known children: Livingston m/1 Anna Grainger, Elizabeth m William Warren, Sarah Jane m Anderson Warren, Warren Wilkerson b c1809. Possibly also G. C., Mellville, Freeman, and James Jr. Miss L. Dee Warren, 1443 N. Edmondson C-101, Indianapolis, IN 46219

VAUGHAN-SHAW
Am searching for info of John C. Vaughan b 1795 Va, m 1828 Rebecca Jane Shaw b 1799 Halifax Co Va. Children: Edward Jr., Eliza, Mary L., and Harriet, b Halifax Co Va; Lucy W. and Charlie b NC. Moved to Tenn, then to Greene Co Mo, then back to Rutherford Co Tenn.
Mrs. Veryl Vaughan, 1029 W. Scott, Springfield, MO 65802

CAMPBELL
I am searching for families of Samuel and Julia Campbell. Samuel b 1803 Va, Julia b Ky. Dau Mary Emily b 1832 Ky, m Samuel Robinson, had dau Sarah b 1846, son Samuel Campbell b 1848 Tamaroa Ill. Moved to Johnson Co Kans late 1860's or early 1870's.
Mrs. Veryl Vaughan, 1029 W. Scott, Springfield, MO 65802

REYNOLDS-LUCAS-TAYLOR-CALDWELL-TROUT-WHITE
Richard A. Reynolds, 716 - 13th St. S., Great Falls, MT 59405

SHAWVER-BRITTS-WALKER-CURTIS
Richard A. Reynolds, 716 - 13th St. S., Great Falls, MT 59405

MOUNTJOY
Richard A. Reynolds, 716 - 13th St. S., Great Falls, MT 59405

REYNOLDS-WOOD-ASHALL
John Reynolds b 1690 Middlesex Co Va, m 30 Dec 1708 to Mary Wood in New Kent Co Va, d 21 Mar 1760 Cumberland Co Va. Had a son, Obediah Reynolds. Need additional data. Thomas Reynolds b 1655 in Isle of Wight Co Va, m Mary Elizabeth Ashall b Norfolk Co Va, d Kent Co Va. Her father a George Ashall, d Norfolk Co Va. Need additional data and ancestry of Ashall lines.
Richard A. Reynolds, 716 - 13th St. S., Great Falls, MT 59405
MATLOCK-WALKER-HECHS
William Matlock Jr. m 4 Jan 1803 in Tenn to Sallie Walker. He d 1826 Monroe Co Ind. His father, William Matlock Sr. b NC, d 19 Oct 1829 Monroe Co Ind. Her mother, Eleanor Hechs, m Captain George Walker who d 1833 in Bledsoe Co Tenn. Need any additional data.
Richard A. Reynolds, 716 - 13th St. S., Great Falls, MT 59405

MOUNTJOY
Have extensive data on Mountjoy lines descending from William Mountjoy b 16 June 1772 Stafford Co Va. Many dates are missing but have names on most up to present. Would give many clues to maternal lines.
Richard A. Reynolds, 716 - 13th St. S., Great Falls, MT 59405

YORK-GOODMAN
Seeking info on Absalom Burgess York b c1848 Tenn, lived in Union Co Tenn, d c1910 Garland City, Miller Co Ark. He m/l in Tenn and had children Mary and John. He m/2 Mary Martha Goodman. Their children were: Webster, Albert, Crawford, William Henry, Cora, and Dee. Were his parents Eliza Livingston and Uriah York? Was he related to the Yorks of Warren Co Tenn, Grainger Co Tenn, Buncombe Co NC, or Chatham Co NC? Tradition is that he was related to Sgt. Alvin C. York.
Mrs. William S. Anderson, 501 Leawood Drive, Greensboro, NC 27410

MELTON
Jesse Melton, a resident of Carroll Co Tenn during the 1800's was found living in Moore Co NC in the 1820 census with his wife only. Her name (according to the Carroll Co Tenn censuses) was Celia Parolea. Can anyone tell me where and when she and Jesse were m and who her parents were?
Mrs. Harold G. Mullins, 3131 Kilmer, Troy, MI 48084

PIERCE
Samuel B. Pierce and his wife, Winny H. were b in the 1780's in NC. They were living in Wake Co NC in the 1820 census but were in Humphreys Co (later to become Benton Co) Tenn by 1830. Sometime during the 1850's they left Benton Co and moved to Oregon Co Mo where they appeared in the 1860 census. Anyone know when and where they died? Need also their marriage record, which should be in NC c1802.
Mrs. Harold G. Mullins, 3131 Kilmer, Troy, MI 48084

KEE-DEAN
Can anyone help me find the parents of Holloway Kee who was b c1777 in NC, lived in Wilson Co Tenn in 1814 and in Humphreys Co (later Benton) Tenn by 1820? He d in Benton Co in Feb 1856. His widow (second wife) was Elizabeth Williams Dean, whom he m 16 Nov 1840 in Benton Co. I need to know his first wife whom he prob m in NC c1798. Any Kee data from NC will be appreciated.
Mrs. Harold G. Mullins, 3131 Kilmer, Troy, MI 48084

HOLLINGSWORTH-HARVEY
Susan Harvey b c1805 NC, m 18 Dec 1823 in Davidson Co Tenn to George Washington Hollingsworth b c1795 in Amherst Co Va. I need to know where and to whom Susan was born. The couple lived in Henry and later Benton Co Tenn till at least 1870. When and where did they die?
Mrs. Harold G. Mullins, 3131 Kilmer, Troy, MI 48084

BUTLER-MERSER
A marriage occurred in Carroll Co Tenn on 10 Jan 1839 between Eli H. Butler and Susan M. Merser. Census records have them b in NC, he in 1814 and she 1816.
Who were their parents and from which NC county did they come?

Mrs. Harold G. Mullins, 3131 Kilmer, Troy, MI 48084

TAYLOR-LOTZ-GASKINS

Nimrod Taylor b 1856, d 16 July 1834 Scott Co Va, m 1777 to Mary Lotz b 1751-1759, prob in Shenandoah Co Va, d 7 Sept 1840 Scott Co Va. Nimrod is believed to have been a descendant of John and Alice (Gaskins) Taylor, both of whom d in 1702 Northumberland Co Va. Desire info on Nimrod Taylor's ancestors in Northumberland and Fauquier Cos Va.

George R. Cash, 402 - 24 St. West, Bradenton, FL 33505

PERRY

In the 1850 NC census I have found Hamerick Perry, 70 years old, with wife Mary, 63, and children: Joseph, Nancy, John, Mary, and Martha. Who were his parents, where was he born?

Mrs. Patricia Klaus, 1508 Garrow Circle, Hampton, VA 23663

DAVIS-DAVIDSON

Seeking parents and wife of Rev. John Sneed Davis, b 18 Apr 1839 Bedford Co Tenn, m Miss Davidson, who "died young in Tenn." I believe he m again, and he d in Oak Cliff, Dallas Co Tex in 1910.

Mrs. Margaret Kester, 3302 Edgecliff Drive, Farmington, NM 87401

HOLLADAY-SKIRVIN-FUGATE

Seeking parents of Moses Holladay and his wife Celia Skirvin. Moses was b 14 Sept 1782 Lexington? Ky and had a bro Charlie who managed a stagecoach line. Celia was b 27 Apr 1779. Son John Skirvin Holladay removed to McDonough Co Ill and m Catherine Fugate b 13 Sept 1813 Russell Co Va. Also need parents of Catherine's mother, Nancy Bert Hobbs Fugate (Mrs. Martin). Nancy's father may have been Nathan.

Mrs. Margaret Kester, 3302 Edgecliff Drive, Farmington, NM 87401

RITCHIE-MINDERN-BIBLE-SHOEMAKER

Need info on parents of Elizabeth Ritchie b 16 Nov 1802 in Rockingham Co Va. Parents names: Philip Ritchie and Margaret Mindern. Elizabeth m Jacob Bible b 3 Nov 1796 Rockingham Co Va, and they removed to Cochocton Co Ohio. Also need info regarding parents of Jacob's mother Magdaline Shoemaker b 1765 Frederick Co? Va, dau of George Shoemaker. Sister, Mary m Magdaline's brother-in-law, Lewis Bible.

Mrs. Margaret Kester, 3302 Edgecliff Drive, Farmington, NM 87401

LAWHON-MAINER

Seeking parents, birthplace and date of Joab Brooks Lawhon b c1800 NC. Removed to Bibb Co Ala c1818 and m there 11 Dec 1820 Mary Mainer b 29 Oct 1798-9 SC. My grandfather Lawhon insisted he was mostly of French descent so perhaps our Lawhons were French Huegonots instead of Scotch-Irish. Also need parents of Mary's mother, Keziah (Mrs. John) Mainer, maiden name may have been Young.

Mrs. Margaret Kester, 3302 Edgecliff Drive, Farmington, NM 87401

FRANCIS-MCKINNEY

Who were parents of James C. Francis b 1811 Roane Co Tenn, m in Roane Co to Sarah McKinney b 1818-19 Roane Co Tenn. Had poss brothers J. W. (John Woodson?) b 1813, m Nancy b 1815; A. J. (A. Joseph?) m Elizabeth Wallace; Hugh; and Nice. These were all in Cherokee Co Tex c1855.

Patsy Raney Moyers, 1097 Di Napoli, San Jose, CA 95129
ARMSTRONG-SMITH-MOYERS
Need parents of Dr. Martin W. Armstrong b 1808 Tenn, m Mary Minerva b c1809 Tenn. His mothers maiden name was Nancy M. She was residing in Smith Co Tenn 1852 according to will of Martin W. Who were parents of Mary Smith b 1824 Lincoln Co Tenn, m Peter William Moyers b 1821 Lincoln Co Tenn, and Mattie (Martha) P. Smith b 1863 Tenn or NC, m James Emmett Moyers b 1858 Giles Co Tenn, the parents of Peter William.
Patsy Raney Moyers, 1097 Di Napoli, San Jose, CA 95129

SWAFFORD-SMITH-TARWATER
Who were parents of Isaac Swafford b 1774 NC, and wife Mary Smith, who moved to Marion Co Tenn. Lewis Tarwater b c1813 Franklin Co Tenn, son of Lewis Tarwater and Nancy. Was Lewis L. the grandson of Jacob Tarwater who fought in the Rev. War? Jacob was immigrant landing in Penn, later moved to Tenn where he died.
Mary Inglis Sims, 2033-66th Avenue, Sacramento, CA 95822

COLLINS-MCHANEY
Need info about Thomas Collins b c1764. In Dec 1804 Pittsylvania Co, he signed permission for his dau, Mary Casey Collins, to m Andrew McHaney of Pittsylvania Co Va. Need to know more about Thomas Collins, as there were four of this name from Va in Rev. War. Who was his wife?
Mary Inglis Sims, 2033-66th Avenue, Sacramento, CA 95822

SLOAN
Henderson Sloan, age 23 b NC (Iredell Co) appears in 1850 Bledsoe Co Tenn census with wife Rebecca A., age 20, b Tenn. Rebecca is dau of Aaron Swafford. In same census, next house, there is Thomas Sloan, 53, b NC, and his wife Lettesia, age 57, b Ga. Was she Hettie Russell? Anderson Sloan, age 24, appears in next house. Bro to Henderson?
Mary Inglis Sims, 2033-66th Avenue, Sacramento, CA 95822

TODD-BINYAN-SWAFFORD
Would like to correspond with anyone searching Todd in Va and Md. Alexander Todd b 9 Sept 1736 Md, son of Lancelot Todd and Rachel. Isaac Binyan b 1798 Va, m Margaret b c1811 Ky. Living in Knox Co Ky in 1850 near dau Thursa Ann who m John S. Swafford. Isaac is believed to be descendant of French Huguenot immigrant Anthoine Boignaut, who lived in Manakintown Va before 1740. Will exchange info.
Mary Inglis Sims, 2033-66th Avenue, Sacramento, CA 95822

ADAMS-SELLERS
Would like to exchange on Isaac N. Adams b c1838 Ind, son of James b Va? and Ellenor Sellers b Ky. James and Ellenor lived in Harrison Co Ky, then Hendricks Co Ind. Children: Mahala b c1817 Ky, m James Talbott in Ind; Luretta Ann b c1820 Ky, m Stephen Stacker in Ind; Marietta b c1825 Ky, m Thomas Moore in Ind; Elizabeth Ellenor b c1831 Ky, m William Welch; and William F. Adams b 1833 Ky, m Hanna Fox. Were Solomon and Alexander Adams of Hendricks Co Ind members of this family?
Mary Inglis Sims, 2033-66th Avenue, Sacramento, CA 95822

ADAMS-SELLERS-FOX
Need help with Adams line in Harrison Co Ky. James Adams m Ellenor Sellers, dau of Rebecca (who signed permission). A John Sellers was surety on m bond. Ellenor Adams in 1850 Hendricks Co Ind with dau Mahala, Loretta Ann, Marietta, and Elizabeth Ellenor, and son Isaac N. Another son, William F. Adams, was age
17 in 1850, but he is not shown with his mother and rest of family. Was the father, James, already dead? He m 1853 Hannah Fox, and later William F. Adams joined Ind Vol. Infantry. William F. Adams and his wife Hannah had two sons, one b 1853. The other was Eli Smith Adams b 1855.

Martin Sims, 2033-66th Avenue, Sacramento, CA 95822

OWEN
Can anyone tell me how to locate the roster of Col. Drew's regiment of Cherokee troops in McCulloch's Column, who were active during the Civil War in battles in Benton Co Ark. Searching for all info regarding John Princeton Owen, who was in that war and according to family tradition, is said to have served in Ark in an all Cherokee regiment. It may be that he served in Col. Stand Waitie's Cherokee regiment. John Princeton Owen was b 10 Mar 1829 Tenn. His father was white and his mother was part Cherokee, and he d 30 Mar 1920 Wise Co Tex. He m/1 an Indian girl in Tenn, pre 1850, m/2 Mary Louise (Nee Hamilton) Dunaway.

Mrs. Martha Ann White, 1439 North Gary St., Tulsa, OK 74110

BEAVER-BELL
Need info on James Beaver, m Martha Elizabeth McIntosh 1880 Yancy Co NC, lived Bridgeport Tenn 1916. Children: Charles, Dooley, Ben, Molt, William, and Henry Cornelias Beaver. Russell C. Beaver b c1803 m Rutha b 1812 in NC 1850-60. Need parents, any info. William Bell b 10 Feb 1760, m 29 Nov 1782 in Knoxville Tenn to Rebecca Gibbon. William d 5 Mar 1815 Knox Co. Who were Rebecca Gibbons parents? She was b 24 Nov 1764.

Mrs. Evelyn Ford, 800 Longview Rd. Apt. 230, Knoxville, TN 37919

COUPLAND-CAGLE-CREPPY
William Coupland b NC, d Jan 1831 in Knox Co Tenn. Children: William Coupland, David Douglas Coupland m Nancy Combs, Andrew C. Coupland m Elizabeth Bell, Elizabeth Coupland m Jesse Parker, and Hugh S. Coupland m Frances Bibb. Need all info. George Cagle b 1811 NC, a blacksmith, m Mary b NC c1810. Need parents of both. We have info on their 10 children. Who were parents of Cecelia Creppy, m Major Richard Reagan 1770 Augusta Co Va? Desire info on Able de Crepy, immigrant to America, naturalized 11 Aug 1621, wife Gratis b c1750, and had 4 children, was a shuttleworker.

Mrs. Evelyn Ford, 800 Longview Rd. Apt. 230, Knoxville, TN 37919

DRENAN-DRINNEN-HAMPTON
Desire any info: Ann Drenan of Wilson Co Tenn, m Major John C. Hampton of Surry Co NC 24 Apr 1834 Franklin Tenn. In Raleigh NC Register 20 May 1834. John Drinnen b 1850 Jefferson Co Tenn, m Elizabeth (Willis?) b NC. Hensley Joab Drinnen b 1823 NC?, d 24 Dec 1869 Sevier Co Tenn. Thought to have had bro's John and Thomas. Married Isabella Drucilla Shope. Elizabeth Drinnen b Va age64 in Jefferson Co 1850 census. Living with her were: S. Drinnen, 49, b Tenn; Thomas, 26, Charlotte, 25. Richard Drinnin of Jefferson Co Tenn, will 19 Mar 1910, wife Mary, son, James, bro Thomas. Martha Drinnen lived Buncombe Co NC 1850.

Mrs. Evelyn Ford, 800 Longview Rd. Apt. 230, Knoxville, TN 37919

KERLEY-PLEMMONS-REAGAN-DICTUM
Andrew Kerley b 1827, d 1901, m Mary Plemmons b 1858 Bryson City NC. Any info. Brazillas Reagan b Va, m Jean Dictum, dau of Joe Dictum b Ireland 1747, on 3 Oct 1791 in Rockingham Co Va. Need his parents.

Mrs. Evelyn Ford, 800 Longview R. Apt. 230, Knoxville, TN 37919
SAMPLES-RAGAN-SPITZER-DOWNEY
Need any info: Samuel Samples b 2 Sept 1754 Augusta Co Va. Phoebe Samples b 15 May 1794, dau of Moses Samples, m Richard Ragan 4 Oct 1815 Rockingham Co Va. Daniel Spitzer b 14 Aug 1782 to Andrew and Catherine Spitzer, baptised 1 Sept 1782 at Emmanuel German Reformed Church, Hanover, York Co Pa. Is this the Daniel who m Elizabeth Downey on 12 Aug 1805 in Shenandoah Co Va? Is the father Andrew, the immigrant from Germany who arrived in Philadelphia 1764? I believe Daniel had children: Stephen, Henry H., Jacob, James, Noah, and Elizabeth Spitzer, and lived in Hawkins Co Tenn in 1850.
Mrs. Evelyn Ford, 800 Longview Rd. Apt. 230, Knoxville, TN 37919

TURNER-ADAMS
Mrs. Evelyn Ford, 800 Longview Rd. Apt. 230, Knoxville, TN 37919

KESTERSON-WILES-AILSHIE-COBBLE
Am interested in William Alexander Kesterson b 1841 Greene Co Tenn, son of Isham Bailey Kesterson b 1813 Tenn and Martha Wiles or Viles b NC or SC. The Kesters came to Tenn before 1800 from Fauquier Co Va. Rebecca Ann Ailshie b 1846, wife of William A. Kesterson and dau of William W. Ailshie b 1822 Tenn and Elizabeth Cobble b 1821 Tenn, dau of John Cobble b 1793 Pa. Desire further info.
Juanita Martin, RR. 4, Box A216, Gainesville, MO 65655

CALVERT-ADKINS-KILPATRICK
William Calvert b c1784 Va, moved to Washington Co Ky and was m there 1804 to Margaret Arnold Adkins, widow of John Adkins. Children: Susan, who m a Hopkins; Elizabeth; Price; Mark; and Richard. Richard was b 1810, m Rachel Kilpatrick in St. Louis Co 1830, and lived in Montgomery Co Ill until 1834, then moved to Sullivan Co Mo. Would like info on William's first 4 children and would like to correspond with any Calvert descendant from Sullivan, Howard, and Cooper Cos of Mo.
Juanita Martin, RR. 4, Box A216, Gainesville, MO 65655

BROOKS-BURDITT-RAINEY
Need info on Lynch Brooks and on parents of his wife Lucy who was b 27 Nov 1767, d 17 Aug 1844 and bur in Old City Cemetery in Shelbyville, Bedford Co Tenn. Need info on parents and wife of Giles Burditt b c1775 in Edgefield Dist SC, migrated to Bedford Co Tenn c1817 and d July 1833. Was his wife Agnes Rainey who was dau of John Rainey in Rev. War from Laurens Co SC and d in Bedford Co Tenn after 1832?
Frances L. Gray, 3660 Wilshire Blvd. (Suite 936), Los Angeles, CA 90010

KNOTT-LEDBETTER
Need info on parents of both William Knott b 4 Mar 1774, d 28 Feb 1828, and his wife Elizabeth b 21 Sept 1784, d 21 Oct 1854. They migrated to Bedford Co Tenn from Franklin Co NC after 1802. Both are bur in Old Salem Cemetery, Bell Buckle, Bedford Co Tenn. Who were the parents of Rev. Wilie Ledbetter of the Tenn Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church? He was b 31 July 1803, d 17 Aug 1844, m Martha Knott 22 Nov 1825 Tenn. She was b 21 Aug 1802 in Franklin Co NC, d 22 July 1833 in Tenn (prob Bedford Co). They had six children: Thomas Douglas, John, Martha Jane, William, Frances, and Rufus.
Frances L. Gray, 3660 Wilshire Blvd. (Suite 936), Los Angeles, CA 90010
SOURS-CRIGLER
Info wanted on the family of Palser Sours who m Anna Crigler 31 Oct 1813 Madison Va. He d 30 Aug 1863 Lawrence Township, Marion Co Ind. He was in Boone Co Ky before Ind.
Mrs. Stacia Gibson, 622 River Lane, Loves Park, IL 61111

TIPTON-MULL-KENDALL-CRAWFORD-UNDERWOOD
Wiley J. Tipton b 1829-34 Yancey Co NC, m Adeline Mull, moved to Polk Co Tenn in 1850's, then to Fannin Co Ga in 1860. Need parents of both and info relating Wiley J. Tipton to Col. John Tipton of NC and Captain Jacob Tipton killed in battle of St. Clairs Defeat. Jim Kendall b 1825 NC, m Artie Jane Crawford b 1831 NC. John Larkin Kendall b 1848 NC, m Arty Elvira Underwood b 8 Sept 1847.
Mr. Jewell W. Tipton, 2919 Hall Drive, Smyrna, GA 30080

GRIGSBY-HINTON
People I am looking for: Horatio Grigsby, son Tolliver and his wife Millia Hinton, their son Benjamin, of Ky 1800-1860. Where is Tollistora or Tollislora?
Amy Kinney Beard, Rt. 2, Box 2282, Yelm, WA 98597

WALKER-NASH
Thomas Walker b 1810 Claiborne Co Tenn, m 1842 to Elizabeth Nash. He d 1866 Union Co Tenn. Children were: Easter, Amanda, Thursa, Nancy, Mahala m Charles Cox, Benjamin Franklin, Howard, Carley m Henry Gentry, Surrerpta, Athor, John, and Florence. John and Howard moved to Iowa. One of the girls m David Lamar and moved to Kans. The rest lived in Anderson, Knox, and Union Cos Tenn. Wish any info.
Nancy Walker, 807 5th Ave., Shenandoah, IA 51601

DIMMITT-CHAPMAN-ARNETT-RUARK
Need any info on Robert Dimmitt and wife Alice Chapman who lived in Knox Co Tenn in 1786. Had sons William and Miles, others unknown. Part of this family went to Clermont Co Ohio by 1809. James R. Arnett b 1841 in vicinity of Hart Co Ky, was living with Ruark family on 1850 census of Hart Co. Who were his parents? He lived in the area of Green, Barren and Hart Cos until about 1866 when he moved to Ill and Iowa. Any Arnett info appreciated whether related or not.
Nancy Walker, 807 5th Ave., Shenandoah, IA 51601

THURSTON-DANIEL-MOSELEY
What is the family name of Rachel (Thurston perhaps?), who m Ichabod Daniel b 1756, d 1829, prob in Goochland Co Va c1775. Who were her parents and siblings? Ichabod's parents were Obadiah Daniel b 1711 Middlesex Co Va, d 1778, and Sarah Moseley b 1718, of Goochland Co. Other children of this couple were: Mary b 1741, m John Lovell; Moseley b 1744, d 1795, m Nancy Thurston; John m Sarah Thurston; and Ezekial d 1790 not m. The children of Ichabod and Rachel were: Obadiah, Mary, John, George A., Thurston b 1788, James b 1794, and Ichabod b 1790. The last three moved to Rutherford and later Coffee Cos Tenn. Interested in exchanging info about this Daniel family and the Moseley and Thurston families that intermarried with them so often in the 18th century.
Dan Rogers Farmer, 1505 Scharpe Street, Houston, TX 77023

JOHNSON
Desire a copy of Ancestry of Grafton Johnson; by Damaris Knobe, published by Hallenback Press, Indianapolis, Ind. This is a history of the Johnson, Holman, Keen, Morris families of NC, Va, Ky, and Ind.
Sybil Holman Sneed, Route No. 2, Cave City, KY 42127
ISENBERG-MORGAN

Need ancestors of John Isenberg or Isenberger b 1817 Tenn, m Martha in Hawkins Co Tenn. Also Senoah Morgan b 1808 NC, m Martha c1840. Moved from NC to Hawkins Co Tenn c1845. What were their exact birthplaces and maiden names of both Marthas?
Frances Eisenberg, 4204 Duane Way, South Gate, CA 90280

ANDERSON-BLACK-BARNETT

Need ancestors of James Madison Anderson b 1812 Tenn or Va, and his wife Nancy Jane Black b 1818 SC. Lived in Madison Co Tenn in 1850. Need ancestors and any info on Charles Franklin Barnett b c1852 prob NC or Tenn, m Laura Emma Anderson and lived near Milan Tenn c1885.
Frances Eisenberg, 4204 Duane Way, South Gate, CA 90280

WADE-WOODDRUM-CHANCELLOR-JONES-HALE-CATER-COX-TROUPE-LEMON

Need info on John Utley Wade b 1739, d 1798 Franklin Co Va, m Alice Woodrum 21 Oct 1763 Goochland Co Va. Children: Castleton Wade b 1 Jan 1765 Goochland Co Va, d Nov 1825 Franklin Co Va, m Judith Chancellor 31 Jan 1787 Goochland Co Va; Royal Wade b 10 July 1766 Goochland Co Va, d 27 Aug 1855 Shelby Co Ky, m Rachael Jones 24 Feb 1791 Franklin Co Va; Susannah Wade b 25 Oct 1768 Goochland Co Va, m John Hale 17 Mar 1789 Franklin Co Va; John Wade b 8 Jan 1770 Goochland Co Va, d 1849 Floyd Co Va, m Hannah Jones 30 Jan 1792 Franklin Co Va; Anderson Wade b c1772 Goochland Co Va, m/l Mildred Wade Cater 13 Dec 1799 Prince Edward Co Va, m/2 Elizabeth Cox 28 Nov 1808; Dorothea "Dolly" Wade b Goochland Co Va, m Henry Troupe 16 Jan 1794 Franklin Co Va; Mary Wade b Goochland Co Va; Bradley Wade b Goochland Co Va, m Rachael Lemon 5 Feb 1810 Franklin Co Va. Will exchange on any above surnames and will answer all letters.
Robert Carl Tumey Sr., 811 East 31st St., Austin, TX 78705

BARTLETT-MCMURTRY-MARSHALL

Robert Carl Tumey Sr., 811 East 31st, Austin, TX 78705

BARTLETT-WELBORN

Robert Carl Tumey Sr., 811 East 31st, Austin, TX 78704
HOWARD
Need info on Asa Howard b 1786 Va. Thought to have resided in Kingston Tenn at the time he m Sarah. Children: Asa, George, Oliver, Christopher, Blackstone, Sarah, and Nancy.
Audra Howard, P.O. Box 75, Illiopolis, IL 62539

TUCKER
Desire origins of: Daniel Tucker of Manchester, Coffee Co Tenn. Son John Thomas Tucker, m/1 Martha Annie Roberts in Manchester Tenn, m/2 Sarah Freeze in Manchester Tenn. Children: Daniel, Robert, Betty, Josie, Mary Jane, James Matthew m Priscilla Swanger 30 May 1875 Manchester Tenn, and Thomas.
Theilma Wirp, 310 Elm Ave., Tillamook, AZ 97141

WIDDOWS-CANADA
Need info on Isaac Widdows b 1816, d 1899 and wife Barbara Canada b 1830, d 1918. Both b NC, m Meigs Co Tenn 26 Dec 1850, d Carbondale Ill. 12 children b in Ill and Mo, 3 of whom d Oct 1884 in Typhoid Epidemic. Mary (Isaac's dau from previous marriage) m John W. Mainer. William Harrison m Emma Childers. Jos. Franklin m Edna Leslie. Dolly m Ollie McKinzie. Nancy m Jacob Hightower. Margaret m William Forbush. Alph m Mary Walker. Shannon.
Mrs. Marcus P. Ashley, 1915 NW 38th Terrace, Gainesville, FL 32605

CHAMBERS
Need help on Tillman Leslie b 1846, d 1917, m Missouri Chambers b 1848, d 1921, both b Warrick Co Ind, moved to Malden Mo 1891, then to Greene Co Mo in 1899, both buried there. His parents were James and Catherine Hodges Leslie b in Ky. Her parents John and Lucinda Chambers also b in Ky.
Mrs. Marcus P. Ashley, 1915 NW 38th Terrace, Gainesville, FL 32605

STAFFORD—FLEEMAN
Need assistance on the family of Thomas G. Stafford b 1825, d 1862, m Catharine Fleeman b 1820, d 1895, m 17 Aug 1843 Macon Co Tenn, both b Smith Co Tenn. Lived Cape Girardeau Co Mo, then to Union Co Ill. He was in the Union Army, wounded at siege of Ft. Donalson Tenn, d aboard steamer Fanny Bullitt at Evansville Ind, returned to Union Co Ill for burial. Children: Elizabeth A., James Thomas, Mary C., Sarah L. V., Frances M., Bulah Ann, Martha J., and John S.
Mrs. Marcus P. Ashley, 1915 NW 38th Terrace, Gainesville, FL 32605

HILLER-ELMORE
Simon Peter Hiller b 1826 Ky, m 13 July 1845 Sarah Jane Elmore b 1826 Tenn. Lived Union Co Ill. His father was Rev. Simon Hiller b 1792 NY, who was a circuit preacher and organized many church congregations in southern Ill. Her parents were William and Delilah Elmore. Children: John, Martha Ellen and Minerva Jane (sisters who m James Thomas Stafford), William, Simon, Walter T. Sylvester, Robert, James Edward. Need info on all of the above.
Mrs. Marcus P. Ashley, 1915 NW 38th Terrace, Gainesville, FL 32605

BRANDON—BOWEN
Would like info on Col. John Brandon or Captain J. R. Brandon, who served in Rev. War from Rowan Co NC. Col. John Brandon had son Joseph Armstrong Brandon b 31 Dec 1793 NC, d 27 Aug 1875 Cannon Co Tenn. This Col. John Brandon settled Warren Co Tenn. Need info on Absalom Bowen b 1784 NC. In 1830 Rutherford Co Tenn census, d 1860-70 Cannon Co Tenn.
Fannie McClanahan, El Patio Motel, Spur, TX 79370
HARRIS-BEARD
Need parents of Simeon Harris b 1794 Tenn and Mary Beard b 1798 Ky, m in Knox Co Tenn 1816. Simeon was in War of 1812, moved to Montgomery Co Ind in 1828, had children: Elizabeth (Ensey), Lucinda (Hannah), Melvina (Ramsey), Jane (Wasson), William, John, and Allen. Simeon d 1838, Mary d 1873. They are bur at Russellville Ind.
Walter R. Porter, 2233 Brooke Road, Fallbrook, CA 92028

LUCAS-WILLIAMS-MARSHALL
Did Ralph Lucas who resided in Giles Co Va m Agnes Williams of Fauquier Co Va as shown in the L. D. S. family group sheets or did Ralph Lucas m Agnes Marshall of Giles Co Va? My aunt's application for D.A.R. membership shows Ralph b 1782 Giles Co Va, m Agnes Marshall of Giles Co 1 Mar 1810. Agnes Marshall was b 1790 Giles Co Va. Agnes with her father Thomas Marshall and other children moved to Giles Co from Culpeper Co Va, later moving to Powell's Valley Va. Seeking any info on Ralph Lucas b Giles Co Va 1857, grandson of Ralph mentioned above. This Ralph's parents were John M. Lucas b 1819 and Mary Jane Dowdy b 1821.
Bob Lucas, 714 So. Altadena, Royal Oak, MI 48067

PARKINS-WILLIAMS-BOROUGHS
Salvadore Parkins, son of Andrew and Elizabeth, m Margaret S. Williams 17 Feb 1835 Greenbrier Co Va. Family bible gives name of Margaret's mother as Jane P. Williams. Does anyone have any info on these families? If you have any of the Boroughs family of NC, would you please write me. I have Henry Milton b Randolph Co 1846, whose father was prob Calvin.
Mrs. Eve Gardner, 3816 108 St., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada T6J 1B7

CLAYTON-CREWS-HICKS
Who were the children of Benjamin and Mary (Clayton) Crews? Benjamin Crews was b c1770-80, m and lived in Person Co NC until c1820. The family went to Lawrence Co Tenn between 1820 and 1830. Info desired on Benjamin's brother Hardy Crews b c1780-90 and family, believed to be in Blount Co Tenn in 1830, in Knox Co Tenn in 1840, and in Lawrence Co Tenn in 1850. Did Hardy Crews Sr. or Jr. m Letha Hicks in 1829 in Person Co NC?
Arlene Cook, 35 E. Congress Street, Villa Park, IL 60181

BROWN
Info desired on William and Sarah Brown of NC who lived in Overton Co Tenn 1830. Their children were: John, Sarah (Stewart), Rachael (Rayburn), William, Thomas, Hannah (Rayburn), Jane (Standridge), Susannah (Carwile), Frances (Davis), Alfred, and Richard. Were William and Sarah Brown Quakers, as 5 acres of his land was set aside for a meeting house? Was this family in Ga before or after living in NC?
Arlene Cook, 35 E. Congress Street, Villa Park, IL 60181

BREAZEALE-WOOD-TRICE-SMITH
Any info on a Rev. War soldier and patriot of SC Militia, Willis Breazeale d Abbeville SC 1795. Wife's name Sarah (Wood?) m/2 another Sarah. One son, George Washington Breazeale, m the dau of James and Mary Trice, Unity D. Trice Breazeal (named in her father's will, 1840 Blount Co Tenn: "my daughter Unity D. Barzeal's children"). James Trice m Mary Polly Smith, dau of Nathan Smith, by Rev. William Douglas 22 Feb 1878. Who was Nathan Smith's parents? Who was James Trice's parents? Lived in Orange Co NC. James Trice d 2 Apr 1840 Blount Co Tenn. Did Unity D. Trice, dau of James, m George Washington Breazeale in Orange Co NC before coming into Tenn? Their son Willis Washington Breazeale b in Wayne Co Tenn 1824.
Mrs. John M. Breezeel, Route 8, Box 46, Benton, KY 42025
YATES
Need info concerning William Yates who d 1751-2 Bertie Co NC. Was his son William, the one b c1727, d 1808 Wake Co NC, m Mary c1748? Any clues or suggestions greatly appreciated. Will exchange Yates data.
Mrs. Patrick A. Yates, P.O. Box 2047, Ridgecrest, CA 93555

EASTIN-SMITH-HITE
Need parents of Lieutenant Philip Eastin b c1750 Va, d 1817 Jefferson Co Ind, m Sarah Ann Smith, dau of Captain Charles Smith and Rebecca Hite Smith of Frederick Co Va.
Mrs. Patrick A. Yates, P.O. Box 2047, Ridgecrest, CA 93555

BRUMMET-HICKMAN-ROBERTSON
Need info on Pearson Brummet who d 1846 Brown Co Ind, wife Rachel Brummet d 1844 Brown Co Ind. Need all data on her. Son Lloyd Brummet b 1827 Brown Co Ind, d 1913 Douglas Co Mo. Is Granville Brummet who was in Barton Co 1880 census their son? Lloyd Brummet m/l Mary Jane Hickman 1847 Brown Co Ind. Children were: Rachel, James, Anna and Lavina. Have no descendants for these children, believe they were in Barton Co Mo in 1863. Lloyd m/2 Margaret Robertson Williams 1859 in Brown Co Ind. Their children were: Harriet and Ren b 1863 Barton Co Mo. Lloyd and Margaret moved to Douglas and Ozark Co Mo c1885.
Dorothy Brummet Fowler, Route 2, Box 2327, Selah, WA 98942

HODGE-STONE
Need info on Edman Hodge, m/l wife unknown. Children were: John and Mech who m Frankie Mitchell. m/2 Nancy Stone. Need all her data. Children were: Flym (he went to Okla), Rosie, and Lois b 1885 Douglas or Ozark Co Mo. Edmans m/3 Lizzie. Children were David and Leslie. Edman Hodge d c1910 Douglas Co. Wife Lizzie and children David and Leslie went to Portland Oreg. I am seeking their descendants.
Dorothy Brummet Fowler, Route 2, Box 2327, Selah, WA 98942

HUFFMAN
Need info on Jarret Huffman in 1840 Taney Co census. His son was Mat Huffman who m Miss Fullbright. They lived in Douglas Co Mo. Known children were: John, Jess, and Martha b 19 Nov 1863, m/l Mr. Bean, m/2 Karl (Charley) Engelhardt in Apr 1888.
Dorothy Brummet Fowler, Route 2, Box 2327, Selah, WA 98942

MITCHELL-CAVES-EWING
Need info on Napoleon Mitchell m Betty Caves. I think they lived in Ozark Mo area in 1880's. Known children were: Franke m Mech Hodge, and Richard Douglas who m Jane Ewing from Clay Co Wa. Her parents were Adam Ewing and Martha. I am seeking all data on them.
Dorothy Brummet Fowler, Route 2, Box 2327, Selah, WA 98942

THORNTON-LANCASTER
Need ancestors of William Gravit Thornton b c1837 Tenn. Also wife Sarah Lancaster? Came to Marion Co Ark before 1860.
Greta W. Slater, 9 Bobolink Circle, Little Rock, AR 72205

BIRD-MCCARTY-HURST
Want info on Josiah Bird b 1816 East Tenn, and wife Sarah b 1818 Va. Listed US census Boone Co Ind for 1850-60 and then Howard Co Ind for 1870 and 1880. Desire parents of Nancy McCarty b 1777 Va, m Jessee Hurst c1796, lived Claiborne Co Tenn c1802 until 1820, d Putnam Co Ind.
NUNN-HURST-NICHOLS-CONATSER
Desire parents of Nancy Nunn b c1738 Shenandoah Valley Va, m John (Mill Creek) Hurst c1759, lived Frederick Co Va until c1772, then Shenandoah Co Va, d 1786 near Mill Creek, Middlesex Va. Who were parents of Uriah Nichols and his wife Martha Conatser, shown in 1840 census of Marion Co Tenn? They lived in Franklin Co Ark after 1850.
Mrs. Gervis B. Floyd, 25767 Creag Avenue, Homeland, CA 92348

NORVELL—DUNN-SHIRLEY-FRANZ-MCGUIRE-TAYLOR
Need any and all info in connection with Thomas Norvell b 1787 Va and wife Sarah b 1787 Va, and son James Norvell b 1819 Va and his wife Frances Dunn b 1825 Va. Need pre 1780 info on Michael Shirley b c1740 and wife Katie Franz b c1743. William McGuire b 1748, Ensign and Lieut. in Va Continental Line, m Mary Ann Shirley b 1762. Which Jacob Taylor was the father of Jacob Taylor b 1791 somewhere in NC?
Mrs. L. W. Norvell, 203 Elm, Hereford, TX 79045

FERGUSON-MCELWAIN
John B. Ferguson b c1840 and d 1904 in Ala, wife Rachel Ann McElwain b c1845 and d 1910 in Ala, Washington or Choctaw Co. John's parents were John and Edna (Tew) Ferguson, possibly b in Tenn or the Carolinas. Bros and sis of John B. were: Benjamin, Idell (Britton), Alice (Culp), Lenora (Jordon), Jenny (Tew), Albert, and Almeda (Crager). Bros and sis of Rachel Ann were: Elizabeth (McRae) and William A. Rachel's parents b in SC. Need info on Andrew McElwain b before 1820 in poss Tenn or the Carolinas, wife "Gatzy" b 1817 SC. Children: Riveannah A. (McRae), James, Raymond, and others.
Lucille Shumaker, 55 S. Brinker Ave., Columbus, OH 43204

BEASLEY-JERGER
Charles Beasley b 1805 Ky, wife Mary b 1806 Tenn. Living in Ind in 1831 and in Greene Co Ind in 1850. Children: Louisiana (Bland) b 1843, Viney b 1831, Harriett b 1832, Charles b 1837, Polly b 1839, Indiana b 1841, and Edmund b 1849. Need info on Jerger family living in Va 1838 to 1844. Joseph b 1810 and wife Margaret b 1817 in Germany. Children b in Va: Fred 1838, Henry 1839, Margaret 1842, Mary 1844. Stephen Jerger b Baden Germany c1822, his wife Josephine (Squires). All living in DuBois Co Ind 1845-50. All may have lived in Ky between 1844 and 1850.
Lucille Shumaker, 55 S. Brinker Ave., Columbus, OH 43204

BRASHEAR-SELLMAN-STONEKING-GAPENIN
Need info on Benjamin (Benoit) Brashear and wife Mary, who migrated to Nansemond Co Va c1658, and their dau Elizabeth. Was she wife of John Sellman, and grandmother of Thomas Sellman who moved to Ohio Co, now Brooke Co WVa, in 1784? Who were parents of Henry Stoneking b Va 14 Aug 1805, d 1867 Tyler Co WVa, m Dorcas Gapenin 1829.
Mrs. Cecile Fluharty, 21 Carolina Avenue, Lockport, NY 14094

HALE-COOK-BELL
Need full name and parents of A. T. Hale b 1803 Tenn, m Mary Ann b 1806 Tenn. 1850 Calloway Co Ky census lists children F. M., Albert G., Sarah P., Jubes C., Martha S., Mahala, Nancy Ann, Paraley. Amamda Paraley m Thomas B. Worsham 8 Jan 1865. Martha S. m Nathaniel Parker. Need parents and children of Henry and Catherine Cook both b 1775 in Pa, lived in Monroe Co Tenn. Need parents of Frances N. Bell b 1836 Tenn, m Jacob Kent 19 Oct 1854 Buchanan Co Mo.
OUTTEN-CASTILLO-SWAN
Need parents of Rhoda Outten b 1806 Va, m Alfred Castillo or Castiller 1824 Jefferson Co Tenn. Alfred Castiller's real name was Robbins. His mother, Isabella Swan, m Miles Castillow when Alfred was five years old, and he assumed that name then. I also need the father of Alfred and the parents of Isabella Swan. Alfred was b 25 Apr 1802 NC, Isabella Swan was b 23 Feb 1783 SC? and m Castilllow 20 June 1806.

SHERRILL-HOUSTON-STARR-MEIGS
Need parents of Hannah Sherrill m William Houston 17 Apr 1796 Greene Co Tenn. William was b 1762 Augusta Co Va, the son of James Houston who d 1820 Greene Co Tenn. Who was the wife of James? Who were the parents of James? Need parents of Grace Starr b Conn?, d 1807 Hiwassee Garrison Tenn, m Return J. Meigs 22 Dec 1774 Middletown Conn.

BOX-BOYS-MURPHY-PANNELL
Need info on John Box and James Boys who served Buncombe Co NC juries 1793 sessions. Could Box and Boys be same? Was the William Murphy who also served, the Rev. War veteran who d in Polk Co Mo area 1830-40? Was he the same William Murphy who signed affidavit for Samuel Box, the Rev War veteran of Jefferson Co Tenn c1833? Were John Box and James Boys brothers to Samuel Box of Orange Co NC, who m Mary Pannell same Co 1785? Samuel had sons: James, John, Thomas, Samuel Jr., and Jonathan. His daughters were: Mary Ann and Louisa. James and Thomas came to Indiana Co 1838 and 1820 respectively. Samuel Jr. and Jonathan to Polk Co Mo c1850-60. Samuel m Je'mima Murphy, dau of Rev. William Murphy 1814 Granger Co Tenn. Thomas m Eleanor Woody, 1808 Orange Co NC, lived in Lawrence Co Ind. James m Barbara Griffin 1812 Orange Co NC. Jonathan m Jane McNeice 1818 Granger Co Tenn. Louisa and Mary Ann in Jefferson Co Tenn 1833-35. Thomas and Eleanor's children m into Flinn family who came from Lee Co Va to Lawrence Co Ind c1810-12.

SPENCER-STURGILL-STODGILL-ARMSTRONG
Seeking info on Jacob Spencer b 3 Apr 1813 or 1815 Va, m Rebecca Sturgill b 8 Oct 1818 NC, poss Ashe Co. Both d Jasper Co Mo in 1874 respectively. Need info on James Stodgill b c1730 Va, d 1803. Parents were James Stodghill Sr. and Ann Armstrong. What was the original name that changed to Sturgill? His wife's first name was Ann. What was her maiden name?

HASH-ANDERSON-GILBERT-TRUITT
Need info on Rebecca Hash b 1760, d 1840 Ashe Co Va, m Francis Sturgill, son of James Stodgill Jr. b c1755 Augusta or Orange Co Va. Rebecca Hash was dau of John Hash and Rebecca Anderson. Need info on Amelia Gilbert b c1786 Va, d 1873 Ralls Co Mo, m John B. Truitt Sr. Her father was William Gilbert. Who was her mother?

TRUITT-LUNDAY-WINDLE-PENLAND-CASDORPH-TULLY
John B. Truitt Jr. b 27 Feb 1806 Ky, d 22 Dec 1871, m Margaret from Tenn. What was her maiden name? Where did John B. die? Elizabeth Jane Lunday b 3 Feb 1835 Va. Her parents were Gabriel Lunday and Eleanor J. Windle from Va. She m James
Winifred Penland 12 Oct 1854 Mo. Need info on both parents. Who was Louisa Casdorph b 1836 poss Va? She m Tandy Tully b 14 May 1827 Va, poss Amherst Co. They m 20 June 1854. When and where did she die? Will gladly correspond with anyone researching or having info on the mentioned surnames.

Mrs. Vernon McNeil, Route 2, Box 231-C, Prior Lake, MN 55372

CARTER-HUMPHREYS-FULLINGTON-ROBERTSON-Ferguson

Need info on the following: Richard Filmore Carter b 5 Mar 1866 Flat Woods Tenn, father Dr. Carter, mother Harriet Humphreys b in Ky. Wife Mary Frances Fullington b 22 Sept 1874 Boone Co Mo, her father Henry Harrison Fullington b Jan 1841-42 Mo, mother Eliza Jane Robertson b 27 Dec 1842 Barren Co Ky. Eliza'a parents Jeffery Robertson b 1 July 1803 Radford Va and Mary P. Ferguson b 15 Jan 1815 Franklin Co Va.

Sharon Lee, 170 Burgess Drive, Castle Rock, CO 80104

ALLISON-CARTER

Need parents of George Washington Allison b 1818, d 1894 Caldwell Co Mo, m Eliza J. Carter b 1822 Tenn. Children b Carroll Co Va: Charles William b 1844, d 1864 Civil War, Sarah Elizabeth b 1846 m Asa Worrell, Mary Jane b 1848 m John Gill, Elmira Matilda b 1850 m Cyrus Adin Webb, George Walter b 1854 m Amy Moad, and Victorine Elizabeth b 1856 m William Sander.

Mary Ellen Louthan, Seiling, OK 73663

LOUTHAN

Need parents of Hiram Louthan b Loudoun or Clarke Co Va, d c1845 Columbiana Co Ohio, m Harriett M. c1833 Columbiana Co. Children: O. Perry Louthan b c1834; John Cope Louthan b 28 May 1836, m/1 Anna Jane Haddow, m/2 Mary Ann Elizabeth Hale; James Louthan b 1838; and Margaret Louthan b 1844. Harriett M. Louthan m William Ormiston c1847 Washington Co Ohio. Their children: Lydia b 1848, and Phebe b 1850.

Mary Ellen Louthan, Seiling, OK 73663

NORMAN

Need all info on William Norman b 1813 Tenn, d c1879 Montague Co Tex, m Katherine in Mo c1843. Migrated from Tenn to Mo, to Parker Co Tex in 1855. In Civil War 1862-63. Children: Viney m Whitley; Henry Clay b 19 May 1846, m/1 A. I., m/2 Mary Ann Weeks; W. Norman b 1857; Sarah Catherine b 1860, m G. B. Bailey, Hannah L. b 1861, Amos P. b 1865.

Mary Ellen Louthan, Seiling, OK 73663

SANDRIDGE-HALL-GRAVES

Augustine Graves Sandridge b 1792 Va, m Ann Hall, dau of John, 1816 Orange Co Va. License in Albemarle Co Va. He was in War of 1812, moved to Mo 1830-31, d 1853 Pettis Co Mo. Lived in same township in Pettis as Sarah Sandridge and husband Ambrose Wilkerson. From which son of Elizabeth Graves and William Sandridge did he descend? Who were his mother and father?

Geneva Sandridge, 6140 Raytown Road A812, Raytown, MO 64133

ONEAL-SHAW

Need parents of Henry Archibald O'Neal b 1796 Va. Also parents of his wife, Elizabeth Shaw b 1811 Lawrenceburg Ohio, m 1827 Clay Co Ill. Will exchange.

Mrs. F. L. Hulsey, Route 1, Box 56-B, Kilgore, TX 75662

LOUDERBACK-ONEAL

Who are parents of Otho Louderback b 1844 Ohio? Had daughters: Elsie m Mr. Hawthorne; Nellie m William Patterson, lived Tex. These daughters were by his
1st wife, name unknown. Had older sister Mariah Huntzell, living 1898 Princeton, Pike Co Ind. Otho m/2 25 Dec 1884 Little Rock, Pulaski Co Ark to Parsis Jane O'Neal. Will exchange.
Mrs. F. L. Hulsey, Route 1, Box 56-B, Kilgore, TX 75662

BAKER-WEBBS
Am especially interested in the family and descendants of Morris Baker, who lived in Ashe and Wilkes Cos NC in the latter half of the 1700's. Also any Webbs who are of the John Webb-Mary Boone line. They migrated throughout the area this magazine covers.
Mary K. Weikum, 2078 Castle Ave., Roseburg, OR 97470

WALKER-THORNTON-ROPP-SMITH
Desire info on Stephen Thomas Walker b 6 Jan 1782 Va, m Elizabeth Thornton. Moved to Lincoln Co Tenn early 1830's. Need parents of Daniel Ropp b in Berkeley Co Va 1847, m Mary Virginia Smith. Old family home stood in area possibly called "Little Georgetown". Any help appreciated.
Mrs. Luther M. Beal, 613 Chester Drive, Lakeland, FL 33803

PATTERSON
Need info on William Patterson b 1785 Ky. Children: Samuel b 28 Oct 1810; Moses b 2 July 1812; Eliza b 22 Sept 1814; John b 10 May 1816 m 16 Aug 1845 Fayette Co Ky to Anna Ford; William b 15 Oct 1818, d 4 Oct 1901 Sangamon Co Ill, m/1 Mary, m/2 Susan; Elizabeth b 17 Feb 1826 Ky, d 15 Sept 1900 Sangamon Co Ill, m 22 Feb 1848 Fayette Co Ky to James Burt; James b 23 Sept 1824; Edward b 2 June 1827, d 8 May 1850; Joseph L. b 1829 Ky, d 1898 Ill.
Paul L. Burt, Glenarm, IL 62536

WILSON
Need info on James Larkin Wilson b 1805 Carolina, m Nancy b 1810 Carolina. Their children: Martha b 1833 Ky; Lorilla M. b 1837 Ky, d 1922 Ill, m William H. Lewis; Samuel L. b 20 Jan 1838 Ky, d 19 Apr 1919 Sangamon Co Ill, m 24 Nov 1864 Ill to Nancy Caroline Waller; John b 1841 Ky.
Paul L. Burt, Glenarm, IL 62536

RITCHIE-BUCHANAN-EASLEY-HANKINS
Need parents of Mrs. Margaret Ritchie Buchanan b 1767, d 1830 Sangamon Co Ill, m Livingston Co Ky 26 July 1805 to Daniel Easley b 1773 Stokes Co NC, d 1874 Sangamon Co Ill. Is the mother of Daniel Easley named Winnefred Hankins? Children of Mrs. Margaret Ritchie and Daniel Easley: Winnefred b 1806 Caldwell Co Ky, d 1843 Ill, m Eddin Lewis 25 Dec 1825 Ky; James B. b 1811 Ky, d 1857 Ill, m 22 Oct 1840 Ill to Margaret Dodds; Benjamin H. b 1808 Ky, m/1 Ky 1826 Pernecia Nichols, m/2 Ky 1842 Mrs. Mary Nichols, and m/3 Ill to Ann Young Greenwood; Sarah b 1814 in Ky, d 1843 Ill, m 23 Dec 1830 to Willis Sheilous; Daniel Woodson b 1818 Ky, d 1830 Ill. Will exchange info.
Paul L. Burt, Glenarm, IL 62536

ROBINSON-KNOX-LEE-HOWE
Who were parents of Isaac W. Robinson b 1818 NC and Margaret Knox Robinson b 1822 Tenn or Va? Who were parents William Lee b 1811 Tenn and Lucinda M. (Howe?) Lee b 1813 Tenn? Will gladly pay for copies of proof of parents.
Mrs. Donald Zimmerman, Harvel IL 62538

LEE-DORSEY
Seek info on Washington Lee b 11 Apr 1819 poss Mason Co Ky, m Amanda Priscilla Dorsey 2 Oct 1844 Henderson Co Ky, d 5 Mar 1854 Princeton Ind, bur in Warnack
Cemetery. Who are his parents?
Mrs. Catherine Lee Quade, 951 E. Fifth Ave, Escondido, CA 92025

WILCOX-KOUTS-NORRIS
Who were parents of Stephen Wilcox d 1838 Michigan City Ind, m Ellen. Eason Wilcox, a son of Stephen and Ellen Wilcox, was b in Washington Co Pa 12 Dec 1826, and d in Porter Co Ind 15 Jan 1892, m/1 Mary Kouts of Porter Co Ind and m/2 in Tenn to Alyene Norris of Overton Co Tenn.
Louis Johnson Jr., 729 Woodlawn Drive, Cookeville, TN 38501

HICKEY-LIGETT
Need to know the father of Middleton F. Hickey b 1801 Va, O. Bannister Hickey b 1802 Va, James and Michael Hickey, and Joshua Hickey b 1810 Tenn. Left Overton Co Tenn after 1830 and went to Cooper Co Mo and was settled in Newton Co Mo by 1840, and Jasper Co by 1850. What is the date of Joshua Hickey and Nancy Ligett's marriage before 1843 in Howard Co. Nancy's parents were James and Nancy Dugloss Ligett.
Mrs. Ralph Hull, 1100 East 110th Street, Kansas City, MO 64131

LINSEY-BERRY
Lusia (Lucy) Berry Linsey b c1820 NC. In 1850 census of Harrison Township, Knox Co Ind. She is shown as a widow: Lusia Linsey, 40, with daughters Eliza 10, Olivia 8, and Nancy 6. Who did Lusia Berry marry- Mr. Linsey? Eliza m James Welton, and Nancy m William J. Pry in 1871.
Mrs. Ralph Hull, 1100 East 110th Street, Kansas City, MO 64131

MCFALL-JOHNSON-CARTER
Mary McFall b 1808 Tenn, m John Johnson (as his 2nd wife) 29 Dec 1830, Rhea Co Tenn. Believe her father was John McFalls, 1830 census Rhea Co Tenn. Who was her mother, brothers and sisters? John and Polly (McFalls) Johnson resided in Meigs Co Tenn 1840-60. Later descendants say the family moved to Ark. What Co? Known children of John and Polly: Susannah b 1832, Sarah b 1833, Prudence b 1836, Mahala b 1837, Richard F. b 1841, Humphreys Van Buren b 1844, A. Osborne Poke Nicholson b 1846, Naomi E. b 1849. Dau Prudence m John E. Carter 22 Oct 1857 Meigs Co Tenn, later removed to Lawrence Co Mo. Prudence d 21 Apr 1917 Lawrence Co Mo, bur Halltown Cemetery.
Mrs. Joe A. Buland, 1100 E. Teresa, Sapulpa, OK 74066

HINDS-ROWAN
Archibald Hinds b NC or Tenn 12 Mar 1794, m Martha Rowan 31 Aug 1826 Wayne Co Ky. Martha d Wayne Co Ky by 1853. Where did family go from Ky? Where did Archibald die in 1885?
Philip A. Briggs, 2805 Pioneer Drive, Apt. #45, Redding, CA 96001

LEE-SHANKLE
Need info regarding Thomas Lee b 1790 Va, m Nancy Shankle 1827 McNairy Co Tenn. Moved to Henry Co Tenn where these children were born: Franklin Washington Lee b 1830, m Amanda Marbury; George Isaac Lee m Sarah Brimage of Ky; Louisia Lee m James Finch; and Middy Lee m William Dortch. Need the names of brothers of Thomas Lee living in the area.
Mrs. Joe Vaughn Johnson, 921 So. 5th Street, Ponca City, OK 74601

BARNES
Need info regarding parents of Henry A. Barnes b 1807 NC, m Nancy b 1814 NC. Lived in Stewart Co and Henry Co Tenn where the children were born: Richard W. Barnes b 1834, m 1853 to Elizabeth J. Green; Mary b 1936; John b 1838; Thomas...
b 1840; Henry b 1842; Susan; Mathew; and Lew. Several of the brothers moved to Peaster, Parker Co Tex in 1882.

Mrs. Joe Vaughn Johnson, 921 So. 5th Street, Ponca City, OK 74601

GREEN

Need info regarding parents of William Green b 1805 Va, m Margaret b 1807 Va. Children b in Henry Co Tenn were: Margaret b 1830, m David Holly; Elizabeth J. b 1832, m Richard W. Barnes 1853; Samuel b 1837; Sarah M. b 1839; and Leanna Virginia b 1843.

Mrs. Joe Vaughn Johnson, 921 So. 5th Street, Ponca City, OK 74601

CROW-JONES

Need info regarding parents of Christopher Columbus Crow b 1854 Union City, Obion Co Tenn. About 1857-58 his mother died. He went to live with an uncle near Nashville Tenn. He went by the name for a while which may have been the uncle's name. His father (name unknown) was killed in the Civil War. At age 15 he left his uncle and went to Tex to be a cowboy, then to Indian Territory (Okla) where he m Lizzie Jones in 1875 Scullyville, Indian Territory.

Mrs. Joe Vaughn Johnson, 921 South 5th Street, Ponca City, OK 74601

MARBURY

Who were the parents of these known children b in Prince George Co Md? Mothers name probably Tabitha Marbury. Children: Leonard b 1759; Elenor b 1763, m Mr. Moore; Luke b 1767; John b 1769; and Isaac. They lived in Md, moving to Ga before the Rev. War, where they had relatives living. Thomas, Col. Leonard, and Horatio Marbury were early settlers there. After that they moved to Rowan Co NC. They are listed with Tabitha Marbury in Montgomery Co NC census for 1775. In 1777 they were in Ga where Leonard enlisted in the Rev. War under Col. Leonard Marbury. In the 1800 census of NC we find they are in Mecklenburg Co, still with Tabitha. John and Tabitha were slave owners. In 1809-10 they were in Buncombe Co NC where John owned property. By 1810-11 they had moved to Tenn. Leonard was in Warren, Haywood, and Bedford Cos before moving to Miss. Luke d in Bedford Co 1852. John was in Stewart, Henry, Haywood, and then Henry Co where he died in 1850. John Marberry belonged to the Primitive Baptist Church in Tenn. He was elected to the head of the Pleas and Quarters Court of Henry Co when the county was organized in 1823. Who was the father? Was he related to the Francis Marbury listed in the 1790 census of NC? Where did he and Tabitha die? I will be glad to share any Marbury info.

Mrs. Joe Vaughn Johnson, 921 South 5th Street, Ponca City, OK 74601

SALLARS-SOLLERS

Need place and date of death for Eliphelet Sallars, last appearing on the tax list of 1793 for Shenandoah Co Va. Was he related to William Sellers who m Susannah Conner 19 Oct 1772 Shenandoah Co? Need info on descendants of John Sollers who appears on various records of Augusta Co Va from 1749 to 1773. The 1850 census of Hampshire Co Va shows Thomas Sollars, 63, b Ohio; wife Virginia, 60, b Ohio; Sarah 35, Nathan 21, John 19, all b Va. Desire info on this family.

Mrs. Colleen Lofrese, 19 Randall Terrace, Middletown, NY 10940

SHELLY-JORDAN

John Brown Shelly b 1827 Augusta Co Va, m Susan Jordan. John's sister Elizabeth, m Susan's brother Jacob Jordan. John had brothers, Phillip (lived Hampshire Co WV), Samuel, George, David and another sister, Margaret Shelly Ely. When John d in 1911 his obituary said he was survived by a brother in Va. Would like to hear from descendants of John's brothers and sisters.

Mrs. Colleen Lofrese, 19 Randall Terrace, Middletown, NY 10940
WEAKS-SAWYER
Need anything on William Sawyer Weaks b 29 Dec 1828 and first wife Jane b 1828, both b Tenn. Charlotte Weaks, age 60, also b Tenn, living with them in 1860 Smith Co Tex, prob his mother, said to be a Sawyer. Son Samuel died young, was a son of George Washington Weaks b 1856, m Mary Jane Elizabeth May. William S. m/2 Macah Edlaine Day College in 1861 at Tyler Tex, and had children: Isabelle Vashti, Amanda C., Susan Florence, Thomas Jefferson, Charles, Joseph, Odus, Robert Lee, and William Edward. Jane van den Bergh, 1030 Indian Summer Avenue, West Covina, CA 91790

DAY-MAYFIELD
Ballard Day b 1760, d 1815, bur Dorchester Baptist Churchyard, Belton SC. Was his father Edward or Henson of Louisa Co Va? Who were parents of Ballard's wife Silvia Mayfield b 1779? Children were: Middleton, William, Ballard Jr., Hezekiah, Emma C., Mary, Alver M., and Mekey. Silvia moved in 1839 to Tishomingo Co Miss with dau Mekey Dean.
Jane van den Bergh, 1030 Indian Summer Avenue, West Covina, CA 91790

DOUGLASS-CONN
Susan Douglass b 1808 Cynthiana Ky, m Archibald Conn Jr. b 1803 prob Chester Co Pa, in Cynthiana 1830. Susan had brothers William, John, Samuel, and sisters Sallie Ann m Lewis A. Jones, Sophia m Hamilton Bruce, Frances Catherine m John Swinford, Eliza m Mordecai (?) Barnett, and Mary. Was John Douglass the father of Susan and siblings? Who was the mother? Would like info on any of above.
Mrs. Ralph R. Bridge, Route 1, Juda, WI 53550

DOUGLASS-CONN
Susan Douglass and Archibald Conn Jr. had: Olivia m Jehu Thorpe; Elizabeth m Benjamin Mitchell; Amanda b 1835 m/1 John Bailey, m/2 George Marshall, m/3 George Bunce in Wisc; Hannah; John; William; and George all b Ky or Ohio. Any info on Amanda's husbands Bailey or Marshall greatly appreciated.
Mrs. Ralph R. Bridge, Route 1, Juda, WI 53550

STOCKDELL-HUGBANKS-JOHNSON
Need parents and any family info on Milton Stockdell b 1797 Va, m three times. First wife unknown; m/2 11 Jan 1842 to Pemillia Hughbanks b 12 Oct 1819, d 4 Apr 1849, bur Craig cemetery, Scottsburg Ind as Stogdell; m/3 1852 Scott Co Ind to Jennett Ray Johnson b Ky. Children: Elizabeth b 7 Dec 1818; Mary b 24 Dec 1819, m 16 Dec 1841 to William Shewmaker; Malinda b 16 May 1821, m 23 June 1838 to Grandville Findley; William b 31 Jan 1823; Jacob b 6 Sept 1824; Ailuzan b 21 June 1826, m 13 June 1844 to Jeremiah Booth; James b 27 Apr 1827; Eliza b 22 Feb 1829; John b 25 Sept 1831; Simeon b 2 Mar 1833 Ky; Braxton b 7 Apr 1835; Sarah Ann b 14 May 1837; Rachel Louisa b 27 Oct 1840. Half brothers: Milton Parker b 1845. Family in 1850 census of Jackson Co Ind.
Earl Stockdell, P.O. Box 112, Princeville, IL 61559

LEE-WALKER
Seeking the parents of brothers Benoni, James, and Richard Lee, in Ill prior to 1810. Records indicate they were in Logan Co Ky c1800, where Benoni Lee m Patience Walker in 1804. Richard Lee, b c1775, was a Methodist minister, m prior to 1800, family of 5 daughters and 4 sons raised in Jackson Co Ill. Correspondence with descendants appreciated. Will exchange and refund postage.
Howard Benoni Lee, 29120 Firthridge Road, Rancho Palos Verdes, CA 90274

PINKERTON
Desire to correspond with descendants of David Pinkerton, will proved Jan 1772
Orange Co NC; John Pinkerton Sr. d intestate, Aug 1831 Perry Co Mo; and William, James, and Andrew Pinkerton, or other Pinkerton families listed in the 1850 census of Greene Co Ill. Will exchange and refund postage.
Howard Benoni Lee, 29120 Firthridge Road, Rancho Palos Verdes, CA 90274

PREWITT-PRUETT-HIGGINS-TROSPER
Seeking any info on Abraham Prewitt; his son Samuel Pruett b 18 Aug 1776, m 1798 Knox Co Ky, Hannah Higgins b 19 Jan 1780 NC. Hannah's twin sister, Abigail Higgins m Elijah Trosper. These families removed from Ky to Camden, Ray Co Mo c1820. Will exchange and refund postage.
Howard Benoni Lee, 29120 Firthridge Road, Rancho Palos Verdes, CA 90274

MOORE-WALKER
Surry Co NC: William G. Moore, probate Aug 1853; and Samuel Walker, probate May 1858. William's son James Moore b 8 Apr 1824, m 25 Mar 1847, Anna Barbara Walker, dau of Samuel. Desire to correspond with others searching these lines; will refund postage.
Howard Benoni Lee, 29120 Firthridge Road, Rancho Palos Verdes, CA 90274

HODGE—RINGO
Seeking the parents of Sarah Hodge b 19 Oct 1798 Mount Sterling, Montgomery Co Ky, m 24 Dec 1818 Robert Ringo. In 1821, removed to Howard Co Mo. Have Ringo data, will exchange and refund postage.
Howard Benoni Lee, 29120 Firthridge Road, Rancho Palos Verdes, CA 90274

BEACH
John S. Beach b c1795 Ky, d 9 Jan 1853 Henry Co Mo, m Elizabeth b c1795 Va. Children: Stanley C. b 1818 Ky, m Grabella; John b 1820 Ky, m Sarah B. Thomas; William M. b 1825 Ky, d 1853 Henry Co Mo, m Katharine Loggins; Samuel C. d on trail to Oreg; James M. b 1827 Mo; Sarah Ann m Isaac Long; Mary Jane b c1837 Mo. I would like to contact any descendant or relative of John S. Beach.
Virginia Beach Jimenez, 2804 Texoma Drive, Oklahoma City, OK 73119

BEACH
John Beach b c1820 Ky, m Sarah B. Thomas b 21 Aug 1822 Va, d 3 Feb 1903 Urich, Henry Co Mo. Children: Eliza J. b 1842 Mo, m Nathan Gregg; Elizabeth A. b 1844 Mo; Luvina F. b 1847 Mo, m John S. Tabor; Sarah L. b 1849 Mo, m Daniel Gregg; George Washington b 1853 Mo, m Mary Childs; William Henry b 8 Oct 1857 Mo, m Rebecca Nancy Moody. I would like to contact any relative of this family.
Virginia Beach Jimenez, 2804 Texoma Drive, Oklahoma City, OK 73119

THOMAS-BEACH
Lavinia Thomas b c1802 Va. Known children: Sarah B. Thomas Beach b 21 Aug 1822 Va; Lilburn W. B. Thomas b c1839 Mo. Would like to correspond with any member of this family.
Virginia Beach Jimenez, 2804 Texoma Drive, Oklahoma City, OK 73119

SHILLINGBURG
Looking for ancestors of William Shillingburg and wife Margaret, lived 1810 Hampshire Co Va. In 1837 he was found transferring land in Hardy Co Va to his children: Hugh and wife Rebecca, William and wife Elizabeth (Kitzmiller), Mary and husband William Wycoff, and Eliza Ann and husband John Barnhouse.
Mrs. Donald D. Taylor, 6308 Cottonwood Drive, Alexandria, VA 22310

SHEARS-PITTS-KIMBLE-PORTER-GLISSON
Need info on Samuel Shears b 1811 Va, m Martha Pitts b 1830 Ohio. She was his
2nd wife. They lived Hardy Co Va. Son John Thomas Shears b 1850, m Mary Rebecca Alberta Smith. Need parents of Adam Kimble and wife Susan. Lived Hardy or Pendleton Co Va. Son James b 1808, m 1830 Jane Porter b 1815, dau of John Porter and Catherine Glisson.

Mrs. Donald D. Taylor, 6308 Cottonwood Drive, Alexandria, VA 22310

WILSON
I am trying to find the parents of James, Riley, Jacob, Jemima, and Polly Wilson who were supposed to have been raised in an orphans home, placed there around 1835-40. They came from England to Va, later to Waynesboro, Wayne Co Tenn, then moved to Reynolds Co.

Neva Bolton, P.O. Box 13, Cahone, CO 81320

CASTETTER-CASTATOR
Seeking all info on Castetter or Castator families from Pa 1785, Ohio by 1818. Peter b 1788 Pa, m c1818 Ohio to Mollie b 1797 NC, moved 1823 to Marion Co Ind, Lawrence Twp., 1837 to Hamilton Co Ind. Need parents of both. Children: Daniel b 1820 Ohio; Sarah b 1825 Ind; Jacob N. b 1830, m Lucretia; Michael b 1833 m Sarah Heady; Benjamin L. b 1837; Isaac b 1840.

Mrs. Joan L. Gray, 5211 Ojibway Drive, Kokomo, IN 46901

SNOW
Need parents of James Snow b c1808 poss Ky, m Malinda Leese b 1811 Ky. Moved to Ind by 1834. Found: George Leese 1820 Ross Co Ohio, 1790 Isaac Lease and James Lambert in Jefferson Co Ky, Henry Snow in Fayette Co Ky. Need family and history of the above 3 fathers. James Snow wasn't on 1850 census of Jackson Twp., Hamilton Co Ind with wife Malinda and dau Nancy b 1834 Ind; Rachel b 1840 Ind. In 1860 Malinda m/2 John Howard of Tippecanoe Co Ind. Who did Nancy marry after 1860?

Mrs. Joan L. Gray, 5211 Ojibway Drive, Kokomo, IN 46901

DAVIDSON—DAVIS—ALEXANDER—MORRISON
Need parents of John Davidson or Davis, lived in Mecklenburg Co NC, m to cousin Jane Davis in Charlotte NC. Family moved after war to SC, poss Oconee Co. Children: Adam b c1766 m Ella Black; George b c1767 m Sarah Meckelny; Paul b 1769 m Margaret Alexander; Robert m Mary Black; John Jr. m Esther Liddle; Milly m Owen McCorkle; Elizabeth m Samuel Black; Violet m William Brown. Parents of Margaret, wife of Paul, were David Alexander and Margaret Morrison. Paul's children all b SC. What County? Have lot of Davis info, will answer all letters.

Mrs. Joan L. Gray, 5211 Ojibway Drive, Kokomo, IN 46901

GREEN—GILBERT—REDMON
Need info on John Green b c1787 Pa, d 17 Aug 1850 Carroll Co Ind (Amish), m Elizabeth b 1790 Pa, d 1 Nov 1852. Pioneers of Marion Co Ohio. Sons: John Jr. b 1813 Ohio, m Celia Gilbert b 1811 NC. Need her parents and burial place in Carroll Co Ind. Dau sarah Jane Green m 1854 Carroll Co Ind to Isaiah Redmon b 19 July 1827 Ohio, d 19 Aug 1877 Carroll Co Ind. His sister, Malvina m William Green, who was a bro of Sarah, in 1859, poss from Muskingum or Pickaway Co Ohio.

Mrs. Joan L. Gray, 5211 Ojibway Drive, Kokomo, IN 46901

MIDDLETON—LINK—HOPPES
I wish to correspond with anyone interested in Henley and Henry Middleton b early 1770's Va, residents of Lincoln Co Ky 1790's and early 1800's. Wish parents of Catherine Link b late 1780's NC, m Adam Hoppes Jr. in 1810 Lincoln Co NC.

Doyle P. Swofford, 208 Lowden Hunt Drive, Hampton, VA 23666
**HACKER-SPREAD-POTTER-GLASS**

Desire any info on John Hacker and his wife Massis (Marcie?) Spread(?), who were residents of Clay Co Ky from c1813 and who had apparently lived in Grainger Co Tenn before then. He had a relationship with the families of Percifield and Spires. Need info on George Potter b 1785 Va, moved to Ohio (Clark Co?) c1812 to Gentry Co Mo by 1850, prob by way of Ill. Dau Juliann m a Glass in Ill 1830's. Was he the same George Potter listed in German Township, Clark Co Ohio in 1820 and 1830?

Doyle P. Swofford, 208 Lowden Hunt Drive, Hampton, VA 23666

**WARNER-CURRY-PHILLIPS-POTTORFF**

Will correspond with anyone with info on Mahlon Warner and his wife Lucinda Curry of Loudoun Co Va, m in the 1820's. They were there in 1830, not listed in 1840, and not in the 1850 census index for Va. Nancy Phillips b 1786 Va, was m in 1802 Jefferson Co Ky to George Pottorff, Jacob Booker being security for the bond. Suspect she was from Amelia Co Va. Who were her parents? Two Phillipses and a Booker m daughters of Isham Clements in Amelia Co Va.

Doyle P. Swofford, 208 Lowden Hunt Drive, Hampton, VA 23666

**BURTON-ALLBRITTEN-BOLEN**

Need parents and any data on Emaline Burton b c1819 Ky. Was she related to "Devil Bob" A. Burton of Gerrard Co Ky? She m Bluford Wade Allbritten c1835. They lived and d in Calloway Co Ky. First of their 9 children was Mary Caroline b 30 Dec 1837, who m James N. Bolen (Civil War Confederate Capt.) in 1881. The Bolens moved to Pocahontas Ark.

Mrs. Alney Allbritten Norell, 914 East Calif. Blvd., Pasadena, CA 91106

**JOHNSON**

Seeking info about Charles Johnson b 1785-1800 Ky, lived Jackson Co Tenn 1850-1870, m Martha. Children: James b 1841; Elizabeth b 1843; Reuben b 1846, m/1 Nancy Lee, m/2 Mary A. Stafford, m/3 Nancy Pennington; Susannah b 1848; Elsa b 1852, m Mr. Bonn or Bond.

Andrew B. Van Hooser, Star Route 4, Box 150, Etna, CA 96027

**FAGAN-WARD**

Richard Fagan b 2 June 1830 Bedford Co Tenn, m Lydia Ann Ward in Cannon Co Tenn. Richard d in Denton, Denton Co Tex 4 Mar 1895. Children: Sarah Emily b 1856, m Cullen B. Cribbs; Martha Josephine Fagan; Burell Brandon Fagan m Eliza B. Glasgo; Spius Fagan; Mary Belle Fagan m Henry P. Easley; Louise Elzada Fagan m Roland Cantrell; John Henry Thomas Fagan m Mary C. Vaughn; Eliamay Russell Fagan m John David Cameron; Eliza Francis Fagan; Lucy Elizabeth Fagan m/1 Will Slaten, m/2 Daniel Frazer; Joseph Franklin Fagan m Francell Clark. Father of Richard Fagan believed to be John Sanford Fagan Jr. or Robert Lanier Fagan. Need proof of this. Would like to find any Fagan that can help with this line.

Mrs. Opal L. Cox, 734 Quapaw, Enid, OK 73701

**CUNNINGHAM**

Andrew Jackson Cunningham b 1849 East Tenn was one of 13 children. Had two brothers named David (Doc) and Charles, and two sisters named Laura and Bell who migrated to Kansas City. Charles migrated to Lincoln Nebr. David (Doc) and wife Susanna moved from Tex to Olathe Kans. Andrew and his brother owned a photography shop in Siloam Springs Ark. He m Matilda Ann Fowler in Kansas City and they had: Alice, George, John, and Malissa. Anna d when the children were young and Andrew moved to Cooke Co Tex and m Martha Burdick Greer in 1893. They had: Winnie Marvel b Sept 1893, Minnie Mae b Jan 1895, and then they moved to Olathe Kans; and Clara Myrtle was b in Oct of 1896. They moved around a lot.
and finally settled down in Washington Co Ark, where the girls grew up and all m in 1913. They moved to Westville (Adair Co) about 1917 and lived there until they died. Martha d 1921 and Andrew 1924. Any info would be greatly appreciated. Ruth A. Dwyer, 1084 Meadow Ave., Yuba City, CA 95991

KIRK-GREER
Rachel Mariam Kirk b 16 Sept 1826 Va, m Dr. John Greer at age 13 or 18 and they traveled around a lot. Dr. Greer had five children by a previous marriage: Wash, Tom, Andy, Margaret, and Jane. Then together they had William, Martin, James, Ransom, Rufus, Elin, Martha, and Bell. Martha was b in 1858 either in Loami Ill or Bolivar Mo. Am searching for record. They lived in Cooke Co Tex many years and that's where Dr. John d before 1875, and she later m John Day, but there was no children from that marriage. Rachel and John Day lived out their lives in Seadrift Tex, and he d first, and Rachel d in 1917. Ruth A. Dwyer, 1084 Meadow Ave., Yuba City, CA 95991

GARNER-BECKET-DEWEES
I need parents of John Killingsworth Garner b c1805 Tenn. Was his mother a Killingsworth? He m Nancy Hopkins Becket b 2 June 1819 Cumberland Co Ky. Her father Josiah Becket b 1783 Va, m Barbara Dewees 1783. Was Barbara Dewees left an orphan by parents who d on a boat from Holland coming to America? Mrs. Samuel A. Bock, 202 West Burt, Route 2, El Paso, TX 79927

ENGLEN-PARKER
Wish parents of Benjamin Jesse Englen (Ingland) b 1848 Ky, lived in Oregon Co Mo 1880, d in Fulton Co Ark 1897. His mother was Elisa. He had a brother Francis. First wife was a Parker, maybe dau of Pleasant Parker of Ky 1810 who was in Oregon Co Mo in 1880 census. His children by his first wife were: Isabelle (Lizzie), William, Martin, and Rosetta. Children d in Creek Co Okla. Mrs. Samuel A. Bock, 202 West Burt, Route 2, El Paso, TX 79927

WILKES-STEGALL
Can anyone help me find proof of Rev. War Service for John Wilkes Sr. b 1762 Brunswick Co Va? He d in Humphreys Co Tenn, m 26 Nov 1787 Brunswick Co to Elizabeth Stegall b 1765-9 Brunswick Co Va, d Humphreys Co Tenn. Does anyone have proof his father Joseph Wilkes b c1735 New Kent Va, d 22 Nov 1784 Brunswick Co Va, m 1756 Henryetta b 1736, d 20 Oct 1813 Brunswick Co Va might have given public service? Can find no pension applications. There is a John listed in Henry Co Va. Could this be the same one? Mrs. Paul T. Ellis, 4157 Outer Drive, Nashville, TN 37204

STEEL
Samuel Stell m Jurusha and d c1823 Whitley Co Ky. Their children: Reuben, Alexander, Oliver, and Robert. Is this the Alexander b 1804 Va, m Sarah Dickerson, dau of Griffith and Rebecca Dickerson or Dickinson? Alexander and Sarah Steel's children were: Griffith Dickinson Steele b 1832 Whitley Co Ky, Eliza b 1835 Ky, Juliet (Steele) Meador b 1838 Ky, Eleanor (Steele) Hulse b 1840 Mo, Ursula (Steele) Stears b 1842 Mo. The family migrated to Sniabar area, Jackson Co Mo c1840. Alexander d 18 June 1863 Jackson Co Mo. Need Va county Alexander came from, verification of this Samuel as his father, and Jurusha's maiden name. Cynthia R. Pratt, 5021 21st Ave. S.E., Lacey, WA 98503

DICKERSON-DICKINSON
Griffith Dickerson or Dickinson b 1780 poss Maryland, m Rebecca b 1783 Va. He d between 1850-60. She d 22 Aug 1860 Jackson Co Mo. Their children were: Sarah (Dickerson) Steele b 6 Nov 1806, Thomas b 1806-1810, Martha (Dickerson) Pallett
b 1813. All supposedly b in Va. The family migrated to Sniabar area, Jackson Co Mo c1840. Sarah d 9 May 1890 Jackson Co Mo, Martha d 13 Jan 1892 in same area. Need Griffith's parents, place of birth, place of death, and where Griffith and Rebecca m and Rebecca's maiden name. Is he related to Rev. War soldier, Griffith Dickinson of Pittsylvania Co Va?
Cynthia R. Pratt, 5021 21st Ave. S.E., Lacey, WA 98503

SPEED-STEWART-LITTLE
Colonel John Speed d 18 Feb 1806 Richmond Co NC, was Captain in the Revolution. First wife was Catherine (Stewart) Little of Edenton NC by whom he had four children: James Stewart, Sarah Pegues, Catherine Winbourne, and Martha Michael. By his second wife, Elizabeth, he had John Mack, Rebecca, Mary, Elizabeth, Wages Ormond, and Edward Bryant. Need maiden surnames of Elizabeth Speed and Ann b c1801 SC, wife of John Mack Speed. Colonel John Speed had brother Robert Wages of Ninety-Six District SC (Abbeville), and sister Elizabeth who m Zacharia Martin. All children of Major William Speed (Est. Settlement 1782 Richmond Co NC). Need to contact persons working on Speed lines of Va, NC, SC, Ga, Ala, Tenn and Miss.
Monte Hugh Knight, c/o Pigg and Parsons, Maury Co. Shop Ctr., Columbia, TN 38401

MILLER-BEASLEY-GRiffin-PANTER
Zachary or Zachariah Taylor Miller b 14 July 1848 Miss, d 21 July 1898 Lewis Co Tenn, m 8 Oct 1868 Hickman Co Tenn. Mary Ann Elizabeth Beasley b 1848, d 1913, dau of Hilliard Beasley and Isabelle Griffin. In 1880 census, Hickman Co states that Z. T. Miller's father was b in Arq, mother in Tenn. (Alleged to have been Margaret, nee Nall). Tradition that grandfather of Z. T. Miller took up name of Miller to escape notoriety of name, Panter or Panton. Anyone with info on Miller, Panter, Panton, or Nall, please contact me.
Monte Hugh Knight, c/o Pigg & Parsons, Maury Co. Shop Ctr., Columbia, TN 38401

KNIGHT-WOODSON
John Knight b 1705-11 Va, d 1772 Lunenburg Co Va, m Elizabeth Woodson b c1711 Henrico Co Va, d after 1784 Lunenburg. Deed made 1727 Goochland cites William Knight of Goochland buying land in Goochland, adjoining Charles Evans; John Knight, witness. A great-grandson of John Knight was named Ellis Evans Knight. What was the connection between the Knight and Evans family of Goochland Co?
Monte Hugh Knight, c/o Pigg & Parsons, Maury Co. Shop Ctr., Columbia, TN 38401

WANTLAND
Rachel Wantland b c1798 Tenn, listed as head of household in 1850 census Maury Co Tenn. Children: Samuel W., Abraham Anderson, Robert B., Thomas S., James M., Talitha O., William D., Robert B. b 1832 Ill, others b Tenn. Need maiden surname of Rachel and name of husband. Anyone tracing Wantland lines, please contact me.
Monte Hugh Knight, c/o Pigg & Parsons, Maury Co. Shop Ctr., Columbia, TN 38401

JONES-JORDAN
Nancy Jones was b c1800 Tenn or Va, m 1818 Wayne Co Ind to James Jordan b 1797, d 1875. Who was Nancy's father? A William Jones lived beside James Jordan's father, John. She named a son Joseph, could this have been her father's name?
Eileen Flaig Libke, 5444 Denise Ave., Orlando, FL 32810

GRIFFITH-OSBORN
Lewis Fredrick Griffith b 1790 Pa, m Ruth Osborn b 1792 Maryland. They left Pa went to Greenup Co Ky and on to Adams and Lawrence Co Ohio where they died. Who are their parents?
Eileen Flaig Libke, 5444 Denise Ave., Orlando, FL 32810

HAYCRAFT-SMOCK-COLE-SINER-MALADAY-ST. CLAIR-JOSEPH
Desire info on the following: Catherine Haycraft d after 1820 Bullitt Co Ky, m Matthias Smock b 1755, was Rev. Soldier; of NJ, Pa, Va, and Ky. Darkis Cole m David Smock 1816 Bullitt Co Ky; of Va, Ky, and Parke Co Ind. Benjamine Siner m Mary Maladay and had children b 1806-22; of Va, Nelson Co Ky, Ind. Eli St. Clair b 1794, d 1892 Vigo Co Ind, m Fanny Siner; of Essex Co Va, Ky, Sullivan and Vigo Cos Ind. John Joseph m Bethenay; of Va, Ky, and Sullivan Co Ind 1816. Adena Charlton, 310 Sunnyside Ave., Aurora, IN 47001

SMITH-KINCHELO
Who were the parents of Peter Smith and his wife Gemima Kinchelo of Caswell Co NC. His will was probated in Caswell Co Court in 1797 listing 12 children. The youngest, Elijah Smith, I believe to be my ancestor.
Mrs. Ethel Riley, Star Route, Skamokawa, WA 98647

CAGLE
Looking for the parents of: John D. Cagle b 1800 NC, d 1863 Warren Co Tenn, m 1823 Mary Carter b 1801 NC.
Ruby Cagle, Jasper TN 37347

GREGORY
Need help with Edward Gregory family of Va, who first appears Wayne Co Ky 1804 tax list. Believed to be father of: Flemming b c1777-79, m Elizabeth Bell 23 June 1801 Washington Co Va, d 7 July 1858 Wayne Co Ky; Mordecai b c1775-80, m Jane Burks 13 Jan 1803 Washington Co Va; Hiram b c1780-90, m/1 Mary Logston 13 Aug 1807 Wayne Co Ky, m/2 Jane Troxell 22 Mar 1821 Wayne Co, d 29 July 1846 Wayne Co; Mesheck b c1780-90, m Anne Beeson 28 Dec 1809 Wayne Co; and perhaps others. Was above Mordecai the same man who m Mahala Nicholes 23 Aug 1827 in Wayne Co? Was Mordecai the father of Jonathon Gregory who m Catherine Hubbard 18 Jan 1847 in Wayne? Seek descendants of all. Will share data.
Mrs. Karl Koger, 505 Colgate Street, Vestal NY 13850

MILLER-KOGER
Seek contact with anyone knowledgeable of the early genealogy of Adam Miller (Muller), first white settler in the Valley of Virginia. What was his wife's maiden name? Some say she was a Koger. Need proof. Has his marriage record been found? Has his ancestry been traced in Germany?
Mrs. Karl Koger, 505 Colgate Street, Vestal, NY 13850

KELLY-SLOAN
Looking for descendants and data of James Kelly b 1772 Va, son of Thomas Kelly. James m Margaret Sloan 1795 Botetourt Co Va, moved to Pulaski Co Ky (later Wayne Co) before 1800, then to Montgomery Co Ind c1826. Children: Jane m Alexander T. D. Kelsay; Elizabeth m Joseph Polston (Polson); Matilda m Micajah Loveall; Elias m Winnifred Dodson; Cynthia m James (Isaac?) McCammon; James Sloan m Nancy Anderson Christman; Alfred m Nancy Jane Harrison (also m Lizzie Weaver?); John m Sallie Jones; Isaac m Marion Canada; Mary S. m Silas Wagner (Waggoner); Margaret S. m James B. Kelly. Margaret Sloan, wife of James Kelly d Ladoga, Montgomery Co Ind 27 Sept 1850. Who were her parents? How was she related to other Sloans of Wayne and Pulaski Cos Ky?
Mrs. Karl Koger, 505 Colgate Street, Vestal, NY 13850

CARSON-KOGER
Seek ancestry of Malinda Carson, 2nd wife of William Koger b 1815, d 1903.
Malinda b 16 Mar 1829 Campbell Co Tenn, m 27 July 1855 Wayne Co Ky, d 12 Sept 1890. Buried Bethel Baptist Church cemetery in Parmlysville Ky. Prob this family #17 in Wayne Co 1850 census: William Carson 39, Nancy 39, both b Ky, Malinda 20, Cintha 19 b Tenn, Cyrenus 13, Sally 11, and Rebecca 3, all b Ky. Have data on descendants.

Mrs. Karl Koger, 505 Colgate Street, Vestal, NY 13850

HUBBARD-GREGORY

Need help with Eli R. Hubbard who first appears Wayne Co Ky tax list 1809. Died Wayne Co c1863. Wife Lucinda, and children: Patsy m Thomas Foster, Roland B., Nancy Ann m Washington Kidd, Benjamin m Polly Walker, James M. m Anna Gragg, Mary m William Martin, Catharine m Jonathon Gregory, Thomas m Polly Sham, Elizabeth m Shelby J. Allcorn. Have descendants of Catharine and Jonathon Gregory. Who were his parents?

Mrs. Karl Koger, 505 Colgate Street, Vestal, NY 13850

MCCASLINS-GRAY

Would anyone have info on Alexander McCaslin b 1763, m Abigail Gray 27 June 1787 Sedgwick Maine, d 20 Sept 1853 Penobscot Maine. I understand there were McCaslins in Augusta Co Va in 1790. Any info on this McCaslin family certainly would help.

Mrs. Ruby Cagle, Box 14, Jasper, TN 37347

SHELBY

Need parentage and wife of Thomas Shelby living in Sullivan Co Tenn in 1818. Prob from NC. In 1808 Thomas Shelby purchased from James Blevins a slave by the name of Anthony. Witnesses: Sam Blackmore and Isaac Shelby. Also in 1818 Thomas Shelby sold to James King 650 acres of land. Witnesses were: John Anderson and Matthew Rhea Jr. Did Thomas Shelby move to Ohio when he sold the above land?

Mrs. Hobera Frost, 1407 Stevens Street, Bridgeport, TX 76026

DODD-COLBERT-LEE-FAIN

Levi Dodd b 17 Jan 1818 in Tenn, m Nancy Mariah Colbert b 9 Mar 1830 in Tuscaloosa Ala. Need proof of birth. Parents were Hiram Colbert and Mary Good (midwife). Moved to Benton (Saline Co) Ark in late 1830's. Other children of Colberts were: Narcissa Julia Ann Colbert m Elias Freeman Elrod in Ark, and Thomas E. Colbert m Martha Brazil in Ark. Seeking info on Mira Milissa Lee of Roane Co Tenn who m John Simpson Fain of Ga in 1862.

Mrs. Jeanette Cornelius, Route 2, Box 24-A, Rockwall, TX 75087

TRANTHAM-EPPINGER-PARKINSON

Researching the Trantham family, originally of Va and the Carolinas, whose descendants migrated to Tenn, Ark, No, Miss, and Tex. Would like to correspond with any descendants of Martin and Elizabeth Eppinger Trantham. Need parents of Peter Trantham b 1821 in Tenn, m Cyprissa D. Parkinson in DeSoto Co Miss 1845, d Dallas Tex 1891. Cyprissa was b 1822 in Tenn. Cyprissa's parents were G. W. and Martha Parkinson both b c1790 in N or SC. Other names connected with this line are Holland and Holliday.

Mrs. Elmer C. Satterwhite, 1306 Broadmoor, Amarillo, TX 79106

SMITH

Who was first wife of Allen Smith b 1780, drafted in War of 1812 at New Bern, Craven Co NC? He went to Posey Co Ind c1820 and d there in 1851. His father, Samuel Smith d 1805 Pitt Co NC, leaving widow Susanna and heirs: Allen, John, Samuel, Stephen, Thomas, Susanna, Argent, and Sarah.
FARR-GRAHAM-SMITH
Need parents of Electa Farr b NY, m George Graham 25 Jan 1817 Posey Co Ind. First child Sarah Wallis Graham b 1 May 1818 White Co Ill, m Silas Smith b 1812 NC.

ODELL-CARTER
Need parents of John Odell b Ky and wife Elizabeth Odell b Va, living in Ky 1800. Youngest son Balus b 18 July 1813, m Elizabeth Carter in Wayne Co Ill. She was b 9 June 1817 to Charity and Joseph Carter.

ROBINS-CROWDER
Charlotte Robins b 1783 SC, m Philip Crowder prob in Greenville Co SC. He served in War of 1812 from Rutherford Co Tenn, then moved to White Co Ill, then Pike Co Ill, and Philip Crowder d Yolo Co Calif after 1850. Will answer all letters.

TYLER-KINCHELOE

CARTER-COX-BELL-STAGG-ROWLAND-BAILEY
Need parents of Madison Gilbert Layfette Carter b 1 Mar 1839 Carroll Co Tenn. Parents named Cox. He was adopted by relatives named Carter. In Gentry Co Mo by 1861, m Edna Almeda Bell in June 1865. She was dau of John Bell and Delaney Almeda Stagg of DeKalb and Gentry Cos Mo. Need help on these lines also. Need father of George W. Rowland b c1825 Cumberland Co Ky. Was mother Winneford, and who were her parents? George m Martha Emaline Bailey b c1838 Barren Co Ky, dau of William F. and Nancy Bailey both b Va. Need info on these Baileys.

COLE-JONES-ANDERSON-VEST
John Peter Cole I b 18 June 1793 Va, m Martha Jones b 4 Nov 1793 NC. In Buncombe Co NC c1817. In Gilmer Co Ga 1841. Son John Peter Cole II b 18 June 1818, m Susannah. Who were John Peter I, Martha and Susannah's parents? Need info on J. T. Anderson b c1816 NC, d 1861 Ga, m Martha b Habersham Co Ga, d Gilmer Co Ga June 1916. Son Henry Mitchell. Need parents of Margaret Elizabeth Vest b 21 Oct 1831 Ky, father b Va, mother b Ky, m 23 Dec 1852 to Robert H. Fuller b Ind. Need Fuller info also.

HOLT-LAMBERT-SWEENEY
HOLLAND-STOUT-NOEL
Searching for any info on the family of Lewis Preston Holland b 1822, d 1861 in Union Co Ill, m Rachel Ann Stout b 1826, d 1922. Daughters: Mary Jane, Cynthia Ann, Mary Ann and Sarah Ann (twins), Eliza Jane, Kate, Matilda, Jose, Samantha, Lucinda, Harriet Frances. His father died shortly after he was b and mother remarried Ephraim Noel.
Mrs. Marcus P. Ashley, 1915 N. W. 38th Terrace, Gainesville, FL 32605

EDMONDS-BEAMGUARD-MORAN-WHITTAKER
Who were the parents of Susan Edmonds b 1794 (Surry Co?) NC, d 1850 York Co SC, m Godfrey Beamguard b 1784. Need his parents also. Who were the parents of William W. Moran b 1845-52 Metcalfe, Adair, or Barren Co Ky, d 1887-8 Warren Co Ky, m Horse Cave Ky to Mary E. Whittaker. William W. Moran had bro Luther, and a sister whose name is unknown.
Mrs. H. C. McKenzie, 7101 Barth Ave., Indianapolis, IN 46227

WHITTAKER-BILLINGSLEY
Amasa or A. Masey Whittaker b 1810-21 Tenn, d 1895-99 Warren Co Ky, bur "Howells Graves". Does anyone know where this burial place is located? Masey had bro Lacy b 1810 Tenn, and a sister Rachel b Tenn, and a dau Sarah b 1848 Tenn, m George Pyle, believed moved to Monroe Co Ind. Who were the parents of Susannah Billingsley b 1824 Tenn, m 1847 Roane Co Tenn to Amasa or A. Masey Whittaker. Susan d 1899 Monroe Co Ky.
Mrs. H. C. McKenzie, 7101 Barth Ave., Indianapolis, IN 46227

CARTER
It has been brought to my attention of a mistake I made in a streamlined query in Aug 1975 Ridge Runners, page 149. It should read Levi Carter b c1750, m Susanna (?). Va, Tenn.
Mrs. Roy L. Blanton, Route 1, Box 126, Steelville, MO 65565

THOMAS-TAYLOR-NETTLES-JUSTICE
Need parents of Macage Thomas b 21 Mar 1801 prob Va or WVa. Any info of the three wives of John D. Taylor b 1801 NC, lived Jackson Co Ala 1834. Any info on Solomon Nettles d c1824, and lived in NC. Any info on Mary McBreyer m 20 June 1785 Rutherford Co NC. Any info on Mary Dyer m c1761 Rutherford Co NC. Any info on Mary Hogue m c1720, lived in Halifax Co Va in 1721. Any info on Mary Cannon m Va or NC. All these Mary's m Justice men.
Betty J. Hicks, 308 N. Drive, C. C. Acres, Newton, IA 50208

BODINE-JONES-CLOWERS-EAST-JORDAN-RAY-LONGACRE-GODDARD-HOPE
Need father of William Taylor Bodine b 1850 prob Roane Co Tenn, d 1891 Meigs Co Tenn. His mother was Elizabeth Jones. She m as second husband Jasper Clowers. William m Mary Jane East, dau of Alonzo East b c1828, d 1895 Roane Co Tenn, and Emeline Jordan. Who were parents of Francis Ray b c1798 SC, d 1883 Roane Co Tenn? Was his wife Billinda Longacre, the dau of Benjamin Longacre of Jefferson and Roane Co Tenn? Who were parents of Hale Hardin Hope b 1813, d 1886 McMinn Co Tenn?
SSG Ronny O. Bodine, HQ USEUCOM Box 134, APO New York 09128

BRIMER-HOPKINS
Would appreciate info relative to William Brimer, b 1764, d 1840, of Bradley Co Tenn and his son Amos Brimer, and his wife Vashta Hopkins.
Iris H. Zimmerman, Route 2, Box 319, Bertram, TX 78605
NELSON-ROBINSON-SMITH-COPE-DYAL

Would like to exchange info on William Nelson, son of James and Lucy Robinson Nelson, b 18 Nov 1783 Orange Co Va, d 4 Feb 1844 Livingston Co Ky. Was the father of 18 children, m/l Sarah Smith 13 June 1803 Orange Co Va. Sarah died 20 Nov 1814 and is bur Boone Co Ky near Florence. He m/2 Polly Dyal 1817 Campbell Co Ky, m/3 Nancy Robinson Cope 1832 Livingston Co Ky. Children of William Nelson and Sarah Smith: Lucy m Mr. Swalw, Garland, James, Mary, William, Washington, Sarah, and Agnes m Theopilus Champion. Children of William Nelson and Nancy Robinson Cope: George b 10 Feb 1833; Haydon b 25 Oct 1834, m/l Mary J. E. Spell 28 Jan 1855, m/2 Almeda Hosick 3 June 1868; Patsy A. b 25 Mar 1836; Melissa b 7 Jan 1838; Francis Marion b 10 Feb 1840, d 16 Sept 1918, bur Driskill Cem, Livingston Co Ky, m/l Juliann Hosick 22 Dec 1864, m/2 Mary Susan Driskill McGlaughlin; Narcissa Caroline b 25 Jan 1842. All of these b Livingston Co Ky. Did Nancy Robinson Cope Nelson remarry after the death of William Nelson? She was the dau of George and Elizabeth Robinson. Nancy had previously been married to Daniel Cope, and had dau Mary Cope b 13 July 1821. When and where was Nancy born?

Mrs. Mary Ruth Ransdell, 1434 So. Richland St., Indianapolis, IN 46221

MARSHALL-DAVIS-MARTIN-CLIFTON-SKEAN

Desire info about children, parents, and wife of Joel Marshall, resided Purdy, McNary Co Tenn in 1830. He was b 1780-90, parent's birthplace was Va. Desire info concerning George Davis b 1778 Ga, m Rebekah Martin b in Va. Desire info about Benjamin Clifton d 1830 Lebanon, Wilson Co Tenn, m Hanna b 1783 Va. Desire info about John Skean b Aug 1783, d 11 May 1850 at Lebanon, Wilson Co Tenn, m Edith b 16 June 1789 NC, d 5 Mar 1873 also at Lebanon Tenn.

Roy T. Marshall, Box 606, Eagle Lake, TX 77434

SEBURN-ROBINSON-WOODSON-BATES-BAGBY

Harvey Seburn m Mary Robinson 1819 Shelby Co Ky. Who were Polly's parents? Their son was Cornelius Lassfield Seburn. What was the origin of Lassfield?

Mary Ann Woodson m Dudley Street 17 Oct 1809 Cumberland Co Va. Was Blake B. Woodson her father? Was Jesse Woodson connected? Sally Bates m James Bagby 26 Aug 1805 in Cumberland Co Va. Were they the parents of each? Was Elizabeth (wife of John Bagby) the sister of Sally?

Mrs. Betty B. Ash, 6084 Belfast Pike, Hillsboro, OH 45133

PARMENTER-COOPER

Desire info on ancestry of Asahel Parmenter b 5 Feb 1798 Va and wife Almiria b 11 Feb 1804 Va. They lived in Medina Co 1822, prob m 1823, and were there in 1830 census. Dau Cynthia b 1825. Lived in Albia, Monroe Co Iowa 1850. Also desire info on ancestry of Thomas Cooper b 1 Nov 1771 Va and wife Abigail b 22 Apr 1777 Va or Pa. Lived in Ohio 1813, had dau Sarah b 20 Oct 1813. Lived in Schuyler Co Ill 1837-50.

Ruby Murphy, 1637 11th Ave. East, Twin Falls, ID 83301

YATES-WEBSTER

Desire to construct genealogy of the descendants of James Yates who bought land in Newtown, Bucks Co Pa 1693, will proved 2 Apr 1733. He m Agnes Webster, dau of Peter Webster. Children: Peter Yates of Albany Co NY; Joseph Yates d 1761 Loudoun Co Va, m/l Margaret Rigg, m/2 Alice Carter; Agnes Yates; Isabel Yates m Richard IIiff 17 Feb 1729 Nockamixon Twp; Sarah Yates m William Ashburne 1721 Middletown MM, Bucks Co Pa; Margaret Yates m John Atkinson 28 July 1735; James Yates d 1737 after the "Great Walk", m Rachel Routledge 3 Mar 1727; and Robert Yates who d before 26 Mar 1774. Some of this family were Quakers.

William A. Yates, P. O. Box 7151, Murray, UT 84107
PEDIGREE CHARTS

To find the father of any person, simply double their number on the chart. The wife of any man is found by adding one. Preference is given to charts with connections in Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, and Tennessee. Contributors should be able to verify their pedigrees with data from their files.

Chart of Stanley Dee Pruitt, 1301 Pinehurst Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76134:
1. Stanley Dee PRUITT b 21 June 1925 Johnson Co Tex, m 28 Oct 1950 Tarrant Co Tex
2. Dee Roy PRUITT b 3 Jan 1895 Johnson Co Tex, d 2 Dec 1955 Dallas Co Tex, m 2 July 1919 Cooke Co Tex
3. Jennie Mae NICHOLS b 12 Feb 1900 Love Co Okla
4. Robert J. PRUITT b 5 Mar 1849 Hancock Co Miss, d 9 Jan 1911 Tarrant Co Tex, m 20 Nov 1868 Cherokee Co Tex
5. Martha Elizabeth BLACK b 24 Nov 1853 Tex, d 28 Dec 1930 Johnson Co Tex
6. James Henry NICHOLS b 2 May 1876 Crawford Co Ark, d 11 Nov 1939 Tarrant Co Tex, m 28 Apr 1897 Cooke Co Tex
7. Martha Ophelia HEADRICK b 4 Sept 1882 Hardeman Co Tenn, d 25 Aug 1950 Tarrant Co Tex
8. John PRUITT b c1811 SC, d c1862 Tex, m c1837 Ala
9. Artemessia SHAW b c1819 Ga, d c1890 Limestone Co Tex
10. Granderson D. BLACK b c1834 Ark, d c1865 Liberty Co Tex, m c1852 Tex
11. Nancy Annie WILLIAMS b c1835 Tex, d c1900 Tex
12. John G. NICHOLS b c1848 Va, d c1920 Okla, m c1870 Crawford Co Ark
13. Sarah BARROW b c1854 Tex, d c1918 Okla
14. Isaac Kinder HEADRICK b 3 June 1856 Hawkins Co Tenn, d 25 May 1933 Tarrant Co Tex, m 11 Sept 1880 Hardeman Co Tenn
15. Martha Jane JONES b 11 Sept 1860 Hardeman Co Tenn, d 27 Nov 1903 Navarro Co Tex
28. John B. HEADRICK b c1807 Hawkins Co Tenn, d 1862 Hawkins Co Tenn, m 7 Nov 1846 Hawkins Co Tenn
29. Phoebe MANIS b 1829 Hawkins Co Tenn
30. John Allen JONES b 1835 NC
31. Annie NORTON
56. John HEADRICK b 1770-80 NC, d 1847 Hawkins Co Tenn, m 24 Dec 1801 Hawkins Co Tenn
57. Rachel BARNARD b 11 Oct 1779 Pittsylvania Co Va, d 1874 Hawkins Co Tenn
58. John J. MANIS b c1805 NC, d after 1880 Hawkins Co Tenn
59. Mary b c1810 Va, d after 1880 Hawkins Co Tenn
60. James JONES b c1807 Ky, d after 1880 Hardeman Co Tenn
114. John BARNARD b 1750-60 England, d 1813 Hawkins Co Tenn
115. Anna CARR b Leesburg Va (1st wife)
115. Sarah BACHMAN b 15 Jan 1768 Lehigh Pa, d 15 Sept 1840 Roane Co Tenn (2nd wife)
230. Samuel C. BACHMAN
231. Rachel OVEN

Chart compiled by James M. Farmer, PSC Box 1348, Minot AFB, ND 58705:
1. Carrie Mazell CHILDRESS b 26 Nov 1922 Choctaw Co Okla
2. Alonza Earl CHILDRES b 20 Mar 1886 Van Zandt Co Tex, d 31 Oct 1959 Harris Co Tex, m 10 Sept 1905 Van Zandt Co Tex
3. Careener Magdalene BURNETT b 30 July 1888 Winston Co Ala, d 16 Feb 1975 Harris Co Tex
4. James Warren CHILDERS b Oct 1853 Henry Co Mo, d 4 Feb 1915 Van Zandt Co Tex,
11. Georgia Elizabeth MAYNE b 6 Nov 1851 Cobb Co Ga, d 6 Oct 1904 Van Zandt Co Tex
12. Jeremiah BURNETT b 14 Aug 1842 Tallapoosa Co Ala, d 26 May 1929 Winston Co Ala, m 24 Sept 1863 Tallapoosa Co Ala
13. Virgi Careener GRIFFIN b 11 Apr 1847 Tallapoosa Co Ala, d 1 Feb 1931 Winston Co Ala
15. Cassandra A. YATES b 1 Nov 1814 Adair Co Ky, d c1853 Henry Co Mo
16. Elizabeth Caroline YARBOROUGH b 27 Apr 1824 Hall Co Ga, d 24 June 1878 Van Zandt Co Tex
17. Jeremiah BURNETT b 1809 Spartanburg Co SC, d 11 May 1881 Ala
18. Julia A. b 1808 SC
19. John GRIFFIN
20. Mary (Cherokee)
21. John Royal CHILDERS b 1773 Amherst Co Va, d 1859 Adair Co Ky, m 16 Nov 1796 Bedford Co Va
22. Elizabeth COWERD b 8 July 1781 Bedford Co Va, d 1833 Adair Co Ky
23. James Gaines YATES b 5 Feb 1781 Culpeper Co Va, d 28 July 1845 near Clarksville Tenn, m 24 Dec 1801 Culpeper Co Va
24. Mary Malinda BROWNING b 1788 Culpeper Co Va
25. Jeremiah BURNETT b 1786 Spartanburg Co SC, d 1867 Tallapoosa Co Ala
26. Sarah HARRELSON b 1788 Va, d Tallapoosa Co Ala
27. Benjamin CHILDERS d 1775 Amherst Co Va
28. Ann JOPLIN
29. Reuben Travis COWERD b 1744 Va, d 1830 Shelby Co Ky
30. Susannah RUCKER b 1759, d 1817 Shelby Co Ky
31. John YATES b c1752 Caroline Co Va, d July 1820 Adair Co Ky
32. Elizabeth GAINES b 1757 Caroline Co Va, d 1820
33. Captain Charles H. BROWNING
34. Mary Wade STROTHER
35. John BURNETT
36. Gideon HARRELSON
37. Mary (Cherokee)
38. Thomas JOPLIN
39. Hannah FREEMAN
40. James COWHERD II b 1705, d 1755 Va
41. Elizabeth LACY
42. John RUCKER Jr.
43. Elenor WARREN
44. Captain George YATES IV b c1727 Caroline Co, d c1777 Caroline Co Va
45. Frances Fielding LEWIS? b 27 Oct 1731 Gloucester Co Va
46. Francis GAINES
47. Dorothy
48. Francis BROWNING
49. John STROTHER
50. Mary Willis WADE
51. Ralph JOPLIN
52. George FREEMAN d 1735 Henrico Co Va
53. Jane HOLMAN
54. James COWHERD, English immigrant 1640's
55. Mary, widow of Z. Coolidge
56. John RUCKER b 1725 Orange Co Va, d 1780 in Rev. War
141. Susannah PHILLIPS
142. James WARREN b c1700 Goochland Co Va
143. Elizabeth
144. George YATES III b 1701 Baltimore Co Md, will 1742 Caroline Co Va
146. John LEWIS
147. Francis FIELDING
148. Francis STROTHER
149. Susannah DABNEY
280. Peter RUCKER, immigrant from France through England
281. Elizabeth FIELDING
282. William PHILLIPS
283. Susannah LOYD
284. William WARREN b 1660 Rappahannock Co Va, d 1727 Spotsylvania Co Va
285. Elizabeth
286. George YATES b 1674 Ann Arundel Co Md, d 1717 Baltimore Co Md
289. Rachel WARFIELD b 1681 Ann Arundel Co Md, d 1709 Baltimore Co Md
568. John WARREN in Rappahannock Co Va 1676
569. Rachel SERGENT?
576. George YATES, Gent. will 6 June 1691 Anne Arundel Co Md
577. Mary WELLS bur 21 Jan 1698/99 All Hollows Parish, Ann Arundel Co Md
578. Captain Richard WARFIELD
579. Eleanor BROWN
1154. Richard WELLS, Gent.
1155. Frances WHITE

Chart of Herbert A. Crumpton, P. O. Box 1531, Duncan, OK 73533:
1. Herbert Alton CRUMPTON b 29 Oct 1929 Snyder, Kiowa Co Okla, m 19 Aug 1950 Barbara Jean MILLER
2. Alva Perce CRUMPTON b 19 July 1891 Heflin, Cleburne Co Ala, d 22 Jan 1950 Snyder, Kiowa Co Okla, m 1912
3. Vera Permilla SHOCKLEY b 7 Oct 1895 Heflin, Cleburne Co Ala, d 8 Mar 1950 Snyder, Kiowa Co Okla
4. Benjamin Holingsworth CRUMPTON b 4 May 1862 Heflin, Cleburne Co Ala, d 11 June 1935 Anniston, Calhoun Co Ala
5. Alyce
6. Newton Columbus SHOCKLEY b 8 Feb 1863, d 7 Nov 1945 Synder, Kiowa Co Okla, m 25 Dec 1894
7. Sara Louella BEASON b 16 July 1875 Cleburne Co Ala, d 8 Oct 1960 Snyder, Kiowa Co Okla
8. William CRUMPTON
9. Miss OTTEWELL
12. Lemuel SHOCKLEY b Randolph Co Ala, d 1899 Ala
13. Elizabeth MCKIRKLAND d 1908 Ala
14. Noah T. BEASON b 6 Apr 1855 Ala, d 14 Jan 1908 Young Co Tex, m c1874
15. Jane WILLIAMS b 2 Mar 1858, d 1935 Snyder, Kiowa Co Okla
24. William SHOCKLEY b SC
25. Miss SALTER
28. Jeremiah Richard BEASON b 29 Feb 1832 Cleburne Co Ala, d 6 Sept 1864 Ala, m c1854
29. Sarah Ann DAVIS b 10 May 1837
56. Richard D. BEESON b 3 Mar 1791 Guilford NC, d 13 June 1872 Cleburne Co Ala, m 18 July 1811
57. Frances M. VEAO (KEY) b 22 Mar 1790, d 18 Aug 1873
112. Edward BEESON b 1 Jan 1757 Guilford Co NC, d 16 Jan 1837 Marshall Co Ala, m as 2nd wife c1790
Char of Barbara Miller Crumpton, P. O. Box 1531, Duncan, OK 73533:
1. Barbara Jean MILLER b 2 May 1930 Lawton, Comanche Co Okla, m 19 Aug 1950 to Herbert Alton CRUMTON
2. Roy Leon MILLER b 26 May 1904 Comanche Co Okla, m 1928
3. Ethel ROUSE b 7 May 1911 Caney, Atoka Co Okla
4. Daniel William MILLER b 30 Dec 1862 Porter Co Ind, d 15 Aug 1920 Comanche Co Okla, m 5 Nov 1890 Ardmore I.T.
6. Roy Riley ROUSE b 12 Dec 1880 Fulton, Itawamba Co Miss, d 16 Sept 1955 Duncan, Stephens Co Okla, m 18 June 1904 Lamar Co Tex
7. Maud Ella JACKSON b 4 Feb 1885 Delta Co Tex, d 11 Apr 1963 Duncan, Stephens Co Okla
8. Isaac MILLER b 24 Mar 1802 WVa, d 15 May 1871 Worth Co Mo, m/4 19 Sept 1859 Porter Co Ind
9. Anna Kathryn Wentsell b 13 Apr 1839 Hausen Kasel(?) Hessen Germany, d 16 Mar 1917 Worth Co Mo
10. Henry Gadbury b 1842 Jackson or Schuyler Co Ill, d 1922 Pope Co Ark, m/l 24 Dec 1864 Anderson Co Kans
11. Susan Mary WARREN d c1876
12. Daniel Webster ROUSE b 17 Mar 1852 Ala, d 20 Jan 1927 Dallas Tex, m 22 Nov 1877 Itawamba Co Miss
13. Annie Jenette THOMPSON b 29 Feb 1862 Miss, d 25 July 1934 Dallas Tex
14. David H. JACKSON b 1847-48 Tenn, d 1906 Blossom, Lamar Co Tex, m 29 June 1871 Delta Co Tex
15. Sarah Louisa JACKSON b 1854 Tenn, d c1891 Ben Franklin, Delta Co Tex
16. George WENTSSELL Sr. of Hessen Germany
17. Margret BARTLEMAy of Hessen Germany
18. Andrew Jackson GADBERRY b 1816 Wayne Co Tenn, d 16 Mar 1902 Lometa, Lampassas Co Tex, m/l Ill
19. Anna b 1815
20. John H. ROUSE b Ala, d before 1894 Tishomingo Co Miss
21. Martha PEARCE d c1894 Iuka, Tishomingo Co Miss
22. William Riley THOMSON m 13 Mar 1858 Tishomingo Co Miss
23. Clarinda MAHAN b 1838 Rhea Co Tenn, d prior 1873
24. Sarah W. JACKSON b 1831 Tenn, d Delta Co Tex, m 25 Sept 1850 Madison Co Tenn
25. Ann BAKER b 26 Feb 1833 Tenn, d Delta Co Tex
27. Susanna RICE b 1816 Tenn
28. David BAKER b 27 Aug 1806 Tenn, d 30 May 1881 Ben Franklin, Delta Co Tex
29. Susan RUSHIN b 22 Sept 1808 Tenn, d 20 Jan 1886 Ben Franklin, Delta Co Tex
30. Isaac MAHON b 18 Aug 1788-89, d 20 July 1840 Tishomingo Co Miss, m/l 4 Mar 1812 Rhea Co Tenn
31. Peggy CASEY
Chart of Pauline Arnott, Route 7, Box 134, Rogersville, TN 37857:

1. Pauline Arnott b 9 May 1913 Hawkins Co Tenn
2. Robert Lee Arnott b 10 Oct 1880 Hawkins Co Tenn, d 1 Jan 1965
3. Sallie BACON b 12 Jan 1882 Hawkins Co Tenn, d 18 May 1951
4. William Minnis ARNOTT b 12 Dec 1827 Hawkins Co Tenn, d 9 Feb 1907 Hawkins Co Tenn
5. Charlotte PHILLIPS b 25 Dec 1837 Hawkins Co Tenn, d 20 Mar 1913 Hawkins Co Tenn
6. John N. BACON b 12 Apr 1839 NC, d 21 Jan 1921 Hawkins Co Tenn
7. Elizann KIRKPATRICK b 18 Apr 1849 Hawkins Co Tenn, d 9 July 1909 Hawkins Co Tenn
8. Jacob ARNOTT b 1800 Gap Mills, Monroe Co Va, d July 1853 Hawkins Co Tenn
9. Emaline GRIGSBY b 1803 Hawkins Co Tenn, d 27 May 1867 Hawkins Co Tenn
10. William PHILLIPS b 9 Nov 1805 Hawkins Co Tenn, d 17 May 1899
11. Jemima FULLEN b 12 Dec 1811 NC, d 14 Mar 1866 Hawkins Co Tenn
12. Sam BACON b Mass
13. Mary QUALLS b NC
14. James KIRKPATRICK b 1822 Hawkins Co Tenn, d 2 Apr 1849 Hawkins Co Tenn
15. Malvina PRESSLEY b 1825 Hawkins Co Tenn, d 1875 Hawkins Co Tenn
16. William Minnis ARNOT b 1772 Orange Co NY, d 1863 Hawkins Co Tenn
17. Susannah BOWYER b 1775 Va, d 1861 Hawkins Co Tenn
18. William GRIGSBY b 1779 Culpeper Co Va, d 1865 Hawkins Co Tenn
19. Nancy BROWN
20. John KIRKPATRICK b 1794 Jefferson Co Tenn, d 1846 Hawkins Co Tenn
21. Judith ROARK b 1796, d 1864 Hawkins Co Tenn
22. John ARNOT b NY
23. Isabola
24. Adam BOWYER b 1741, d 1800 Gap Mills, Monroe Co Va
25. Christina LAUTERBACH b 1746 Shenandoah Co Va, d 1825 Gap Mills, Monroe Co Va
26. John GRIGSBY b 5 Oct 1752 Orange Co Va, d 1 Oct 1826 Hawkins Co Tenn
27. Winifred BREEDEN
28. Hugh KIRKPATRICK b 26 Sept 1763 Augusta Co Va, d 18 Mar 1810 Hawkins Co Tenn
29. Ruth SAMPLES
30. Michael ROARK b 1745 Va, d 1839 Hawkins Co Tenn
31. Letitia GRIGSBY b Va
32. Johann David LAUTERBACH b 1716 Frankfurt, North Prussia, d 1793 Shenandoah Co Va
33. Maria Elizabeth KLEIN b 1720 Germany
34. John GRIGSBY b 1720 Stafford Co Va, d 1794 Rockbridge Co Va
35. Rosanna ETCHINSON d 1761 Rockbridge Co Va
36. John KIRKPATRICK b 1741 Pa, d 1812 Jefferson Co Tenn
37. Margaret Jennie WILKINS b 1739 Lancaster Co Pa, d 1920 Jefferson Co Tenn
38. Charles GRIGSBY b c1648 Stafford Co Va
39. Sarah WILKINSON
40. William KIRKPATRICK b 1719 Armagh Ireland, d 1760 Lancaster Co Pa
41. Margaret WAUGH b 1726 Scotland, d 1802 Lancaster Co Pa
42. John WILKINS b 1708, d 1741 Maryland
43. Rachael MACFARLAND d Pittsburg Pa
44. Same as #144
45. Same as #145
46. John GRIGSBY 1622 England, d 1730 Stafford Co Va
47. Sarah Jane PROSSER
48. Samuel KIRKPATRICK b 1695 Ireland
Chart compiled by Eddene Thompson, 309 E. El Paso, Broken Arrow, OK 74012:

1. Wyley Newton THOMPSON b 2 May 1940 Pryor Okla, m 15 Apr 1960 Miami Okla to Eunice Eddene HIGHTOWER
2. Willie Henry THOMPSON b 10 June 1901 Delaware Co Okla, Indian Terr., m 23 Jan 1924 Pryor Okla
3. Ola Belle KAY b 27 Jan 1907 Welling Okla, Indian Terr.
5. Fannie Jane ALLEN b 2 Feb 1880 Butler Co Kans, d 17 Dec 1957 Spavinaw, Okla
6. David Madison KAY b 5 Dec 1874 Crossville Tenn, d 1 Oct 1939 Spavinaw Okla, m 5 Nov 1905 Welling Okla Indian Terr.
7. Kitty Elizabeth MARTIN b 23 Mar 1888 Ark, d 12 July 1968 Pryor Okla
8. Michael B. THOMPSON b 9 Jan 1849 Bedford Co Tenn, d Sept 1933 Muskogee Okla
9. Evaline BOWMAN b 11 Mar 1851 Mo, d 18 Mar 1921 Spavinaw Okla
10. William Henry ALLEN b 3 May 1840 Waverly, Bremer Co Iowa, d 6 Feb 1921 Jay Okla
11. Martha Ann KINDE r b 12 Oct 1843 Mo, d 31 Jan 1921 Jay Okla
12. Charles Newton KAY b 19 Ipr 1846 Anderson Co SC, d 23 Feb 1918 Spavinaw Okla
13. Nancy CORVIN (CORBIN) b Knoxville Tenn, d Evansville Ark
14. James William MARTIN b 18 Jan 1864 Carroll Co Ark, d 16 Feb 1948 Proctor Okla, m 12 Apr 1887 Ark
15. Lela Elizabeth PHILLIPS b 26 Aug 1871 Ark, d c1910 Welling Okla
16. Lewis F. THOMPSON b 20 Nov 1810 Bedford Co Tenn, d 25 Mar 1849, m 18 Jan 1848
17. Rachel Ann CULP b 9 Apr 1827 NC or Tenn, d c1885 prob Christian Co Mo
18. Israel ALLEN
19. David KINDER
20. James Harrison KAY b 27 Sept 1817 Abbeville SC, d 1891 Decatur Ark, m/l 26 July 1837 SC
21. Louvenia MATTISON b 17 Mar 1819, d 24 Oct 1882
22. Joseph Lee "Tobe" MARTIN, poss Indian Terr. c1850
23. Elizabeth BOHANNAN
24. Samuel Grover PHILLIPS Sr. b 24 Feb 1830 Jackson Co Ala, d 10 Mar 1895 Madison Co Ark, m 5 Sept 1850
25. Elizabeth JOHNSON b 9 June 1830 Ark, d c1901 Madison Co Ark
26. Thompson THOMPSON d between Mar 1849 and 1850 census Bedford Co Tenn, m 13 June 1811 Bedford Co Tenn
27. Christiana FISHER b 6 Nov 1790 Rowan Co NC, d 1860's Bedford Co Tenn
28. Adam? CULP b before 1780, d c1840 Bedford Co Tenn
29. Abigail ? b 1780 NC, d after 1850 Bedford Co Tenn
30. Charles KAY b 19 Dec 1790, d 2 Aug 1867
31. Mary JOHNSON b 10 Jan 1797, d 17 Apr 1860
32. William MATTISON
33. Eliza (JACKSON?)
34. David PHILLIPS b 25 Aug 1802, d 2 Oct 1845 Wesley Madison Co Ark
35. Kittie SANDERS b 8 Nov 1806 Va, d 16 Feb 1887 Huntsville Ark
66. Michael FISHER b 20 May 1766 Berks Co Pa, d 18 Dec 1833 Bedford Co Tenn (a Rev. War soldier), m 23 Nov 1786 Rowan Co NC
67. Christiana EARNHART (ARONHART) b 19 Feb 1764 Germantown Pa, d 9 Apr 1830
96. James KAY b c1759
97. Grace ELGIN
100. Benjamin MATTISON
122. George Woodard SANDERS b 1787 Va, d 27 Oct 1862 Huntsville Ark (co-founder of Huntsville Ark)
123. Rusilla BEST b Va, d 17 Nov 1835 Madison Co Ark
192. Robert KAY Sr. b before 1740, d SC after 1790, m 1762 King George Co Va
193. Priscilla STROthers

Chart compiled by Mrs. W. R. Hagan, 2221 Sherwood Ave., Roanoke, VA 24015:
1. William Redfearn HAGAN b 14 Dec 1940 Moultrie Ga, m 17 Dec 1966 to Janice Gale KITCHENS
2. Floyd Revel HAGAN b 28 May 1915 Ga, m 10 Sept 1937
3. Mabel Ruth REDFEARN b 7 May 1916 Moultrie Ga
5. Frances Susan Syena STEPHENS b 9 July 1886, d 30 May 1971 Tallahassee Fla
6. Robert Lee REDFEARN b 1 Mar 1880 Moultrie Ga, d 27 July 1942 Moultrie Ga, m/2 25 Nov 1913
7. Alma B. CURRY b 21 Sept 1889 Gray Ga, d 1966 Atlanta Ga
8. Calvin Nathaniel HAGAN b 24 Dec 1923 Ga?, d 3 Feb 1905 Holmes Co Fla, m/2 10 July 1864
9. Celiann Josephine BENSON b 7 Feb 1843, d 28 Aug 1921 Holmes Co Fla
12. Marshall D. REDFEARN b 29 Dec 1854 Union Co NC, d 6 Apr 1918 Thomas Co Ga, m 31 Dec 1872
13. Mary Jane SIMMONS b 13 May 1857 Thomas Co Ga, d 1 Aug 1898 Thomas Co Ga
24. Robert Huntley REDFEARN b 21 July 1825 Anson Co NC, d 25 June 1896 Thomas Co Ga, m 1846
25. Elizabeth MYERS b 27 Feb 1828 Anson Co NC, d 3 Feb 1879 Thomas Co Ga
48. John REDFEARN b 19 Jan 1801 Anson Co NC, d 4 Sept 1871 Anson Co NC
49. Mary McLendon ROBINSON
96. Nimrod REDFEARN b c1776 Anson Co NC, d 6 Nov 1829 Anson Co NC
97. Sarah E. HUNTYLE b c1783, d 1836
192. John REDFEARN b NC, d Robertson Co Tenn?, m c1768
193. Mary TOWNLEY
194. Robert S. HUNTLEY b 1762 Anson Co NC, d 11 Jan 1854 Anson Co NC
195. Elizabeth WILSON b 1771, d 1833
384. James REDFEARN d Orange Co NC?
386. Thomas TOWNLEY d c1777
387. Elizabeth
388. Thomas HUNTLEY b 1745 Va, d 1802 NC, m 1761
389. Zilphia MEADOWS b 1747, d 1812
390. Robert WILSON

Chart of J. M. Schoen, Room 345 Box 17, 31 E. Georgia St., Indianapolis, IN 46204:
1. Ronald Maurice SCHOEN b 7 July 1943 Indianapolis Ind
2. Julius Maurice SCHOEN b 23 July 1917 Marion Co Ind, m 29 June 1941
3. Beulah May DOUGHTY b 15 Mar 1916 Boone Co Ind
4. Julius Alfred SCHOEN b 11 May 1895 Boone Co Ind, m 18 July 1916
5. Lulu May CLARK b 3 Jan 1899 Boone Co Ind
6. Samuel Chester DOUGHTY b 21 Jan 1886 Boone Co Ind, d 2 July 1952 Boone Co Ind, m 16 Jan 1915
7. Anna Pamela OLIVER b 28 Dec 1889 Clinton Co Ind, d 16 Dec 1975 Marion Co Ind
8. Julius Alfred SCHOFEN b 13 Oct 1872, d Jan 1956
9. Nellie CHRISTY b 9 Jan 1876, d 27 Nov 1952 Boone Co Ind
10. James David CLARK b 27 Dec 1869 NC?, d 29 June 1939 Boone Co Ind, m 9 Aug 1897
11. Nora Ellen MCCOY b 18 Feb 1879 Boone Co Ind, d 28 Feb 1976 Boone Co Ind
12. Skillman DOUGHTY m 16 Oct 1877
13. Elizabeth BROWN
14. Peyton Randolph OLIVER b 3 Apr 1850 Benton Co Ind, d 22 July 1927 Clinton Co Ind, m 18 Mar 1879
15. Sarah Elizabeth THACKER b 5 Nov 1850, d 23 Feb 1906
16. Carl Fredic SCHOFEN b 20 Jan 1842 Germany, d 25 Dec 1891 Ohio, m 27 Feb 1868
17. Nancy GOOD b 2 July 1853 Boone Co Ind, d 12 July 1907
18. John Walker CHRISTY b 27 Aug 1843 Dearborn Co Ind, d 8 Jan 1900, m 14 Sept 1864 to Margaret THOMPSON
19. Daniel Logan CLARK b c1842 NC, d 1870 Ind, m 1862
20. Elizabeth Delina Jane LOCK b 12 Apr 1842 Forsyth Co NC, d 20 July 1925 Boone Co Ind
21. Alexander OLIVER
22. Deliah HAGGARD
23. John M. THACKER
24. Permelia A. HICKS
25. Henry GOOD b 2 Feb 1812 Tenn, d 24 Apr 1884
26. Elizabeth SMELTZER b 4 Nov 1815 Tenn, d 10 June 1887
27. George Washington CHRISTY b 3 May 1820 Va, d 29 Dec 1902 Boone Co Ind, m 1839 Ohio
28. Mary CARPENTER b 15 Jan 1813 Ohio, d 13 Dec 1883 Boone Co Ind

Chart of Robert A. Goodpasture, Star Route, Georgetown, CA 95634:
1. Robert Abraham GOODPASTURE b 11 Oct 1909 Anita Iowa
2. Charles Jackson GOODPASTURE b 25 Jan 1876 Indianola Iowa, d 1 Dec 1945 Ft. Scott Kans, m 14 June 1907
3. Leodia Alice TRIBBLE b 23 Jan 1876 Vernon Co Mo, d 21 Apr 1951 Los Angeles Calif
4. Abraham GOODPASTURE b 18 Aug 1844 Morgan Co Ill, d 30 Mar 1917 Anita Iowa, m 24 Mar 1868
5. Arrizona Almira BIDLAKE b 10 June 1850 Summit Co Ohio, d 1 Feb 1925 Anita Iowa
6. Alfred TRIBBLE b c1840 Clark Co Ky, d 18 Dec 1907 Roanoke Va, m 31 Oct 1867
7. Claudia B. OSBORNE b 28 Oct 1844 Greensboro NC, d 13 Jan 1931 Aurora Mo
8. Hamilton GOODPASTURE b 3 Aug 1811 Overton Co Tenn, d 1888 Bay Center Wash, m 24 Jan 1836
9. Eleanor ELLISON b 1816-7 Tenn?, d 27 Sept 1879 Portland Oreg
10. Charles K. BIDLAKE b 3 Jan 1818 Mantua Ohio, d 1894 Chariton Iowa, m 4 July 1840
11. Elvira DERTHICK b c1820 Portage Co Ohio, d 29 Mar 1879 Indianola Iowa
12. John H. TRIBBLE b 20 Nov 1803 Clark Co Ky, d Feb 1844 Clark Co Ky, m 10 May 1826
13. Malinda BRAGG b Ky, d c1840-44 Clark Co Ky
14. Peter Osborn Jr. b 1822 NC
15. Hannah ANDREW b 12 Feb 1820 Guilford NC, d c1849
16. Abraham GOODPASTURE b 4 Mar 1784 Augusta Co Va, d 1 June 1866 Morgan Co Ill, m 17 Feb 1807
17. Hannah WILLARD b 1 Oct 1791, d 2 Jan 1881 Morgan Co Ill
18. Andrew ELLISON b Tenn
19. Elizabeth b Tenn
20. Daniel Cutler BIDLAKE b 1782 Conn or Mass, d 20 Aug 1861 Mantua Ohio, m 1 Aug 1810
21. Margaret SQUIRES b 11 Apr 1779 Ludlow Mass, d 25 July 1854 Mantua Ohio
22. James DERTHICK b 10 Aug 1773 Colchester Conn, d 9 Apr 1855 Bronson Mich
23. Huldah d 20 Apr 1847 Portage Co Ohio
24. Samuel TRIBBLE b 30 Dec 1771 Albemarle Co Va, d 3 Sept 1814 Clark Co Ky
25. Mary MARTIN b 13 Mar 1772 Fluvanna Co Va, d 25 Jan 1851 Clark Co Ky
26. Peter OSBORN b 1 Jan 1769 Center NC, d 1843 Guilford Co NC, m 3 Nov 1810
27. Bethul LAMAR b 1782 Randolph Co, d after 1843 NC
28. Robert ANDREW b 29 Dec 1776 Orange Co NC, d 17 June 1851 Guilford Co NC
29. Margaret SQUIRES b 11 Apr 1779 Ludlow Mass, d 25 July 1854 Mantua Ohio
30. James DERTHICK b 10 Aug 1773 Colchester Conn, d 9 Apr 1855 Bronson Mich
31. Hannah HOLLADAY b 19 Nov 1779 Chatham Co NC, d 2 Nov 1848 Guilford Co NC

Chart of Reba Neighbors Collins, Will Rogers Memorial, Claremore, OK 74017:
1. Reba Belle NEIGHBORS b 26 Aug 1925 Shawnee Okla, m Delmar Leroy COLLINS 26 Aug 1941
2. Robert Luther NEIGHBORS b 12 Aug 1872 Hardin Co Tenn, d 5 Mar 1960 Edmond Okla, m 11 Mar 1910 Tecumseh Okla
3. Susie Ione PEEK b 8 June 1892 Cullman Co Ala
4. George Monroe NEIGHBORS b c1855 Pontotoc Co Miss, d 1927 Pottawatomie Co Okla, m 3 May 1874 Wayne Co Tenn
5. Caledonia Belle ROSE b 1857 Martin's Mills Tenn, d 1891 Hardin Co Tenn
6. Ebenezer Jefferson PEEK b 15 June 1855 Crawfordville Ga, d 21 Mar 1916 Pottawatomie Co Okla, m 3 June 1880 Cedartown Ga
7. Jennie Lula JANES b 18 Aug 1858 Cedartown Ga, d 18 July 1932 Pottawatomie Co Okla
8. John Ledford Monroe NEIGHBOURS b c1831-2 Newberry Co SC, d 1902 Pottawatomie Co Okla, m c1853-4
9. Frances BROWN b 20 Dec 1833 SC, d 1 Oct 1888 Hardin Co Tenn
10. Francis N. ROSE b c1829 NC, d Wayne Co Tenn
11. Rhoda COOK b c1834 Tenn
12. James H. PEEK Jr. b 1 Apr 1820 Hancock Co Ga, m 16 Nov 1847 Taliaferro Co Ga
13. Jane SWAIN d before 1880 Ga
14. William Francis JANES b 24 Aug 1822 Greene Co Ga, d 9 Feb 1875 Cedartown Ga, m 27 Oct 1842
15. Emily Asenath PEEK b 6 Mar 1825 Taliaferro Co Ga, d 8 Dec 1891 Penfield, Greene Co Ga
16. John Ledford Monroe NEIGHBOURS Sr. b Va or SC, d c1831-2 Newberry Co SC
17. Mary (m/2 James LEAKE, LAKE, moved to Miss)
18. Philip ROSE b c1795 NC
19. Sarah
20. Elizabeth
21. James H. PEEK Sr. b 1785, d 12 Apr 1865 Taliaferro Co Ga, m 25 Jan 1812
22. Margaret SWAIN b 11 Mar 1796 NC, d 29 Aug 1865 Taliaferro Co Ga
23. James Grover SWAIN b 2 July 1799 Ga, d 31 Dec 1867 Ga, m 7 May 1823
24. Mary Ann BIRD, BYRD b 22 Nov 1806
25. Thomas Gresham JANES M.D. b 11 July 1794 Wilkes Co Ga, d 14 Sept 1843 Penfield Ga, m 30 July 1821
26. Malinda Walker Penny WEST b 30 Jan 1805, d 4 Mar 1827 Ga
27. William Winfrey PEEK b 3 May 1799 Hancock Co Ga, d 27 May 1874 Cedartown Ga, m 20 Nov 1821
28. Susan ROGERS b c1803, d 1828 Ga
40. Frederick ROSE b 1771 Surry Co Va, d Hardin Co Tenn (?)  
41. Mary EZELL  
42. Robert PEEK, d 1786 Prince Edward Co Va  
43. Elizabeth Ann COMER d before 1786  
44. Thomas JANES b 1752 (Conn or Va), d Richmond Va  
45. ______ Reams  
46. Edward GRESHAM b Orange Co NC, d c1816 Wilkes Co Ga  
47. Elizabeth  
48. Thomas CHIVERS d 1810 Wilkes Co Ga  
49. Robert PEEK (same as #96)  
50. Elizabeth Ann COMER  
51. Reuben ROGERS b 1735 Surrey Co Va, d 1829 Ga, m 1767 Johnston Co NC  
52. Temperance JAMES b 24 Aug 1751  
53. Job SWAIN (same as #50)  
54. Susannah SMITH (same as #51)  
55.____ Joseph ROGERS d 1752 NC  
56. Richard ROSE  
57. Ann HORTON  
58. John COMER Sr. d 1764-7 Lunenburg Co Va  
59. Elizabeth (Anne?) d 1765  
60. William JAMES b 1733, d Va "as young father"  
61. Miss PAIN  
62. Edward GRESHAM Sr.  
63. Mary LEONARD  
64. John COMER Sr. d 1764-7 Lunenburg Co Va  
65. Elizabeth (Anne?) d 1765 Va  
66. Joseph ROGERS d 1752 NC  
67. Mary  
68. Richard ROSE  
69. Elizabeth SOWERBY  
70. Michael JAMES b 29 Sept 1686 Conn or Mass, d Charleston SC (?) 1760  
71. Sir Thomas GRESHAM of England  
72. William ROGERS (?) b c1657-8, d 1727 Surry Co Va, m 1686  
73. Elizabeth CARTWRIGHT, dau of Robert and Elizabeth of Surry Co Va  
74. William ROSE of Surry Co Va  
75. William JANES (JEANES) b c1654 New Haven Conn, d 17 Nov 1726
Stratford Conn, m 26 Nov 1685 Stratford Conn

897. Sarah CLARK b 11 Jan 1666 Stratford Conn, d 16 Oct 1739 Stratford Conn

992. John ROGERS (?) b 1617 of Southwark Parish, Surry Co Va

993. Mary BOOTH

Chart of Robert G. BUCKNER, 123 Penny Road, High Point, NC 27260:

1. Robert G. BUCKNER b 17 Feb 1935 Athens, McMinn Co Tenn, m Shirley Ann Geiger
2. Jeter Guy BUCKNER b 19 Feb 1908 Yancey Co NC, d 2 July 1971 Lenoir City Tenn, m 28 Dec 1933 Athens, McMinn Co Tenn
3. Mary Ellen JOHNSON b 21 Dec 1909 McMinn Co Tenn
5. Eugenia Katherine CHANDLER b 23 Apr 1885 Buckner, Madison Co NC, d 30 Dec 1925 Erwin, Unicoi Co Tenn
6. William Nelson Johnson b 24 May 1876 McMinn Co Tenn, d 22 July 1911 McMinn Co Tenn
7. Mary Abigail THOMAS b 5 Aug 1889 McMinn Co Tenn, d 14 Nov 1957 Athens, McMinn Co Tenn
8. James A. BUCKNER b 1 Oct 1849 Ivy Gap, Yancey Co NC, d 22 Aug 1917 Madison Co NC, m 1866
9. Sarah Ann BRIGGS b 11 Feb 1850 Madison Co NC, d 3 Jan 1940 Greer SC
10. John Westley CHANDLER b 7 July 1861 Yancey Co NC, d 7 Sept 1938 Buckner, Madison Co NC, m 1881
11. Loucretia C. BRIGGS b 16 Nov 1861 Yancey Co NC, d 10 Oct 1946 Madison Co NC
12. James Thomas JOHNSON b 18 July 1842 Meigs Co Tenn, d 21 Apr 1921 McMinn Co Tenn, m 10 Dec 1865 Meigs Co Tenn
13. Mary A. REDMAN b 12 Aug 1845 Meigs Co Tenn, d 15 July 1920 McMinn Co Tenn
14. Henry Dentford THOMAS b 9 Apr 1853 McMinn Co Tenn, d 2 July 1946 Athens, McMinn Co Tenn, m 13 Dec 1875 McMinn Co Tenn
15. Martha Ellen HILL b 23 May 1855 McMinn Co Tenn, d 23 Nov 1922 McMinn Co Tenn
16. James Riley BUCKNER b 16 Sept 1825 Briggsville, Madison Co NC, d 21 Sept 1909 Yancey Co NC, m 24 June 1846 Bald Creek, Yancey Co NC
17. Johannah RAY b 26 Feb 1829 Yancey Co NC, d 15 Nov 1907 Ivy Gap, Yancey Co NC
18. Jason C. BRIGGS b 2 June 1811 Yancey Co NC, d 1898 Madison Co NC
19. Mary JARVIS b 6 Oct 1823 Yancey Co NC, d 1885 Madison Co NC
20. Joseph CHANDLER b 17 Sept 1831 NC or SC, d 7 Sept 1914 Madison Co NC
21. Margaret EVANS
22. Carret BRIGGS b 1824 Yancey Co NC, d Civil War, m 1851 Yancey Co NC
23. Lucinda HOLCOMBE b 24 Aug 1834 Buncombe Co NC, d 5 July 1919 Buncombe Co NC
26. Nelson Carter REDMAN b 15 Feb 1818 Grainger Co Tenn, d 14 Jan 1900 McMinn Co Tenn, m 14 Oct 1841 Meigs Co Tenn
27. Elizabeth W. RAGLAND b 24 Jan 1823 Rhea Co Tenn, d 5 Apr 1855 Ten Mile, Roane Co Tenn
28. Samuel Marion THOMAS b 11 Nov 1824 McMinn Co Tenn, d 27 Dec 1892 McMinn Co Tenn, m 5 Dec 1844 McMinn Co Tenn
29. Abigail A. PEARCE b 28 Sept 1828 McMinn Tenn, d 8 May 1900 McMinn Co Tenn
30. Stephen HILL b 19 May 1826 Carter Co Tenn, d 13 Sept 1898 McMinn Co Tenn, m 22 Feb 1849 McMinn Co Tenn
31. Mary A. STEWART b 10 Mar 1826 NC, d 27 Feb 1892 McMinn Co Tenn
32. John BUCKNER b 1798 Davie Co NC, d 10 June 1880 Madison Co NC, m 1823 Madison Co NC
33. Nancy Delitha METCALF b c1806 NC, d 20 Nov 1880
34. Solomon RAY b c1803, d Unicoi Co Tenn
35. Rassie MCMANAN b c1806, d Unicoi Co Tenn
36. Thomas BRIGGS b 1785, d c1850 Yancey Co NC
37. Jennie WILSON b 1785, d c1860 Yancey Co NC
38. Martin CHANDLER b 1801 SC, d Yancey Co NC
39. Lucinda METCALF b 1811 SC, d Madison Co NC
40. Thomas BRIGGS b 1785, same as 36
41. Jennie WILSON b 1785, same as 37
42. D. L. HOLCOMBE, d Buncombe Co NC
43. Kate BRIGMAN d Buncombe Co NC
44. Richard Henry JOHNSON b 12 Oct 1768 Surry Co NC, d 30 June 1846 Wilkes Co NC, m c1793 Wilkes Co NC
45. Mary THOMPSON b 6 June 1778 NC, d 23 Apr 1858 Wilkes Co NC
46. Thomas JOHNSON b 5 Dec 1778 Wilkes Co NC, d 27 May 1864 Loudon, Loudon Co Tenn, m 30 Apr 1807
47. Mary BAILEY b 4 Dec 1785 Middle Tenn, d 14 Mar 1849 Loudon, Loudon Co Tenn
48. John Gideon RAGLAND b 7 Oct 1784 Va, d 18 Mar 1874 Ten Mile, Roane Co Tenn
49. Artimesia b 2 Oct 1785, d 20 Nov 1862 Ten Mile, Roane Co Tenn
50. George THOMAS b c1800, d 1832 McMinn Co Tenn
51. Julia B. b 24 Apr 1801, d 12 Feb 1875 Bradley Co Tenn
52. James PEARCE b c1780, d Oct 1867 McMinn Co Tenn
53. John HILL b 23 Jan 1802 NC, d 21 Mar 1877 McMinn Co Tenn, m 1843 Carter Co Tenn
54. Elizabeth HAYNES (2nd wife) b 4 Jan 1807, d 6 May 1892 McMinn Co Tenn
55. Hamilton STEWART d July 1852 McMinn Co Tenn
56. Martha Abbott COLEY
57. John BUCKNER b 1765 Rowan Co NC, d Yancey Co NC, m 22 July 1786 Rowan Co NC
58. Lucretia TATUM b Davie Co NC, d Yancy Co NC
59. James METCALF b 10 May 1777 NC, d 1822-23 Madison Co NC
60. Polly Madeoff OXFORD b 26 Nov 1781, d 16 Jan 1846
61. James METCALF d 1777, same as 66
62. Polly Madeoff OXFORD b 1781, same as 67
63. Thomas JOHNSON b 28 June 1729 Va, d 1786 Surry Co NC
64. Rachel b 30 May 1737 Va, d c1800 Surry Co NC
65. Joseph THOMPSON b 1 Aug 1744, d 13 Apr 1823 Surry Co NC
66. Isabell b 1747, d 28 Nov 1805 NC
67. William JOHNSON Sr. b 28 July 1754 Amelia Co Va, d 21 Nov 1837 Wilkes Co NC, Rev. War Soldier
68. Mary STUBBLEFIELD b 1758 Va, d 10 Nov 1797 Wilkes Co NC
69. Elisha COLEY d Roane Co Tenn
70. Samuel OXFORD b 1740 Va, d 1811 Lincoln Co NC, Rev. War soldier
71. Bathsheba BARRETT b 1740 Va, d before 1810 Lincoln Co NC
72. Thomas JOHNSON b 1729, same as 96
73. Rachel b 1737, same as 97
74. Jonathan BARRETT, Alexander Co NC
75. Thomas JOHNSON b 1694
76. Anthony JOHNSON b 1678 (see page 128, The Ancestry of William and John Johnston, by Lorand V. Johnson, M.D., 1972)

Chart of Jean Cash, Route 2, Box 42, Duncan, OK 73533:
1. Jean Noel CASH Sr. b 13 June 1930 Hinton Okla, m/1 Barbara Joyce CLEMENTS 7 Apr 1951 Milledgeville Ga, m/2 Alice Joann Richardson nee PRICE 27 May 1962 Wichita Falls Tex
2. Floyd Isham (Aaron) CASH b 22 Nov 1884 Amity Ark, d 12 Sept 1933 Minco Okla,
m 3 Sept 1903 Pike Co Ark
3. Mildred Fidelia MARKHAM b 9 Feb 1888 Locksburg Ark, d 27 Jan 1953 Midwest City Okla
4. Anderson CASH b 30 June 1844 Granville Co NC, d 15 Sept 1887 Clark Co Ark, m 16 Sept 1875 Clark Co Ark
5. Missouri Elvira JOHNSON b 16 Sept 1857 Wesobuglia, Randolph Co Ala, d 16 May 1915 Amity, Clark Co Ark
6. Charles Carter MARKHAM b 16 Nov 1854 Hot Springs Ark, d 25 July 1923 Pike Co Ark, m 1879 Pike Co Ark
7. Mary Frances ANDERSON b 10 Nov 1854-57 Mazorn Twp, Montgomery Co Ark, d 3 Jan 1892 Rock Creek, Pike Co Ark
8. Isham CASH b 1814 Granville Co NC, d 22 Mar 1885 Clark Co Ark, m 21 Aug 1835 Granville Co NC
9. Nancy HALEY b 1817 Granville Co NC, d 1882 Clark Co Ark
10. Thomas Washington JOHNSON b 1837 Waco, Carroll Co Ga, d 27 May 1864 Clark Co Ark, m 5 Jan 1854 Wesobuglia, Randolph Co Ala
11. Parmelia Ann (Peggy) BASSETT b 5 Jan 1838 Troup Co Ga, d Aug 1889 Amity Ark
12. Thomas Jefferson MARKHAM b 10 Mar 1813 Caldwell Co Ky, d 2 Nov 1881 Sevier Co Ark, m 15 Aug 1845 Randolph Co Ark
13. Sarah Elizabeth SULLIVAN b 28 Dec 1828 Lawrence Co Ark, d 9 Apr 1879 Sevier Co Ark
14. James ANDERSON b c1820 Tenn, m 1853 New Hope, Pike Co Ark
15. Mary Frances WILLIAMS b Tenn
16. William CASH b 1785 Granville Co NC, d after 1832, m 28 Aug 1806 Granville Co NC
17. Lucy LANIER b 1787 Brunswick Co Va, d 1830-32 Granville Co NC
18. John Henry HALEY b c1785 Va, d after 1850 Granville Co NC
19. John C. JOHNSON b 1812-14 Ga, d 2 June 1890 Clark Co Ark, m 8 Sept 1833 Cumming, Forsyth Co Ga
20. Bethany YOUNG b 1812-14 Ga, d 1898-99 Clark Co Ark
21. Thomas Jefferson BASSETT b 15 Dec 1815 Morgan Co Ga, d 1 Dec 1905 Clay Co Ala, m 11 May 1837 Troup Co Ga
22. Mary TRAYLOR b 1811-15 Ga, d 8 Nov 1872 Randolph Co Ala
23. Thomas MARKHAM b 1790 Bedford Co Va, d 31 Mar 1854 Clark Co Ark, m 10 May 1810 Clark Co Ky
24. Lydia Jennette BROOKFIELD b c1790, d after 1852
25. Nelson SULLIVAN b 1791-1800, d c1838 Randolph Co Ark
26. Frances REEVES b 1791-1800, d after 1840
27. Green Berry WILLIAMS b 1814 Tenn, d after 1870 Pike Co Ark census
28. Mary Frances LOCKE b Va, d 1850-53 Tenn
29. Peter CASH b 1 Jan 1756 Truro Parish, Fairfax Co Va, d 1846 Granville Co NC
30. Robert LANIER b 20 Aug 1754 Brunswick Co Va, d 1832-35 Granville Co NC, m 1777 Brunswick Co Va
31. Elizabeth MALONE b 28 July 1757 Brunswick Co Va, d 1827 Granville Co NC
32. Thomas HALEY Sr. b Va, d 1820-30 Granville Co NC
33. James JOHNSON Sr. b c1775 Ga, d 1830-40 Carroll Co Ga
34. James YOUNG b c1775 Ga
35. John BASSETT b c1787 Ga, d 7 Sept 1867 Troup Co Ga, m 16 Aug 1814 Morgan Co Ga
36. Agatha HEARD b c1780 Ga, d 18 June 1871 Troup Co Ga
37. Joseph CASH b c1706 Westmoreland Co Va, d 1779-80 Granville Co NC
38. Susannah MASON b Va or Md
39. Benjamin Bird LANIER b 1711 Surry Co Va, d 1790 Va
40. Elizabeth WARREN, d 1775 Va
41. George MALONE
42. Sarah BASS
80. Thomas JOHNSON b c1755, d after 1830 Carroll Co Ga
88. Richard BASSETT Sr. b 1760-62 Md, d 1840 Harris Co Ga
128. William CASH d 1708 Westmoreland Co Va
129. Elizabeth SKINNER
136. John LANIER III
137. Elizabeth BIRD
139. Ann HART
272. John LANIER Jr.
274. Thomas BIRD
276. Allen WARREN
544. John LANIER

Chart compiled by Mrs. John Sugulia, P. O. Box 45, Tornillo, TX 79853:
1. Frances Fawn TIPPIT b 18 Apr 1920 Hughes Co Okla, m 3 June 1937 John SEGULIA
2. Jacob Monroe TIPPIT b 22 Feb 1887 Eufala, Indian Terr., d 20 Apr 1955 Tex, m 10 Sept 1917
3. Myrtle Osceola DUDLEY b 17 June 1895 Johnson Co Ark, d 13 June 1932 Clinton Okla
4. George TIPPIT b Ind, d 1892 Indian Terr.
5. Marie Lunsford b Tex, d Indian Terr.
6. John Morgan DUDLEY b 12 Dec 1862 Russell Co Ala, d 15 Sept 1943 Dona Ana Co NM, m 9 Aug 1885
7. Frances Matilda INGRAM b 2 Aug 1866 Russell Co Ala, d 4 Dec 1918 Wetumka Okla
12. John W. DUDLEY b 1 Dec 1822 Hancock Co Ga, d 15 May 1865 Russell Co Ala, m 27 Nov 1854
14. William Lemuel INGRAM b 5 May 1820 Anson Co NC, d 2 Nov 1902 Limestone Co Tex, m 11 Dec 1842
15. Margaret Lucinda KINDRED b 16 Oct 1825 Anson Co NC, d 4 June 1891 Clarksville Ark
24. William DUDLEY b 14 Jan 1788 Dinwiddie Co Va, d 9 Oct 1865 Russell Co Ala, m 13 Apr 1820
25. Elizabeth EWING d c1823 Hancock Ga
27. Jane GLAZE b 8 Feb 1815 Ga, d 14 Feb 1887 Russell Co Ala
28. Lemuel INGRAM b 1 Jan 1794 Anson Co NC, d 18 May 1850 Russell Co Ala
30. William Henry KINDRED b 20 Mar 1804 NC, d 7 Nov 1879 Russell Co Ala, m 18 Nov 1824
31. Clarinda FLOURNOY b 16 Mar 1802 Bedford Co Va, d 3 Oct 1884 Russell Co Ala
48. John DUDLEY d 8 Mar 1820 Hancock Co Ga
49. Elizabeth JONES
50. Samuel EWING
52. G. W. GULLATT
53. Nancy HUGULEY
54. William GLAZE b Sept 1787, d 30 Jan 1850 Harris Co Ga
56. Jesse INGRAM b NC, d Anson Co NC
60. Elisha KINDRED b c1766 Southampton Co Va, d June 1823 Anson Co NC, m 1787
61. Frances HOUGH
62. James FLOURNOY Jr. b 23 Feb 1763 Chesterfield Co Va, d 18 Mar 1858 Taylor Co Ga, m 28 Feb 1785
63. Margaret CUNDIFF b 7 May 1763 Bedford Co Va, d 9 Oct 1824 Anson Co NC
112. John INGRAM d Anson Co NC
113. Saphire d Anson Co NC
120. Samuel KINDRED Jr. b c1726 Isle of Wight, d Feb 1785 Southampton Co Va
121. Ann CROCKER
122. Hezekiah HOUGH
123. Mary INGRAM
124. James FLOURNOY Sr. d c1800 Chesterfield Co Va
125. Keziah
126. Samuel KINDRED Sr. b 1689, d May 1729
127. Mary EDWARDS
128. Elisha CROCKER d c1761
129. Sarah
130. John INGRAM
131. Elizabeth KIRBY
132. Francis FLOURNOY b 31 Jan 1687 Geneva Switzerland, d c1770 Chesterfield Co Va
133. William EDWARDS
134. Sarah HARRISON
135. Jacob FLOURNOY b 5 Jan 1663 Geneva Switzerland, d 1747 Va, m 24 Feb 1685
136. Martha MORRILL (Marthe NOREL) d Berlin Germany
137. Jacquez FLOURNOY b 1608 Switzerland
138. Judith PUERARI

Chart of Robert R. White, 153 So. Osceola St., Denver, CO 80219:
1. Robert Ralph WHITE b 23 June 1910 Old Fort NC, m 31 Dec 1939 Denver Colo to Grace E. BURDICK
2. Henry Thomas WHITE b 1 Nov 1880 Clyde NC, d 26 Oct 1928 Asheville NC, bur Tenn
3. Carmie (Connie) Etta OWNBHEY b 4 Apr 1890 Broad River NC, d 11 Feb 1923 Nelsonstown Tenn
4. John Marshall WHITE b 26 Mar 1856 Collettsville NC, d 3 Sept 1935 Kingsport Tenn, m/1 12 June 1879 Lincoln NC
5. Mary Ann London b 5 Jan 1861 Silver Creek (Morganton) NC, d 1889-90 Glen Alpine NC
6. Daniel Rufus OWNBHEY b 11 Nov 1856 Broad River NC, d 28 Mar 1898 Broad River NC, bur "The Old Fields Cemetery" McDowell Co NC, m/2 28 Mar 1887 Broad River NC
7. Olive Antonette MOFFITT b 22 Apr 1868 Broad River NC, d 8 June 1898 Broad River NC, bur Stone Mountain Cemetery NC
8. Joseph H. WHITE b 29 Jan 1823 John's River Dist. NC, d 1911 Glen Alpine NC, m 22 Feb 1855 Colletts NC
9. Margaret Saphronia SHELL b 31 July 1833 Wilson's Creek NC, d 1916 Glen Alpine NC
10. Thomas M. LONDON b 30 Dec 1834 Silver Creek (Morganton) NC, d CSA 11 July 1862 of disease, Wilminton NC, m 7 Dec 1859 NC
11. Mildred Ann OWEN b 18 May 1840 Yanceyville NC, d 1923 Marion NC
12. Caleb (Caliph) OWNBHEY b 1829 Rutherford Co NC, d CSA 25 Oct 1863 Missionary Ridge Tenn, m 1854 McDowell Co NC
13. Adeline Kitty RHODES b 1835 Tenn (Cherokee Indian), d 1910 Broad River NC
14. James Ivey MOFFITT b 1 Nov 1843 NC, d 21 Sept 1921 Palestine Tex, m 1 Dec 1865 Broad River NC, a minister
15. Nancy MURPHY b 19 May 1847 Buncombe Co NC, d 18 Dec 1932, bur Stone Mountain NC
16. William A. WHITE b 1797 John's River Dist. NC, d 12 Oct 1862 Collettsville NC, m 1819 Burke Co NC
17. Nancy M. PUETT b 7 Dec 1800 John's River Dist. NC, d 17 Nov 1880 John's River Dist. NC
18. Robert McCall SHELL b 1810 NC, d 1855 Little River Dist. NC
19. Frances Parthenia BAKER b c1816 NC, bur Harland Cemetery, Caldwell Co NC
20. Marcus R. LONDON b Apr 1800 NC or Va, d 22 July 1862 (will) Burke Co NC, m 10 Mar 1827
21. Nancy NEILL b 13 May 1803 Silver Creek (Morganton) NC, d 8 July 1896 Morganton NC
22. Thomas William OWEN b 28 May 1811 Caswell Co NC, d 24 May 1868 Macon Co NC, m/1 28 Jan 1834 Yanceyville NC
23. Mildred Ellen (Nellie) THOMAS b c1813, d c1842 Caswell Co NC
24. Joshua OWNBEY b 7 Nov 1807 NC, d 1850 Bald Mountain NC, m 15 Jan 1823 NC
25. Millie WHEELER d Sept 1886 near Bat Cave, Rutherford Co NC
26. Daniel RHODES, in 1850 Census Buncombe Co NC as Indian
27. Milly in 1850 census Buncombe Co NC as Indian
28. William M. MOFFITT b 1795, m 1820 NC
29. Elizabeth BIRD b 1804
30. William Albertus MURPHY b 1 July 1812 NC, d 10 July 1869 Buncombe Co NC, m 1835 NC
31. Zilpah OWNBEY b 11 July 1818 NC, d 9 June 1911 Buncombe Co NC
32. Joseph WHITE b 1754 (Orange Co?) Va, d during CSA NC
33. William FUETT b c 1775-80, d Nov or Dec 1862 (will), m c1798 Burke Co NC
34. Mary A. BAKER b c1779, d after 1 June 1820 census
35. John SHELL b 17 Apr 1779 Burke Co NC, d 25 Mar 1861 CSA Hawkins Co Tenn, m 1801 NC
36. Margaret MCCALL b 12 Jan 1775 Antrim Co Ireland, d 19 July 1855 Caldwell Co NC
37. John BAKER b 177- NC, d c1844 Caldwell Co NC (will)
38. Lucinda
39. John LONDON b 1758-60 Albemarle Co Va, d prior 4 Mar 1819 Burke Co NC, m 14 Nov 1789 Halifax Co Va
40. Jane CLARDY b c1773-75 Va, d after 1820 census (1833 McMinn Co Tenn?)
41. William NEILL b 23 June 1771 Va, d 10 May 1841 Morganton NC, m 5 Sept 1799
42. Elizabeth MACKEY (McKee?) b 1773 Va, d 26 Apr 1856 Morganton NC
43. William OWEN b before 1775, d between 19 Sept 1819 and Jan 1820 Caswell Co NC, m 11 Nov 1794 Caswell Co NC
44. Mary ROARK, d between 1 Nov 1851 and Oct 1868 Caswell Co NC (will)
45. Arthur OWNBEY b 1771 Amherst Co Va, d 1850 McDowell Co NC "Old Field Cemetery", m 27 Jan 1895 NC
46. Barbara HILL b 1776, d 1854 McDowell Co NC "Old Field Cemetery"
47. John MOFFITT b 1760-70 Cork Co Ireland, m 1790 Rowan Co NC
48. Sarah WHITAKER b c1770 Burke Co NC (Rowan Co?)
49. Richard BIRD
50. Elizabeth WESTLAKE
51. James MURPHY b Ireland, d c1814 McDowell Co NC, m 1810 Rutherford Co NC
52. Nancy LEDMETTER b 1802 Rutherford Co NC
53. Ambrose OWNBEY b 28 Dec 1798 Rutherford Co NC, d 1880 Henderson Co, Mt. Moriah NC, m 4 Mar 1815 NC
54. Margaret HODGE b 1802 Henderson Co NC, d 1890 Hendersonville NC
55. William WHITE b 1730 Culpeper Co Va, d c1810 SC, m c1750
56. Sophia DAVENPORT b Va, d NC
57. Joseph FUETT d 1800-10 Burke (Caldwell Co) NC, m c1770
58. Frances d c1843 Caldwell Co NC
59. Henry BAKER d 1806 John's River Dist. (Burke—Caldwell Co) NC, m 1759
60. Ann
61. Johannes SCHELL b 6 Jan 1751, d Nov 1796 NC, m c1770
62. Katherine FEIGHY b 7 June 1851, d 22 Apr 1846 Lincoln Co NC
63. Robert MCCALL b Ireland, d NC, m Ireland
64. Elizabeth AIKEN b Ireland, d NC
122. Richard LEDBETTER

123. Mary WALTON

124. James OWNBEY b 6 Jan 1761 Amherst Co Va, d 1850 Rutherford Co NC

125. Joannah SIMS b 4 Mar 1761 Amherst Co Va, d 1 Apr 1852 Rutherford Co NC

126. Robert HODGE d 1810 Burke Co NC

127. Susanna d after 1820 census Burke Co NC

128. James Taylor WHITE b 1710 Md or Va, d La

129. Elizabeth POU (POW or POE) b Va

130. Martin DAVENPORT d NC

131. Casper SCHELL b 1730 So. Germany, came to America 1742, d 1787 Lincoln Co NC, m 1749 Lincoln Co NC

132. Katrin BOTTIN (Bettin?)

133. John LONDON d c1760 Essex Co Va, living in King and Queen Co Va

134. Henry PARKS d Ga

135. Arthur OWNBY d Essex Co Va 1737 (will)

136. Ambrose PORTER m Geminia

137. Dr. DOBSON b Dublin Ireland

138. William LEDBETTER

139. (See #96 and 97)

250. William SIMS (Captain) b 1731 Isle of Wight Va, d Rockingham Co NC, Estate in Amherst Co Va, m 1751 Albemarle Co Va

251. Anester STEP b Isle of Wight Va, d Isle of Wight Va

252. George HODGE, Rev. War from Burke Co NC

488. Henry LEDBETTER

500. Richard SIMS b Isle of Wight Va, d 1740 intestate in Isle of Wight Co Va

501. Johannah

502. Joshua STEPP

976. Thomas LEDBETTER, Captain in Rev. War

1000. James SIMS of Isle of Wight Va, m Wilmouth

- Chart of Gervis B. FLOYD, 25767 Creag Avenue, Homeland, CA 92348: -

1. Gervis B. FLOYD b 27 Aug 1909 Scott Co Ark, m 9 Oct 1945 Kodiak Alaska to Etta May BYRD

2. Nolen FLOYD b 8 Sept 1882 Franklin Co Ark, d 20 Jan 1959 Los Angeles Co Calif, m 2 Oct 1901 Franklin Co Ark

3. Martha Rebecca Amanda CLEMENT b 6 Mar 1881 Weakley Co Tenn, d 19 Mar 1964 San Bernardino Co Calif

4. Harris Taylor FLOYD b 30 Nov 1842 Talladega Co Ala, d 19 May 1918 Scott Co Ark, m 3 Dec 1871 Franklin Co Ark

5. Clarisa NICHOLS b 16 June 1846 Tenn, d 11 July 1921 Franklin Co Ark
6. Simeon Erasmus CLEMENT b 22 Jan 1855 Weakley Co Tenn, d 27 June 1919 Collin Co Tex, m 21 Jan 1880 Weakley Co Tenn
7. Elizabeth Ann Caroline SANDERS b 4 June 1861 Weakley Co Tenn, d 11 Jan 1885 Franklin Co Ark
8. Alva Waters FLOYD b 20 May 1816 Bedford Co Tenn, d 18 Aug 1881 Franklin Co Ark, m 3 Nov 1835 Talladega Co Ala
9. Malinda C. WHITTENBURG b 10 July 1818 Tenn, d c1844
10. Uriah NICHOLS b 1817 Tenn, d 1902 Franklin Co Ark
11. Martha CONATSER b 1815 Tenn, d after 1860 Franklin Co Ark
12. Anthony CLEMENT b 27 Apr 1799 Granville Co NC, d 11 Sept 1883 Weakley Co Tenn, m 26 Nov 1833 Wake Co NC
13. Rebecca ROGERS b 13 Mar 1812, d 29 July 1874 Weakley Co Tenn
14. Samuel Benjamin SANDERS b 20 Oct 1818 Tenn, d 24 May 1894 Franklin Co Ark, m 18 Mar 1858 Weakley Co Tenn
15. Martha Elizabeth HAWKINS b 20 Sept 1832 Tenn, d 16 Mar 1906 Franklin Co Ark
16. Enoch FLOYD b c1795 Union Co SC, m 23 Sept 1813 Bedford Co Tenn
17. Anna Waters SHOOK b 16 Nov 1794 Knox Co Tenn
18. Andrew J. WHITTENBURG b 1 May 1790 Tenn, d 6 Dec 1871 Caldwell Co Tex, bur Williamson Co Tex, m c1816
19. Anna LONG b 26 Aug 1798 Va, d 20 Apr 1865 Williamson Co Tex
20. Simon CLEMENT b c1738 Va, d 1800 Granville Co NC, m 24 Oct 1783 Granville Co NC
21. Mary Pridom WRIGHT b Oct 1760, d 23 Aug 1847 Weakley Co Tenn
22. Thomas ROGERS d c1827 NC, m 21 Dec 1792 Wake Co NC
23. Sarah JACKSON d 13 Sept 1842 Wake Co NC
24. David H. HAWKINS b 4 Oct 1796, d c1840, m c1818
25. Elizabeth S. DRIVER b 14 Feb 1804 NC, d 15 Apr 1885 Weakley Co Tenn
26. David FLOYD Sr. b c1764, d c1828 Bedford Co Tenn
27. Jane NORMAN b c1765, d c1828 Bedford Co Tenn
28. William SHOOK Jr. b 11 Dec 1767 Hampshire Co Va, d c1840 Tenn, m 20 Mar 1792 Knox Co Tenn
29. Elender WATERS b 7 Apr 1770
30. Joseph WHITTENBURG
31. Winfield WRIGHT d c1783 Granville Co NC
32. Peleg ROGERS Sr. m 1764 Edgecomb Co NC
33. Elizabeth ALLEN
34. George NORMAN
35. Margaret MILTON
36. William SHOOK Sr. b c1745 Va, d c1812 Bedford Co Tenn
37. Catherine SEARS
38. Jonathan WATERS
39. Elsie MILTON
40. William NORMAN
41. Mary OULDFIELD
42. William DODD
43. Catherine
44. Hearmon SHOOK d c1789 Hardy Co WV
45. James SEARS d c1783 Hampshire Co WV

Chart of May Byrd Floyd, 25767 Creag Avenue, Homeland, CA 92348:
1. Etta May Byrd FLOYD b 30 Oct 1905 Howard Co Ind, m 9 Oct 1945 Kodiak Alaska to Gervis B. FLOYD
2. Joel Josiah BYRDB b 2 Nov 1870 Pulaski Co Ind, d 29 Jan 1926 Howard Co Ind,
m 24 Oct 1891 Kokomo, Howard Co Ind
3. Nancy Ann RUSK b 19 Dec 1873 Howard Co Ind, d 8 June 1969 Rensselaer Jasper Co Ind
4. Samuel J. BIRD b 14 Aug 1842 Boone Co Ind, d 28 Aug 1807 Hoopeston, Vermilion Co Ill
5. Nancy Jane DOBBS b 1839 Putnam Co Ind, d 2 Jan 1917 Howard Co Ind
6. Isaac Henry RUSK b 13 Sept 1851 Carroll Co Ind, d 22 Feb 1937 Carroll Co Ind, m 7 Feb 1870
7. Eliza Jane DIRMIT b 27 Oct 1853 Ripley Co Ind, d 10 Nov 1928 Carroll Co Ind
8. Josiah BIRD b 1816 East Tenn
9. Sarah b 1818 Va
10. Hugh H. DOBBS b 11 May 1815 East Tenn, d 11 Nov 1891 Putnam Co Ind, m 1 May 1834 Putnam Co Ind
11. Lucy Ann HURST b 8 Mar 1812 Elks Bend, Claiborne Co Tenn, d 13 July 1875 Putnam Co Ind
12. William RUSK b 18 June, Whitley Co Ky, d 13 Dec 1877 Howard Co Ind, m 8 Mar 1849
13. Eliza Ann LUNG b 9 Aug 1834 Ohio, d Mar 1877 Howard Co Ind
14. John DIRMIT b 28 Feb 1830 Lincoln Co Ky, d 22 Dec 1920 Howard Co Ind
15. Nancy Ann GORDON b 1833 Ripley Co Ind, d 1854
20. Joel DOBBS
21. Sarah
22. Jessee HURST
23. Nancy MCCARTY
24. William RUSK
25. Elizabeth
26. Phillip LUNG b 1785 Va
27. Sarah b 1806 Va
28. Edward DIRMIT
29. Aura
30. William GORDON
31. Sarah

Chart of Mrs. Ross B. Johnson, 240 Quay St., Lakewood, CO 80226:
1. Mary Louise WALLENHORST b 2 Nov 1917 Wagon Mound NM, m 29 June 1942 Princeton Ill to Ross Byron JOHNSON
2. Henry Bernard WALLENHORST b 1 May 1882 Fort Jennings Ohio, d 24 Oct 1941 Wagon Mound NM, m 5 Feb 1917 Albuquerque NM
3. Maude PETTS b 16 Mar 1889 Warsaw Mo, d 15 Apr 1954 Las Vegas NM
4. Louis WALLENHORST b 4 Mar 1855 Fort Jennings Ohio, d Feb 1888 Fort Jennings Ohio, m 3 May 1881 Fort Jennings Ohio
5. Mary BERHEIDE b 2 Jan 1858 Fort Jennings Ohio, d 6 Aug 1900 Fort Jennings Ohio
6. Fred Horace PETTS b 25 Sept 1863 Watseka Ill, d 11 Feb 1946 Warsaw Mo, m/1 7 Feb 1888 Warsaw Mo
7. Ida RHEA b 19 June 1870 Fristoe Mo, d 31 Jan 1903 Warsaw Mo
12. Nathaniel Boutelle PETTS b 24 June 1834 Pittsfield Ill, d 3 Apr 1917 Warsaw Mo, m 30 Oct 1861 Watseka Ill
13. Martha Jane (Jennie) VAIL b 26 Nov 1837 Buncumbe Ill, d 29 Feb 1920 Warsaw Mo
15. Martha Unica CONDLEY b 10 Mar 1849 Fristoe Mo, d 21 July 1941 Glasgow Mo
26. Joseph VAIL b c1770-80 Ky (?), d 1847-8 Iroquois Co Ill, m/2 c1836-7
27. Mary SHIPMAN b 10 Jan 1796 Ind, d 13 Mar 1857 Concord Twp., Iroquois
28. Jordan Lorenzo Rhea b c1824-5 Wilson Co Tenn, d 15 June 1890 Fristoe Mo, m c1843 Wilson Co Tenn
29. Elizabeth Jane Massey b c1824-5 Wilson Co Tenn, d 6 July 1888 Fristoe Mo
30. Elisha Thomas Condley b 22 Nov 1814 Halifax Co Va, d 4 Nov 1897 Cross Timbers Mo, m c1837 Giles Co Tenn
31. Elizabeth Beck b 22 Jan 1824 Giles Co Tenn, d 10 Feb 1897 Cross Timbers Mo
32. Joseph Vail b NC or Va, d 1818 Richland Co Ohio
33. Stephen Shipman Jr. b 1765 Va(?), d 1830+ Fountain Co Ind, m 20 June 1795 Shelby Co Ky
34. Margaret Garrett b c1762 Pa(?), d 1850+ Iroquois Co Ill
35. Archibald Rhea b c1775-84 poss Rockbridge Co Va, d May 1835 Wilson Co Tenn, m 27 Dec 1805 (bond) Augusta Co Va
36. Susanna Luttrell b Augusta Co Va, d Oct 1838 Wilson Co Tenn
37. Eli Massey b 16 Oct 1804 Lincoln Co (?) NC, d Aug 1865 Wilson Co Tenn, m 20 Feb 1824 Wilson Co Tenn
38. Mary Davis b 27 Sept 1805 Sumner Co Tenn, d 24 July 1869 Wilson Co Tenn
39. Anderson Condley b c1792-3 Halifax Co Va, d 1838-9 Giles Co Tenn, m 22 Nov 1813 Halifax Co Va
40. Catherine Cobb b c1794 Halifax Co Va, d 1838-9 Giles Co Tenn
41. Duvalt (?) Beck b NC, d Hickory or Benton Co Mo
42. Elizabeth d Mo
43. Stephen Shipman Sr. b 23 Apr 1738 Newark NJ, d Ind
44. Jemima or Elizabeth, d after 1774
45. John Garrett Sr. b c1740-50 Va(?), d 1799 Shelby Co Ky, m before 1762
46. Margaret Vilers d after 1799
47. Richard Luttrell Jr. b c1761 Westmoreland Co Va, d 3 Sept 1840 Botetourt Co Va, m/l c1780 Augusta Co Va
48. Frances Hambleton or Hamilton b Augusta Co Va, d before 1830 Va
49. Benjamin Massey b c1775-84 Rowan Co NC, d Aug 1814 Wilson Co Tenn, m 26 Oct 1803 (bond) Cabarrus Co NC
50. Margaret Carlock b NC, d after 1817 Wilson Co Tenn
51. Archibald Davis d 1824 Wilson Co Tenn, m 26 Aug 1805 (bond) Sumner Co Tenn
52. Elizabeth McBride d after 1841 Wilson Co Tenn
53. William Condley prob b NC, d after 1800 Halifax Co Va, m 24 Oct 1792 Halifax Co Va
54. Nancy TUNE, d after 1827 Halifax Co Va
55. Robert Cobb b c1750 Halifax Co Va, d 1822-3 Halifax Co Va, m c1774 Halifax Co Va
56. Catherine d Halifax Co Va
57. Richard Luttrell Sr. b 1735 Westmoreland Co Va, d c1800 Amherst Co Va, m c1750-4 Westmoreland Co Va
58. Sarah Churchwell or Churchill b c1732 Westmoreland Co Va, d c1790-9 Amherst Co Va
59. Abraham Massey b c1750 Md or NC, d c1787 Lincoln Co NC, m 30 Jan 1774 Rowan Co NC
60. Rachel Sherrill b 8 Dec 1754 Rowan Co NC, d before 1787 Lincoln Co NC
61. Robert Davis Sr., d 1825-6 Sumner Co Tenn
62. Sarah d after 1825 Sumner Co Tenn
63. William (?) McBride b c1758 Va, d Sumner Co Tenn, m c1785 Va
64. Miss Lee, d Sumner Co Tenn (?)
65. William Condley b Ireland, d NC or Halifax Co Va
66. Travis TUNE b 15 Feb 1731-2 Richmond Co Va, d 1827 Halifax Co Va
67. Ambrose Cobb b c1729 Bruton Parish, York Co Va, d 1797 Lincoln Co NC
68. Sarah b c1734 Halifax Co Va, d 1797+ Lincoln Co NC
69. John Luttrell b 16 July 1717 Westmoreland Co Va, d 1740+ Va, m/2 1733
457. Frances Katherine SANFORD b c1720 Westmoreland Co Va, d 1752+ Westmoreland Co Va
458. James CHURCHWELL or CHURCHILL resided NC, Northumberland Co Va, and poss Westmoreland Co Va, m before 1754 Va
459. Elizabeth, d Va
460. Nicholas MASSEY b Kent Co Md(?), d 1790-1813 Iredell Co NC, m before 1750
461. Henrietta, d 4 Dec 1773 Rowan Co NC
462. Uriah SHERRILL b 1 Mar 1718 poss Frederick Co Va, d 27 Nov 1779 Rowan Co NC, m 25 Dec 1753 Rowan Co NC
463. Judith LEWIS b 10 Feb 1735 Iredell Co NC, d 27 Sept 1815 Anderson Co SC
464. Thomas TUNE b Richmond(?) Co Va, d 1769 Richmond Co Va, m 24 July 1727 Richmond Co Va
465. Ann HARRIS b 27 Dec 1704 Richmond Co Va, d 1769+ Richmond Co Va
466. Robert COBB b c1687 Bruton Parish, York Co Va, d 1768-9 Hunting Creek, Halifax Co Va, m c1724 York Co Va
467. Crosia, b c1691 Henrico Co Va, d before 1768 Halifax Co Va
468. John LUTTRELL b 10 Nov 1681 Northumberland Co Va, d Westmoreland Co Va, m/2 Va
469. Ann, d 1729 Westmoreland Co Va
470. Thomas SANFORD Jr. b c1690-5 Westmoreland Co Va, d 1770 Westmoreland Co Va, m Westmoreland Co Va
471. Margaret, d 1784-5 Westmoreland Co Va
472. Adam SHERRILL Sr. b c1700 Va, d before 4 May 1774 Rowan Co NC, m c1772 poss Frederick Co Va
473. Elizabeth PERKINS(?) b c1801 poss Cecil Co Md, d 1742+ Va or NC
474. David LEWIS b poss Hanover Co Va, d poss Md or NC
475. Mark TUNE b Old Rappahannock Co Va, d 1718 Richmond Co Va, m before 1710 Richmond(?) Co Va
476. Elizabeth LEWIS b poss Northumberland Co Va, d before 1718 Richmond Co Va
477. Phillip HARRIS, d 17 Mar 1734 Richmond Co Va, m/1 Richmond Co Va
478. Mary, d before 1715 Richmond Co Va
479. Ambrose COBBS b c1662 Bruton Parish, York Co Va, d Apr or June 1718 York Co Va
480. Elizabeth PINKETT b c1666 Bruton Parish, York Co Va, d 1715+ York Co Va
481. James LUTTRELL b c1630 Ireland, d c1698 Westmoreland Co Va, m before 1681 poss Northumberland Co Va
482. Susannah, d after 1698 Va
483. Thomas SANFORD Sr. b c1670-5 prob Westmoreland Co Va, d 1752 Westmoreland Co Va, m c1692-3 Westmoreland Co Va
484. Dorcas STURMAN b c1675-8 Westmoreland Co Va, d 1752 Westmoreland Co Va
485. William SHERRILL b c1674-80, d 1747 Va or NC
486. Marguerite
487. Abraham LEWIS b c1679 Hanover Co Va, d 1743+ Va or Md
488. James TUNE or TOONE d 1677 Old Rappahannock Co Va, m Va
489. Ann KESTER(?) d 1686 Rappahannock Co Va
490. John LEWIS d c1697 Northumberland Co Va, m before Feb 1682-3 Md
491. Mary GARNER d 1726 Northumberland Co Va
492. Robert COBBS bapt 1 July 1627 Willesborough, County Kent, England, d 29 Dec 1682/3 Bruton Parish, York Co Va, m c1655 Marshton Parish, York Co Va
493. Elizabeth THORPE (?) b c1634 England, d 7 Oct 1684 Bruton Parish, York Co Va
494. Thomas PINKETT d Bruton Parish, York Co Va
495. Richard LUTTRELL of Tankardstown, Co Meath, Ireland, d Oct 1633 there
496. Anne CUSACK prob b Cussington, Co Meath, Ireland
497. John SANFORD d c1700 Westmoreland Co Va
498. Ann d 1700+ Westmoreland Co Va
3658. John STURMAN b c1650 Isle of Kent, St. Mary's Co Md, d 1723 Westmoreland Co Va, m 2 c1678 Va

3659. Anna Elizabeth SPENCE b c1662 prob Westmoreland Co Va, d before 1685 Va

3878. John GARNER b c1633 England, d 1702 Westmoreland Co Va, m c1659 poss Northumberland Co Va

3879. Susanna KEENE b before 1649 Kent Isle Md, d 1716 Westmoreland Co Va

3904. Ambrose COBBS b 1603 Petham, Co Kent, England, d before 15 Jan 1656 Cobbs Hall Va (Henrico Co), m 18 Apr 1625 Norton, Co Kent, England

3905. Ann WHITE b 1608 Willesborough, Co Kent, England, d Cobbs Hall Va


3907. Elizabeth d in Va

7316. John STURMAN b before 1620 England, d before 20 July 1655 Westmoreland Co Va, m c1649 Isle of Kent Md

7317. Elizabeth NEALE(?) b c1631 England, d 1655+ Va

7318. Patrick SPENCE b c1633 England, d 1684 Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co Va

7319. Dorcas d 1708 Westmoreland Co Va

7758. Thomas KEENE Jr. b c1593 Otley England, d Jan 1653 Northumberland Co Va

7759. Mary THORLEY(?) b England, d 1663 Northumberland Co Va

14632. Thomas STURMAN b 1584 Hadman Parish, Co Bucks, England, d 1654 Westmoreland Co Va, m before 1620 England

14633. Ann d 1654 Westmoreland Co Va

Chart of Mrs. Claude S. Fowler, Box 5133, Roanoke, VA 24012:
1. Claude Stanley FOWLER b 27 May 1922 Putnam Co WVa, m 1949 Roanoke Va to Vicie Jane (Babe) Waskey
2. Orville Sayre FOWLER b 12 Apr 1896 Putnam Co WVa, d 9 June 1950 Boone Co WVa m 8 Nov 1917 Kanawha Co WVa
4. James Robert FOWLER b 1 Mar 1871 Mason Co WVa, d 10 Nov 1934 Putnam Co WVa, m 11 Sept 1892 Putnam Co WVa
5. Anna Belle HUTTON b 11 Sept 1870 Putnam Co WVa, d 13 Apr 1945 Putnam Co WVa
6. Howard Edward LAFFERTY b 27 Apr 1874 Raleigh Co WVa, d 12 July 1952 Smithers WVa, m 24 Dec 1895 Boone Co WVa
7. Cora KEENEY b Mar 1877 Boone Co WVa, d 7 Nov 1916 Charleston WVa
8. Thomas Richard FOWLER b 14 Oct 1844 Mason Co WVa, d 24 Mar 1912 Mason Co WVa, m 14 Oct 1868 Fairhaven, Preble Co Ohio
9. Matilda Frances HOOVER b 1847 Greenbrier Co WVa, d 1920's Mason Co WVa
10. James HUTTON b 19 Nov 1848 Putnam Co WVa, d 5 Mar 1889 Putnam Co WVa, m 25 Nov 1869 Putnam Co WVa
11. Emma Jane HARMON b 27 Apr 1851 Putnam Co WVa, d 12 Aug 1906 Putnam Co WVa
12. Henry Riffe LAFFERTY b 6 Oct 1852, d 29 Feb 1912 WVa, m 27 July 1873 Raleigh Co WVa
13. Bettie Camm SNUFFER b 2 Sept 1846 Amherst Co Va, d 1933 Raleigh Co WVa
14. John Patrick KEENEY (or KENA) b 1852 Kanawha (?) Co WVa, d 1920 Boone Co WVa, m 18 Mar 1873 Boone Co WVa
15. Mary NELSON b 22 June 1854, d 3 Mar 1930 Boone Co WVa
17. Mary MULFORD b 14 Sept 1810 Gallia Co Ohio, d 4 Jan 1892 Mason Co WVa
18. John Smith HOOVER b 17 June 1814 Greenbrier Co WVa, d 8 Jan 1846 Greenbrier Co WVa
19. Jane Wilson JEFFRIES b 5 May 1823 Greenbrier Co WVa
20. Joseph HUTTON b c1827, m 19 May 1846 Kanawha Co WVa
21. Ann PARKINS b c1814
22. Thomas HARMON b 10 Jan 1814 Kanawha Co WVa, d 29 Nov 1891 Putnam Co WVa, m 14 July 1842 Kanawha Co WVa
23. Segious COLLINS b 8 Nov 1824 Kanawha Co WVa, d 1 Feb 1908 Putnam Co WVa
24. (Seth) Steele LAFFERTY b Jan 1805 Monroe Co WVa, d 2 Feb 1878 WVa, m 14 Oct 1837 Fayette Co WVa
25. Nancy JONES b c1820 Grayson Co Va, d 19 July 1855 Raleigh Co WVa
26. Owen SNUFFER b 24 Nov 1804 Va, d 31 Mar 1893 Raleigh Co WVa, m 7 Oct 1834 Amherst Co Va
27. Cleopatra Alvertine TERRY b 30 June 1816 Amherst Co Va, d 1 Jan 1899 Raleigh Co WVa
29. Caroline ASBURY b c1830 Giles Co Va (?)
30. Joseph NELSON b c1813 NC, d c1868 Boone Co WVa, m 14 Feb 1838 Kanawha Co WVa
31. Mary ESTEP b c1827 Pulaski Co Ky
33. Ann JOHNSON b 5 Apr 1780 England, d 15 Aug 1850 Mason Co WVa
34. Ezekiel MULFORD b 1788 Wayne Co Pa, d 1871 Cheshire Ohio, m Apr 1808 Milford Pa
35. Sally COOK, d Cheshire Ohio
36. Jacob HOOVER of Greenbrier Co WVa, m 1 Feb 1819 Greenbrier Co WVa
37. Nancy FLINN
38. William Franklin JEFFRIES, m 7 Sept 1820 Greenbrier Co WVa
39. Annie L. VANARDSDELL
40. John HARMON b 1785 Botetourt Co Va, d 15 Mar 1860 Putnam Co WVa
41. Mary
42. Moses COLLINS, m 2 Nov 1821 and went West to gold country and remarried
43. Seges FARLEY d c1824 Kanawha Co WVa
44. William LAFFERTY d 1818 Monroe Co WVa, m 9 June 1792 Greenbrier Co WVa
45. Nancy JAMISON
46. James JONES b c1793 Va, m 7 Dec 1812 Grayson Co Va
47. Nancy SCUDDER b 1796 NC
48. George SNUFFER b 25 Oct 1777 Va, d 1858 Raleigh Co WVa, m 3 July 1798 Montgomery Co Va
49. Elsie HUFF b 1776 Loudoun Co Va, d 8 Mar 1855 Raleigh Co Va
50. Thomas Randolph TERRY b 13 July 1793 Amherst Co Va, d 17 May 1874 Amherst Co Va, m 11 Mar 1816-19 Amherst Co Va
51. Catherine ROBINSON b 13 Aug 1795, d 14 Jan 1867 Amherst Co Va
52. William ASBURY b 1800-8 Bedford Co Va, m 30 Jan 1819 Botetourt Co Va
53. Neomi "Oney" SIMMONS
54. Shadrick ESTEP b c1792 NC, d 1870 WVa, m 2 Mar 1809 Floyd Co Ky
55. Elizabeth HUNT b c1791 Bedford Co Va
56. Richard FOWLER from England
57. Ann from England
58. Abraham MULFORD b 1752 Union NJ
59. Hannah (Van) SICKLES
60. Cornelius VANARSDALE b NJ, m 11 Apr 1785 Augusta Co Va
61. Jane WILSON
62. Thomas HARMON b 1750 Augusta Co Va, d 1824 Kanawha Co WVa, m c1774 Botetourt Co Va
63. Nancy WALKER
64. William FARLEY b c1755 from Va to Bourbon Co Ky to Kanawha Co WVa
65. Elizabeth FORQUERIAN b c1782 Kanawha Co WVa, d 15 July 1860 Kanawha Co WVa
66. Ralph LAFFERTY or LAVERY b c1715 Ireland, d 1792 Bath Co Va
67. Elizabeth STUART or STEWART (?)
103. Nancy
104. George SNUFFER b c1748 Germany, d Tenn
105. Miss WIRTS(?)
106. Phillip HUFF b 1822-3 Montgomery Co Va
107. Rachel
108. Thomas TERRY b 27 July 1761 Chesterfield Co Va, d 6 Mar 1833 Amherst Co Va, m 30 June 1786 Buckingham Co Va
109. Lucy LAX b 1757, d 7 Aug 1843 Amherst Co Va
110. William ROBINSON b 1758, d 18 Mar 1825 Amherst Co Va
111. Lucy SMITH(?)
112. Thomas ASBURY b c1768, d 1827 Bedford Co Va, m 13 Nov 1792 Bedford Co Va
113. Nancy WRIGHT b 1771 Bedford Co Va, d July 1853 Bedford Co Va
114. Job MULFORD b 1719, d Mar 1778
115. Sarah HAMPTON d 30 Dec 1787 NJ
116. Cornelius VANARSDALE
117. William WILSON of Bath Co Va
118. William WALKER d 1810 Botetourt Co Va
119. Mary
120. John FORQUERAN m 26 Feb 1772 Bedford Co Va
121. Mary GUTRY
122. Michael SCHNAUFFER (Snuffer) b 1716 Germany, d 1772 Pa
123. Thomas ASBURY b c1726 Westmoreland Co Va, d 1808 Mercer Co Ky, m 1 Dec 1751 Stafford Co Va
124. Martha JENNINGS
125. John WRIGHT d 1803 Bedford Co Va
126. Elizabeth
127. Henry ASBURY b 1680-3, d 1740 Westmoreland Co Va
128. Hannah
129. Daniel JENNINGS
130. Thomas WRIGHT d 1762-3 Bedford Co Va
131. Mary
132. Jeremiah MULFORD b 1687
133. Henry GUTRY
134. Thomas MULFORD b 1650 NY, d 1727-32 NY
135. Mary Gardinar CONKLING b 1658 Conn, d 1743
136. William MULFORD b 1600, d 1689
137. Sarah AKERS
138. Jeremiah CONKLING b 1634, d 1712
139. Mary GARDINER b 1638, d 1727
140. Annias CONKLING b 1600, d 1684
141. Mary LAUNDERS
142. Lyon GARDINER b 1599
143. Mary Wilemson DEARCANT

Chart compiled by Mrs. Claude S. Fowler, Box 5133, Roanoke, VA 24012:
1. Vicie Jane (Babe) Waskey b 8 July 1926 Williamson WVa, m 3 Oct 1947 Roanoke Va to Claude S. Fowler
2. Mannings Garland WASKEY b 1887 Shawsville Montgomery Co Va, d 20 Dec 1972 Roanoke Va, m 8 Sept 1909 Williamson, Mingo Co WVa
3. Carrie Gertrude STRATON b 7 July 1886 Logan Co WVa
4. James Madison WASKEY b 18 Apr 1847 Botetourt Co Va, d 24 Oct 1912 Shawsville Va, m 12 Aug 1880 Shawsville Va (CSA)
5. Zulekia Lemon MOORE b 26 Sept 1854 Campbell Co Va, d 10 June 1937 Radford Montgomery Co Va
6. Allan Butcher STRATON b 1855 Logan Co WVa, d 12 Jan 1920 Williamson WVa, m
6 Aug 1885 Logan Co WVa
7. Sarah Jane DESKINS b 19 Feb 1867 Wayne Co WVa, d 15 Mar 1941 Williamson WVa
8. William Christopher WASKEY b 17 June 1825 Botetourt Co Va, d 1888(?) Montgomery Co Va, m 13 Nov 1845 Montgomery Co Va (CSA)
9. Charlotte MCCLURE b 1828 Botetourt Co, d after 1888
10. Richard MOORE b 1817 Campbell Co Va, d 22 Apr 1882 Montgomery Co Va, m 27 Apr 1841 Campbell Co Va (CSA)
11. Emily Overstreet Hurt ROBARDS b 1818 Campbell Co Va, d 9 Jan 1908 Montgomery Co Va
12. John William STRATON b 14 Apr 1821 Logan Co WVa, d 29 June 1903 Logan Co WVa, m 13 Sept 1849 Logan Co WVa
13. Mary Ann PERRY b 1 June 1832 Logan Co WVa, d 25 Oct 1896 Logan Co WVa
14. John DESKINS b 31 Jan 1821 Floyd Co Ky, d 12 June 1886 Logan Co WVa, m 15 Oct 1840 Pike Co Ky
15. Martha BEVINS b 20 Jan 1822 Floyd Co Ky, d 1 Feb 1897 Williamson WVa
16. Christian or Christopher WASKEY b c1779 Md, d 1838 Botetourt Co Va, m 24 Sept 1807 Rockbridge Co Va
17. Mary RIPLEY b c1780
18. Samuel MCCLURE d 1838 Botetourt Co Va, m 14 Feb 1817 Botetourt Co Va
19. Nancy PULLEN d 1802 Botetourt Co Va
24. Joseph STRATON b 4 Mar 1794 Ireland, d 3 Jan 1846 Logan Co WVa, m 23 Dec 1819 Cabell Co WVa
25. Mary HENDERSON b 27 Mar 1803 Monroe Co WVa, d 22 Apr 1890 Saquin Tex
26. James G. PERRY b 1793 Greenbrier Co (now Monroe) WVa, m 11 Mar 1816 Monroe Co WVa
27. Rachel ROACH b 12 July 1796 Greenbrier Co WVa
28. John DESKINS d 1849 Pike Co Ky, m 30 July 1819 Floyd Co Ky
29. Rebecca HOLT b c1797 NC, d Feb 1860 Pike Co Ky
30. John BEVINS b 3 June 1786, d 1867 Pike Co Ky
31. Mary Jane STACY b 28 May 1790, d 1850-56 Pike Co Ky
32. George WASKEY
33. Margaret d 1827 Rockbridge Co Va, came from Md to Va
34. Mathias RIPLEY d 1814 Rockbridge Co Va
35. Barbara (Van) BOUSMAN d 1821 Rockbridge Co Va
36. John PULLEN d 1845 Botetourt Co Va, m 20 Apr 1798 Botetourt Co Va
39. Elizabeth BENNETT b 1772 Va
50. William HENDERSON b c1780 Greenbrier Co WVa, m 7 Jan 1800 Montgomery Co Va
51. Nancy DINGESS
52. John PERRY lived Monroe Co WVa, d c1814
54. Jonathan ROACH b 29 July 1762 Rockingham Co Va, d 14 June 1840 Monroe Co WVa, m Oct 1782 Augusta Co Va, in the Rev. War
55. Ruth MEADOWS d 1855 Monroe Co WVa
56. Mr. DESKINS
57. Sarah ROACK b 1760-70 Va
60. Joseph BEVINS b c1751 Ireland, d 1824 Floyd Co Ky
61. Mary or Anne NOBLETT
78. Moses BENNETT d 1804 Botetourt Co Va
79. Mary TAYLOR
100. John HENDERSON b c1740, d 24 Mar 1787 Greenbrier Co WVa
101. Anne GIVENS b c1740, d 28 May 1819
102. Peter DINGESS b 1740-8 Germany, d 1809 Giles Co Va
103. Mary SMITH
114. Timothy ROARK d 1811 Grayson Co Va
115. Rachel
156. James BENNETT
158. John TAYLOR
159. Mary
200. James HENDERSON b 1708 Scotland, d 1784 Augusta Co Va, m 23 June 1738
201. Martha HAMILTON
202. John GIVENS b 1719, d 1790 Augusta Co Va, m 1745
203. Mary Margaret SITLINGTON b 1729
400. William HENDERSON b 1678, d 1757, m 7 Feb 1705
401. Margaret BRUCE b 1680, d 1759
402. Audley Harrison HAMILTON
403. Elener ADAMS
404. Samuel GIVENS d 1740 Orange Co Va
405. Sarah CATHEY
406. Robert SITLINGTON
407. Mary FEAMSTER b 1715
812. John SITLINGTON
813. Sopher MATHER
814. Thomas FEAMSTER
815. Elizabeth

Chart of Miss Katherine Reynolds, 3417 Montrose, Apt. 407, Houston, TX 77006:
1. Katherine REYNOLDS b 2 May 1901 Kress City, Bolinger Co Ark
2. Henry Davenport REYNOLDS b 3 Aug 1867 Jacinto Miss, d 1936 Livingston Tex
3. Sarah Arabella JOBE b 8 Oct 1866 Jacinto Miss, d 10 May 1928 Houston Tex
4. Lafayette Pitt REYNOLDS b 6 Mar 1834 Smith Co Tenn, d 31 July 1911 Booneville Miss
5. Emma James PETTY b 22 Sept 1833 Chatham Co NC, d 21 Oct 1907 Booneville Miss
6. William Franklin JOBE b 14 Mar 1843 Tishomingo Co Miss, d 28 Sept 1900 Rienzi Miss
7. Milbury Jane WALKER b 25 Oct 1825 Rienzi Miss, d 23 June 1893 Rienzi Miss
8. Clinton Burke REYNOLDS b 16 Nov 1813 Smith Co Tenn, d 27 Sept 1857 Drew Co Ark
9. Elizabeth Johns ROBINSON b 14 Oct 1814 Smith Co Tenn, d 17 July 1879 Jacinto Miss
10. John Tapley PETTY b 7 Feb 1802 Chatham Co NC, d 13 Aug 1854 Rienzi Miss
11. Maria James NEAL b 23 Aug 1805 Chatham Co NC, d 15 Jan 1847 Chatham Co NC
12. Joseph JOBE b 1821 Tenn, d 1863 Tishomingo Co Miss
13. Elizabeth PHILLIPS b 1821 Chatham Co NC, d Nov 1879 Tishomingo Co Miss
14. William WALKER b 16 Feb 1814 Ky, d 7 Oct 1871 Rienzi Miss
15. Elizabeth RORIE b 14 Feb 1821 Stewart Co Tenn, d 14 Feb 1881 Rienzi Miss
16. Josiah REYNOLDS b 1769 NC, d 1833 Smith Co Tenn
17. Sarah EXUM b 1 Jan 1785 Southampton Co Va, d 15 Oct 1862 Tishomingo Co Miss
18. Stephen ROBINSON b 1778 Cumberland Co Va, d 1846 Smith Co Tenn
19. Martha MEADOR d before 1821 Smith Co Tenn, m Dec 1812 Cumberland Co Va
20. Stephen PETTY b 1774 Chatham Co NC, d 8 Apr 1850 Chatham Co NC
21. James NEAL b 1770-1780 Chatham Co NC, d 5 Jan 1834 Chatham Co NC, m 9 Dec 1802
22. Abigail PEOPLES d 11 July 1840 Chatham Co NC
24. John JOBE b 6 June 1801 Jackson Co Tenn, d 27 Apr 1889 Alcorn Co Miss, m 1818 in Lawrence Co Tenn
25. Sarah FARMER d before 1740 census of Tishomingo Co Miss
26. Lazarus PHILLIPS b 1765 Chatham Co NC, d before 1850 census of Tishomingo Co Miss
27. Rachel SANDERS b 1775 Chatham Co NC, d 1850-60 Tishomingo Co Miss
28. "Buck" WALKER
29. Polly
30. Reubin RORIE b 30 Aug 1799 Anson Co NC, d 1892 Alcorn Co Miss
31. Mary HUBBARD b 7 July 1804 Stewart Co Tenn, d 1890 Alcorn Co Miss
32. Martha GAY, mentioned in her father's will
33. Arthur EXUM, will 1819 Davidson Co Tenn
34. Stephen ROBINSON b 1740-1750 Cumberland Co Va, d Smith Co Tenn, will 16 Sept 1836, m 13 June 1774 Louisa Co Va
35. Elizabeth HOLLAND b 1750-60, d 1838 Smith Co Tenn
36. Jesse MEADOR, was over 45 in 1810 census, d 1812 Cumberland Co Va
37. Martha JOHNS, over 45 in 1810 census, d 27 Feb 1832 (will in Cumberland Co Va)
38. John PETTY b 1756 Va, d after 1837 Chatham Co NC
39. Younger NEAL d 1784 (settlement of his estate in Chatham Co NC)
40. Sarah
41. Hugh PEOPLES b c1748, d 24 Apr 1799 Chatham Co NC
42. Abigail d 18 Feb 1812 Chatham Co NC
43. Daniel JOBE b c1740 Va, d 1864
44. Miss PRYOR
45. Jeremiah PHILLIPS b c1745, will 5 Sept 1805 Chatham Co NC
46. Benjamin SAUNDERS b 10 June 1746 O.S., m 19 May 1768, d 1822 (will in Chatham Co NC)
47. Leah SMITH b 31 Mar 1738
48. Hezekiah RORIE b 1775-80 Anson Co NC, d 1848 Stewart Co Tenn
49. Milbury WILLIAMS b 1775-94 NC, d 1849 Stewart Co Tenn
50. William HUBBARD b 11 June 1776, d 17 Aug 1813 Stewart Co Tenn, m 3 Mar 1798 Rockingham Co NC
51. Sarah JOHNSON b 9 Oct 1780 Rockingham Co NC, d 1859 Weakley Co Tenn
52. John GAY III d Northampton Co NC (will 17 May 1783)
53. Prudence
54. William EXUM, will 13 Jan 1757 Southampton Co Va
55. Patience PURCELL, appraisal of estate Apr 1775
56. Edward ROBINSON Sr. d 1782 (settlement of his estate in Cumberland Co Va)
57. Judith
58. George HOLLAND m 27 Aug 1746 Orange Co Va
59. Sarah FORD d before 1757
60. Jonas MEADOR, will 22 Aug 1768 Cumberland Co Va
61. Frances HUDGENS, will 25 Sept 1780 Cumberland Co Va
62. Thomas PETTY b c1731 Orange Co Va, d 1769, will Orange Co Va
63. Mary
64. Samuel JOBE b Augusta Co Va, d after 1819
65. Dorcas MCKAY b Augusta Co Va
66. Richard PRYOR d 1796 Logan Co Ky
67. Mourning THOMSON of Logan Co Ky and Smith Co Tenn
68. Joel SANDERS b Va, d 2 Feb 1782 Ga
69. Charity d 23 Jan 1782 in Ga
70. William RORIE, was over 16 in 1790, b prob Halifax Co NC, d 1802 Anson Co NC (will)
71. Judah
72. Jesse WILLIAM d 1805, division of estate between wife and orphans Milbre and Betsy
73. Elizabeth
74. Gideon JOHNSON b 7 Nov 1754 Amelia Co Va, d 1 Nov 1843 Williamson Co Tenn, m 18 Nov 1779
75. Mary Baker DE GRAFFENRIED b 3 Sept 1764 Va, d 7 Jan 1823 Tenn
76. Henry GAY II, will 25 Apr 1737 Isle of Wight Co Va
77. William EXUM, will 25 Apr 1720 Isle of Wight Co Va
78. Susan
79. Arthur PURCELL, will recorded 27 Jan 1746 Isle of Wight Co Va
139. Sarah Robinson, will 1768 Cumberland Co Va
144. Tabitha, was dau of either Edward Jones or Charles Scruggs
148. Michael Holland, will 1746 Goochland Co Va
149. Judith, will 1751 Goochland Co Va
150. William Ford
152. John Meador, will 1721 Essex Co Va
160. Caleb Jobe b 26 May 1794 Chester Co Pa, d 4 June 1750 (will Augusta Co Va)
161. Barbara
194. Zachariah McKay b Va, d East Tenn after 1797
195. Lydia Whitson (?)
198. Thomas Thomson b c1718, d 1774 (will 10 Oct 1774)
199. Hannah McAllister
240. John Rorie b prob Caroline Co Va, d 1782, will Halifax Co NC
241. Sarah
244. John William, will 1793 Edgecombe Co NC
245. Mourning Williams
252. Gideon Johnson Sr. b Va, will 11 Nov 1807 Rockingham Co NC
253. Ursula Allen b Va, d NC
254. Baker De Graffenried b 6 Aug 1744 Lunenburg Co Va, d by 1799
255. Sarah Vass b c1744 Va, d 1808 Cumberland Co Ky
264. Henry Gay I of Kent and Devon England, will 1688 Isle of Wight Co Va
265. Joanne
272. William Exum, will 3 Dec 1700, probated 1701 Isle of Wight Co Va
273. Jane
276. Arthur Purcell, will probated 27 May 1729 Isle of Wight Co Va
277. Mary
304. Thomas Meador b 1638-41, d by 1679
320. Andrew Jobe b 1650 at sea en route to America from Kent Co England, d 1722, m 6 Sept 1682 Chester Co Pa
321. Elizabeth Vernon b c1671 England, d 1735
388. Robert McKay d 1750, will 19 Aug 1752 Augusta Co Va
389. Ann Brown
396. Samuel Thomson b 13 Dec 1691 Blair Manor, Ayshire Scotland, came to Va 1717, will 16 June 1753 Louisa Co Va
398. Thomas McAllister
504. Benjamin Johnson b 1701 Va
505. Margery Massie
506. William Allen d 1786 Granville Co NC
507. Mary Ann Owen
508. Tscharner De Graffenried b 28 Nov 1722 Lunenburg Co Va, d 1794, m 5 July 1742
509. Mary Baker b c1723 Va, d by 1760
510. Vincent Vass b Va
511. Ann Rust b 10 Apr 1727 Richmond Co Va, d before 1754
608. Thomas Meador d 1655 Va
640. Andrew Jobe, immigrant from Kent Co England 1650
641. Elizabeth
642. Thomas Vernon d 25 Oct 1698 Chester Co Pa
643. Elizabeth d 1714, from Cheshire England
1008. Edward Johnson came to America from England, m 1677 Elizabeth Walker
1012. Robert Allen b c1675-80, d before 4 Oct 1756 Henrico Co Va
1013. Sarah Walker
1014. Thomas Owen, will dated 1741 Henrico Co Va
1015. Elizabeth Brooks
1016. Christopher De Graffenried b 1691 Bern Switzerland, d 27 Oct 1742 at his
planted on the James River in Va, m 22 Feb 1714 Charleston SC

1017. Barbara NEEDHAM b 31 Aug 1688, d 26 June 1744 Va
1018. Henry BAKER II b before 1686 Isle of Wight Co Va, d 1738 (will probate 1 May 1739 Chowan Co NC)
1019. Ruth CHAUNCEY b c1701, m 15 Jan 1722
1022. Benjamin RUST b 1700-04 Westmoreland Co Va, d Richmond Co Va (will 1 Apr 1754)
1023. Sarah METCALF b after 1695 Va
1024. Richard ALLEN b c1650, d 17 June 1725 Hanover Co Va
1025. Mary or Elizabeth HOLT (?)
1026. Richard WALKER, will 3 June 1728 Henrico Co Va
1027. Elizabeth
1028. Sarah KEILE
1029. Samuel RUST, will 26 Mar 1718 Westmoreland Co Va
1030. Thomas BROOKS, will probate 1695 Henrico Co Va
1031. Joanna
1034. Sir Arthur NEEDHAM of Wymondley, Hertfordshire England
1036. Henry BAKER b c1647 England, will 1707 Isle of Wight Co Va
1038. Edmund CHAUNCEY b c1684, will probate July 1754 Pasquotank Co NC
1039. Sarah KEILE
1040. Samuel RUST, will 26 Mar 1718 Westmoreland Co Va
1041. Martha
1042. Richard METCALF d by 1699 Pasquotank Co NC
1043. Ann STONE b 1672 NC
1044. Edmund CHAUNCEY, administration of his estate 1680 Albemarle Co NC
1045. Sarah
1046. Thomas KEILE d 1682-83 Pasquotank Co NC
1047. Mary BUTLER
1048. William RUST b c1634 Suffolk England
1049. Ann METCALF d by 1697
1050. Gilbert METCALF b 1612 England, came to Richmond Co Va 1708
1051. Jane
1052. Captain John STONE b 1631, will Richmond Co Va
1053. Sarah WALKER
1054. Richard METCALF of North Allerton, York Co England, d c1640
1055. William METCALF d 1655

Chart of Mrs. Juhree Carr, Route 101, Canadian, TX 79014:
1. Juhree CHEDESTER b 28 July 1932 Washita Co Okla, m 17 Dec 1949 to Carrol F. CARR
2. Ernest M. CHEDESTER b 5 Nov 1907 Washita Co Okla, d 22 Mar 1963 Okmulgee Okla, m 17 Oct 1926
3. Lola Mae CLEVINGER b 28 Aug 1909 Washita Co Okla
5. Sallie Tom LEMONS b 28 Sept 1888 Collin Co Tex, d 4 Sept 1967 Washita Co Okla
6. Carl Monroe CLEVINGER b 30 Nov 1888 Fannin Co Tex, d 10 Mar 1975 Washita Co Okla, m 6 June 1907 Washita Co Okla
7. Mary Columbus TRAMMELL b 8 Feb 1888 Wise Co Tex, d 7 May 1964 Washita Co Okla
8. Joseph Ernest Russell CHEDESTER b 22 Sept 1847 Greene Co Tenn, d 18 Aug 1929 Des Moines Iowa, m 16 Sept 1869 Greene Co Tenn, lived Clay Co Mo
9. Margaret Teresa CARTER b 27 Jan 1851 Greene Co Tenn, d 1 Nov 1927 Redlands Calif
10. John M. LEMONS b 10 May 1850 Knox Co Tenn, d 22 Sept 1914 Roosevelt Co NM, lived Tarrent and Collin Cos Tex, and Washita Co Okla
11. Mary Elizabeth COOK b 13 Nov 1856 Wilson Co Tenn, d 21 Mar 1934 Roosevelt
12. William Matthew CLEVENGER b 30 July 1862 Fannin Co Tex, d 18 May 1940 Washita Co Okla, m 28 Mar 1886 Wise Co Tex
13. Julia Levisa PARKER b 30 Mar 1870 prob Tex, d 18 July 1901 Washita Co Okla
14. Christopher Columbus (Lum) TRAMMELL b 3 Jan 1866 Reynolds Co Mo, d 3 July 1887 Wise Co Tex, shot by neighbor John GLASS, m 3 Mar 1887 Wise Co Tex
15. Mary Lucinda BRITE b 19 Oct 1869 Lawrence Co Mo, d 9 July 1958 Washita Co Okla
16. Thomas CHEDESTER b 12 Sept 1812 NC, d 3 Oct 1874 Greene Co Tenn, m 28 Feb 1833 Greene Co Tenn
17. Rebecca PIERCE b 28 Dec 1812 Greene Co Tenn, d 10 Mar 1886 Greene Co Tenn
18. John A. CARTER b 2 June 1822 Greene Co Tenn, d Greene Co Tenn, m 2 Apr 1845 Jefferson Co Tenn
19. Frances M. HAYS b 22 Sept 1822 prob Jefferson or Greene Cos Tenn, d 1895 Clay Co Mo
20. Thomas COOK b c1825 SC
21. Sallie CRAWFORD b c1825 SC
22. Oliver H. CLEVENGER b 10 Feb 1833 Pa, d 22 June 1912 Fannin Co Tex, m 4 Mar 1858 Fannin Co Tex
23. Flory Hariett MCPHAIL b 18 Jan 1840 Benton Co Ark, d 1 July 1917 Fannin Co Tex
24. Robert PARKER b 17 Dec 1839 Miss, d 4 Mar 1919 Washita Co Okla, lived Wise Co Tex
25. Callie BLOCKER b 17 Apr 1841 Miss, d 11 Dec 1893 Wise Co Tex
26. James R. TRAMMELL b 1823 Scott Co Tenn, d 1 Apr 1905 Wise Co Tex, lived Reynolds Co Mo and Tarrent and Wise Cos Tex
27. Sarah Jane b 1833 Tenn, d 25 Nov 1914 Wise Co Tex
28. Thomas Benton BRITE b 13 Mar 1842 Lawrence Co Mo, d 10 Oct 1920 Wise Co Tex, m 12 May 1867
29. Mary Mahuldah BAKER b 6 Nov 1844 Tenn, d 24 Apr 1918 Wise Co Tex, lived Lawrence Co Mo
30. Stephen CHEDESTER b c1775, d before 1830, lived Rutherford Co NC and Greene Co Tenn
31. Susannah P. BROOKS b 13 Mar 1773 Culpeper Co Va, d 5 Mar 1869 Greene Co Tenn
32. Thomas P. PIERCE b 7 Jan 1789 Guilford Co NC, d 7 Dec 1859 Greene Co Tenn, was a Quaker, m 28 Dec 1811 Jefferson Co Tenn
33. Mary STUART b 16 Oct 1791 prob East Tenn, d 3 Apr 1880 Greene Co Tenn
34. Enoch CARTER b c1785 Greene Co Tenn, d 20 June 1856, m 17 Oct 1809
35. Lucretia CLAYTON b c1792 Md
36. Elias CLEVENGER b 12 June 1806 prob Bedford Pa, lived in Fannin Co Tex and Ind, m Prudence
37. Robert MCPAHIL b c1797 NC, lived Ala and Ark, m 29 Jan 1819 Madison Co Ala
38. Deborah FOWLER b c1799 SC
39. Albartus BRITE b 2 Aug 1789 SC, lived Allen Co Ky and Lawrence Co Mo
40. Mary HOBSON b 13 Dec 1806 Allen Co Ky, d 26 Dec 1873 Lawrence Co Mo
41. James BAKER b c1810 Tenn, lived Lawrence Co Mo
42. Mercy BELL b c1813 Tenn, d 1865 Wise Co Tex, lived Tarrent Co Tex and Lawrence Co Mo
43. William BROOKS b c1760 Culpeper Co Va, d 1836 Fairfield District SC, lived Stokes and Rutherford Co NC
44. Thomas PIERCE Sr. b 1750 Pa, d 1812 Greene Co Tenn, m 30 Aug 1775 Guilford Co NC, was a Quaker
45. Hepzabah MACY b 11 June 1751 Guilford Co NC, d after 1822 Ind, lived Greene Co Tenn
46. Abraham CARTER b c1760 East Tenn, m Rebecca
96. Abraham CLEVENGER b 20 June 1777 Bedford Pa, d 25 May 1846 Bedford Co Pa
97. Rachel SIMPSON b 6 Apr 1779 Pa, d 12 Feb 1861
136. George PIERCE b c1720 Pa, was a Quaker

Additions to chart of Jane McAfee, P. O. Box 6402, Odessa, TX 79762 (see Volume 8, page 43):
24. Hezeciah "Kye" CHANEY b Jan 1832 or Dec 1835, d 20 May 1907 Moody, McLennan Co Tex
25. L. P. Francis GOODE or GOAD b 6 Mar 1844-6 in Ga, d 9 July 1904 Moody, McLennan Co Tex
26. James D. PINKSTON b Jan 1836 Warren Co Tenn, d 5 Mar 1913 McLennan Co Tex
42. John SAWYER b 1700's Ga, d 1848 Ga
52. James F. PINKSTON b c1802 Rutherford Co Tenn, d c1847 Warren Co Tenn
53. Mary C. JONES b c1801 Warren Co Tenn
84. John SAWYER b 1700's NC, d c1815 Ga
85. Kaziah Relfe KNIBLOE
86. William CARTER b Halifax Co NC, d 1810 Halifax Co NC
104. Matthew PINKSTON b c1783, d c1827 Williamson Co Tenn
160. William PHILLIPS b 1700's NC, d 1794 NC
161. m/l Mary, m/2 Elizabeth
168. John SAWYER
169. Sophia
172. James CARTER b Lancaster Co Va, d 1775 Halifax Co NC
173. Elizabeth
208. Peter PINKSTON b c1763 Rowan Co NC, c1840 Williamson Co Tenn
209. Francis
320. Thomas PHILLIPS b 1600's, d 1743 NC
321. Isabell
336. John SAWYER b 1600's, d 1743 NC
337. Abigail
344. Thomas CARTER Jr. b Va, d 1733 Lancaster Co Va
345. Arabella
416. William PINKSTON (Rev. War) b c1733, d c1815 Rowan Co NC
417. Mary b c1735
672. John SAWYER b 1600's, d 1713 NC
673. Jean
688. Thomas CARTER Sr. d 1700 Lancaster Co Va
689. Katherine DALE
832. Richard PINKSTON b c1700, d Rowan Co NC
833. Jane b c1700, d Rowan Co NC
1378. Edward DALE d about Mar 1695 Lancaster Co Va
1379. Diana SKIPWITH
2758. Sir Henry SKIPWITH of Prestwould, Leicestershire, England

Chart of Mrs. Leta Mae Noland, 9132 E. Belmont, Bellflower, CA 90706:
1. Leta Mae NELSON b 11 Apr 1917 St. Louis Mo, m 24 Sept 1954 Bellflower Calif
2. Jesse Jean NELSON b 6 Jan 1890 Choctaw Okla (Indian Terr.), d 7 July 1974 Norwalk Calif, m 27 Sept 1913 Poplar Bluff Mo
3. Leta May SISCO b 4 Nov 1895 Fisk, Butler Co Mo, d 12 Aug 1952 St. Louis Mo
4. Isaac Westerfield NELSON b 19 May 1847 Ohio Co Ky, d 23 Apr 1898 Shawnee Okla, m 7 Apr 1874 Hartford Ky
5. Amanda Malvina CROW b 10 July 1853 Ohio Co Ky, d 6 Feb 1936 Springfield Mo
6. James Daniel SISCO b 19 Jan 1871 Butler Co Ky, d 19 Mar 1943 Fisk, Butler Co Mo, m 22 June 1890 Butler Co Mo
7. Julia Ellen CRAFFORD b 7 Aug 1874 Saline Co Ill, d 28 Jan 1953 Fisk, Butler Co Mo
8. William Moses NELSON b 17 Nov 1812 Butler Co Ky, d Feb 1874 Daviess Co Ky, m 11 Oct 1836 Daviess or Ohio Co Ky
9. Elizabeth WESTERFIELD b 1 June 1817 Mercer or Daviess Co Ky, d 2 Nov 1882 Daviess Co Ky
10. Chapman CROW b c1820 Ohio Co Ky, d c1914 Uvalde Tex, m c1849-50 Ohio Co Ky
11. Susan RUSHER b c1821 Ky, d c1895 Ky
12. Granville Jasper SISCO b Jan 1851 Ky, d c1883 Fisk Mo, m 28 Apr 1867 Stoddard Co Mo
13. Nancy STRONG b 13 Sept 1850 Stoddard Co Mo, d 16 Oct 1918 Fisk Mo
14. William J. CRAFFORD b Dec 1840 Ind, d 1901-5 Fisk Mo, m 8 Oct 1863 Saline Co Ill
15. Louisa J. BRAMLET b c1847 Saline Co Ill, d c1885-1900 prob Butler Co Mo
17. Mary JOLLY b 7 Dec 1776 Union Dist. SC, d 13 Mar 1846 Daviess Co Ky
18. Cornelius WESTERFIELD b 1781 Va, d 30 July 1852 Ohio Co Ky, m c1802
19. Elizabeth BRUCE b 27 Oct 1786 Ky, d after 1860 Ohio or Daviess Cos Ky
20. Jesse CROW b c1790 Ohio Co Ky, d 1822 Daviess Co Ky, m 1 Oct 1814 Ohio Co Ky
21. Nancy or Mary ANDERSON b c1795 Ohio Co Ky
22. George RUSHER b before 1800 Ky or Bedford Co Va, d poss Breckinridge Co Ky
23. Rebecca SANDERS (English)
24. John SISCO b c1804-5 Tenn
25. Rachael b c1807 Tenn
26. James STRONG b 1820 Mo
27. Rebecca CASE b c1823 Mo (widow)
28. William Wilson CRAFFORD b c1812-14 Ky or Sc, d 26 Oct 1881 Saline Co Ill, m c1840
29. Mary E. or Ann GARNER b c1810 Ky or Tenn, d after 1880 Saline Co Ill
30. Burrell BRAMLET b 1 May 1824 Gallatin Co Ill, d 14 Dec 1898 Saline Co Ill, m 17 Sept 1846
31. Mary BROWN b c1830 Saline Co Ill, d c1880 Mo or Saline Co Ill
32. John JOLLY (Rev. Soldier) b c1737 Union Dist. SC, d 1781 Fair Forest SC
33. Sarah PALMER b 22 Dec 1741 SC, d 8 Oct 1838 Ky
34. James WESTERFIELD (Rev. Soldier) b c1757 NY, d Ky, m 1777-80 NJ
35. Phoebe COSINE b c1760 NJ?, d Ky
36. James BRUCE Jr. b 2 Apr 1760 Va, Md or Pa, d 6 Jan 1835 Floyd or Harrison Co Ind, m c1779
37. Mary RUNYEN b after 1760
38. Coleman B. BRAMLET b 15 Feb 1802 Caldwell Co Ky, d 28 Feb 1889 Saline Co Ill, m before 1824
39. Susannah UPCHURCH b 26 Nov 1804 Tenn, d 10 Sept 1889 Saline Co Ill
40. Marvel BROWN b before 1800, d 15 Dec 1846 Gallatin Co Ill, m c1818
41. Pallatine Ellis COX b c1798 Ga, d after 1850 Saline census
42. John COSINE, in NJ 1776
43. James BRUCE Sr. b c1720 Scotland, m 1744 Winchester Va, moved to Md, Pa, Ky, and Ind
44. Margaret MCMAHON b c1723 Va
45. Reuben BRAMLET (Rev. War Veteran) b 15 Mar 1757 Fauquier Co Va, d 1833 Ky or Gallatin Co Ill
46. Elizabeth BROWN b c1761 Va or Ky
47. Samuel UPCHURCH b 11 Sept 1772 Va, d 30 June 1841 Gallatin Co Ill
48. Mary Ellen SIMMONS b 13 Oct 1772 Va, d 16 Dec 1841 Gallatin Co Ill
124. Coleman BROWN(?) b 1770-80
125. Nancy b 1770-80
126. Henry COX b 1760-70, d 31 Aug 1834 Gallatin Co Ill
127. Mary
244. John UPCHURCH II b Brunswick Co Va, d 1795 Chatham Co NC
245. Ann HAMILTON b Va
488. James UPCHURCH III b Brunswick Co Va, will recorded 26 July 1784 Brunswick Va
490. Joseph HAMILTON
976. John UPCHURCH I, on Quit Rent Rolls 1704 New Kent Va
977. Elizabeth HUNNICUT, listed in Reg. of St. Peter's Church
1952. Richard UPCHURCH b c1658
3904. Michael UPCHURCH b Essex, England, to Va c1649
3905. Frances DELKE

Chart of Garland C. Black Jr., 5306 Easton Drive, Springfield, VA 22151:
1. Garland Cuzorte BLACK Jr. b 18 Feb 1921 San Antonio, Bexar Co Tex, m 1 June 1943 to Marjorie Barbara KOPFF
2. Garland Cuzorte BLACK b 14 Nov 1894 Dayton, Montgomery Co Ohio, d 23 Jan 1951 San Antonio, Bexar Co Tex
3. Florence Marquerite BIEGLER b 15 Sept 1898 Terre Haute, Vigo Co Ind
4. Hiram Craig BLACK b 15 May 1849 Ohio Co Ky, d 13 Jan 1908 Dayton Ohio, m 1892 at a riverboat stop for fuel
5. Louisa (Lulu) Blanche CONE b 28 Sept 1862 Richmond, Wayne Co Ind
6. George Wesley BIEGLER b 31 May 1868 Terre Haute Ind
7. Susanna RUBSCH b 2 Mar 1870 Terre Haute Ind
8. Jesse Lewis BLACK b 26 Feb 1810 Ohio Co Ky, d 27 Feb 1878 Ohio Co Ky, m/l 11 Aug 1836 Muhlenberg Co Ky
9. Louisa M. CRAIG b 1812 Muhlenberg Co Ky, d 1857 Ohio Co Ky
10. William Hall CONE b 6 Dec 1837 North Haven, New Haven Co Conn, d 23 Mar 1878 Bentonville, Benton Co Ark, m 16 May 1861 Richmond Ind
11. Christine Adelia CASAD b 27 June 1839 Dayton Ohio, d 29 Aug 1868
12. George L. BIEGLER b 1824 Germany
13. Rosina HARSCH b Poland, Clay Co Ind
15. Anna Maria SCHWEBEL b 5 Feb 1844 Germany, d 31 July 1885 Terre Haute Ind
16. Robert BLACK b 1774 prob Caswell Co NC, d 1850 Ohio Co Ky, m 15 Jan 1797 Mercer Co Ky
17. Lucy RICE b 1767 poss Caswell Co NC, d 1840-50 Ohio Co Ky
18. Garland DICKENSON (CRAIG) b 13 Mar 1791, stepson of Captain James CRAIG (Rev. War), d 30 Oct 1817 Muhlenberg Co Ky, m 29 Oct 1818 Muhlenberg Co Ky
19. Letitia W. RICE b 12 Dec 1785 Caswell Co NC, d 28 Aug 1858 Muhlenburg Co Ky
22. Thomas Meade CASAD b 12 May 1801 Wantage NJ, d 14 Jan 1842 Dayton Ohio, m 3 Oct 1824 Fairfield Ohio
23. Margaret BAKER b 17 Aug 1806 Winchester, Frederick Co Va, d 24 Jan 1887 Springfield, Clark Co Ohio
34. Nathan RICE lived Caswell Co NC, Mercer Co Ky, d 1816 Muhlenberg Co Ky
35. Lorraine or Lavinia
37. Sarah S. (poss GARLAND) DICKENSON b 1767, d 1843 Muhlenberg Co Ky, m/2 Captain James CRAIG 24 Sept 1795 Washington Co Va
38. Nathan RICE (same as #34)
39. Lavinia or Lorraine
Chart of Mrs. Bruce Gundlach, 1434 Forestglen Drive, Lewisville, TX 75067:

1. Nancy Ann WALKER b 4 Jan 1952 Bakersfield Calif, m 4 Sept 1971 Irving Tex to Bruce Warren GUNDLACH
2. Gordon Allen WALKER b 28 Dec 1925 Tulsa Okla, m 28 Apr 1950 Las Vegas Nev
3. Donna Mae Nancy BLAKELY b 21 Oct 1927 Stacy Minn
4. Pleasant Green WALKER b 28 Nov 1896 Weston, Collin Co Tex, m 18 June 1924 Harrison, Boone Co Ark
5. Frances Victoria CAMPBELL b 21 Apr 1902 Harrison, Boone Co Ark, d 6 Sept 1976 Tulsa Okla
7. Della Florence HICKMAN b 1872-73 Ark, d 1904 Boone Co Ark
8. Allen Fines CAMPBELL b 4 Nov 1877 Harrison, Boone Co Ark, d 23 July 1931 Harrison Ark, m 14 Jan 1900 Boone Co Ark
9. Mary Ann BOWMAN b 25 May 1879 Boone Co Ark, d 25 July 1937 Harrison, Boone Co Ark
10. Samuel WALKER b 1850 DeKalb Co Tenn, m DeKalb Co Tenn
11. Mary J. TAYLOR b 11 Apr 1851 DeKalb Co Tenn, d 17 Nov 1878 DeKalb Co Tenn
12. William Neal CAMPBELL b 25 Mar 1852 Boone Co Ark, d 17 June 1934 Boone Co Ark, m 1873-76 Boone Co Ark
13. Arkansas Berry BELLER b 31 Jan 1853 Boone Co Ark, d 5 Jan 1929 Boone Co Ark
14. James Daniel BOWMAN b c1854 Tenn, d Boone Co Ark
15. Madora Parker BUCHANAN b c1860 Tenn, d Boone Co Ark
16. Edmon WALKER b 1829-31 Tenn
17. Nancy b 1823-25 Tenn
18. John Bethel TAYLOR b 2 Sept 1822 Tenn, d 21 Feb 1898 DeKalb Co Tenn, m 6 Aug 1845 DeKalb Co Tenn
19. Martha PAGE b 17 June 1826 Smith Co Tenn, d 20 Nov 1885 DeKalb Co Tenn
20. George Neal CAMPBELL b 25 June 1827 Ala, d 28 Aug 1884 Boone Co Ark
21. Margaret Ann b 19 Feb 1831 Tenn, d 14 June 1902 Boone Co Ark
22. Peter BELLER b 4 Nov 1800 Ala, d 8 May 1862 Boone Co Ark
23. Aveline b 29 Jan 1812 NC, d 27 Aug 1888 Boone Co Ark
24. Barzela TAYLOR d 13 Mar 1829 Tenn
25. Mary HALE d 8 June 1833 Tenn
26. Barnabas PAGE b c1800 NC, d 3 Feb 1866 DeKalb Co Tenn
27. Mary ALLEN b c1797 NC, d 27 Dec 1865 DeKalb Co Tenn
28. Richard C. CAMPBELL b 3 Feb 1805 NC, d 4 May 1882 Boone Co Ark
29. Nancy Ann b 25 May 1806 NC, d 9 June 1874 Boone Co Ark
30. Hezekiah ALLEN b c1780-90 NC, d c1838 DeKalb Co Tenn
31. Martha b c1780-90 NC

Chart compiled by Mrs. Ralph V. Davis, c/o Davis Associates, 1800 N. Mesa, El Paso, TX 79902:

1. Florence Rudelle MILLS b 21 Feb 1912 Roswell, Chaves Co NM, m Ralph Vernon DAVIS
2. Vanderbilt MILLS b 8 Jan 1886 Pendencia, Zavalla Co Tex, d 4 Apr 1974 El Paso Co Tex, m 1907 Roswell, Chaves Co NM
3. Edna Matilda ALLEN b 2 Dec 1888 San Angelo, Tom Greene Co Tex, d 24 Feb 1968 El Paso Tex
4. Alexander Worth MILLS b 20 Feb 1855 Gonzales Tex, d 6 Jan 1915 Roswell, Chaves Co NM, m 1874 Gonzales Co Tex
5. Mary Lowisa WEST b 28 Aug 1848 Tex, d 13 Feb 1920 Roswell, Chaves Co NM
6. Lemuel Ethan ALLEN b 10 Oct 1851 Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co Va, d 18 July 1926 Roswell, Chaves Co NM, m 1880 San Angelo, Tom Green Co Tex
7. Augusta Wilhlemina FISCHER b 21 Aug 1864 Duisburg Germany, d 11 May 1924
Chaves Co NM

8. James C. MILLS b 11 Oct 1811 SC, d 4 Nov 1858 Gonzales Co Tex, m c1839
9. Malinda Caroline Temperance MOODY b 9 Mar 1820, d 1895 Chaves Co NM
10. Martin WEST b c1814 Tenn or Ga, d c1878 Wilson Co Tex, m c1838 Tex
11. Sarah GOODBREAD b c1822 NC
12. Lemuel ALLEN b 4 June 1820 Shenandoah Co Va, d 1900 Lebanon Pa, m 1844 Shenandoah Co Va
13. Mary Crawford Stribling PENNYBACKER b 26 May 1825 Shenandoah Co Va, d 20 Oct 1900 Lebanon Pa
18. Benjamin Epps MOODY b 17 Dec 1786 Iredell Co NC, d 16 Feb 1865 St. Clair Co Ala, m c1804 Iredell Co NC
19. Nancy CAST b 4 Oct 1784 Iredell Co NC, d 23 Mar 1846 St. Clair Co Ala
22. Philip R. GOODBREAD b c1787 Rutherford Co NC, d 1873 Wilson Co Tex, m 1812 Rutherford Co NC
23. Nancy WEBB
24. Rhesa ALLEN b 25 May 1792 Shenandoah Co Va, d Dec 1864 Shenandoah Co Va, m 1814
25. Catharine KINGREE b c1795 Shenandoah Co Va, d 23 Apr 1866
26. Joel PENNYBACKER b 9 Aug 1793 Shenandoah Co Va, d 18 July 1861 Shenandoah Co Va, m 1823
27. Margaret Perry STRIBLING b 1800, d 1861 Shenandoah Co Va
36. Dr. Thomas MOODY b 9 Nov 1752 Cumberland Co Va, d 9 July 1829 Clarke Co Ala, m c 1773
37. Mary YOUNG b 27 Feb 1758 Brunswick Co Va
38. James CAST b c1730 England, d 1816 Iredell Co NC, m c1765
39. Nancy
44. John GOODBREAD b c1751, d c1808 Rutherford Co NC, m 1779
45. Mrs. Mary BRADLEY d 1825 Rutherford Co NC
48. Joseph ALLEN b c1730, d 1805 Shenandoah Co Va, m 1788
49. Mrs. Bunice ROGERS (WALTON)
50. Solomon KINGREE d 1837 Shenandoah Co Va, m 1786
51. Elizabeth JONES
52. Benjamin PENNYBACKER b 29 Sept 1760 Pa, d 31 Dec 1820 Shenandoah Co Va, m 1787
53. Sarah Margaret SAMUELS b 10 Feb 1768, d 9 July 1825 Shenandoah Co Va
54. Francis STRIBLING b 1756 Frederick Co Va, d 6 Sept 1823 Charlestown WVa, m 1783
55. Nancy Ann TATE b 15 Feb 1763 Frederick Co Va, d 4 July 1825
74. Thomas Cadet YOUNG Sr. b 5 Jan 1732-3 Brunswick Co Va, d 9 July 1829 Iredell Co NC, m c1755
75. Judith JOHNSTON b c1734
88. Philip GOODBREAD Sr. b c1732 Pa, d after 1810 Rutherford Co NC
98. Edward ROGERS
99. Hannah BORDEN
100. Daniel KINGREE d 1808 Shenandoah Co Va
104. Dirck PENNEBACKER b 1 Jan 1727, d 1799, m 1759
105. Hannah DEHAVEN b 1737, d 1825
106. Greenberry SAMUELS
107. Ann DEHAVEN
108. Taliaferro STRIBLING b c1723 Stafford Co Va, d 5 Oct 1774
109. Elizabeth WRIGHT
110. Magnus TATE Jr. b 5 Apr 1732, d Mar 1808 Frederick Co Va, m 1759
111. Mary MCCORMICK b 1736, d 1810
144. Dr. Thomas MOODY Sr. d 1819 Warren Co NC
148. Michael Cadet YOUNG Sr. b c1699 England, d 1769
149. Martha SADLER b c1703, d before 1740
150. Robert JOHNSTON
176. Ludwick GUTBRODT b c1700 Germany, d 1776 York Co Pa, m 1720-30
177. Barbary
198. Benjamin BORDEN b NJ?, d 1753 Augusta Co Va
208. John PENNEBACKER b 1713, d 1784, m 1736
209. Anneke KEYSER b 23 May 1716, d 16 Mar 1807
210. Abraham DEHAVEN
211. Rebecca PAWLING
212. Joseph SAMUELS Jr. m 1733
213. Ruth GREENBERRY (WILLIAMS)
214. Abraham DEHAVEN, same as #210
215. Rebecca PAWLING, same as #211
216. Thomas STRIBLING m c1715
217. Elizabeth TALIAFERRO
218. Francis WRIGHT
219. Ann
220. Magnus TATE Sr. d 1749 Frederick Co Va
221. Honour
222. Dr. John MCCORMICK
288. Samuel MOODY
296. Francis YOUNG
297. Martha LEGROSS
298. John SADLER
416. Hendrick PENNEBACKER
417. Eva UNDSTADT
418. Pieter Dirck KEYSER b 26 Nov 1676, d 12 Sept 1724, m 4 Sept 1700
419. Margaret SOUPLIS
424. Joseph SAMUELS Sr.
425. Elizabeth Lewis MEDFORD
426. Charles GREENBERRY
434. Francis TALIAFERRO b 1654 Essex Co Va
435. Elizabeth CATLETT
836. Dirck KEYSER b 1635 Holland, d 30 Nov 1714 Pa, m 1668
837. Elizabeth ter HEMPLE
848. Samuel op HUMPHREY
849. Elizabeth REES
868. Robert TALIAFERRO b 11 Nov 1626 Middlesex Co England, d 1687 Va, m 1653
869. Sarah GRYMES
1672. Dirck Gerritz KEYSER
1673. Cornelia GOVERTZ
1674. Peter ter HEMPLE
1675. Elizabeth Neenan SENGETEL
1736. Francis TALIAFERRO b Jan 1589-90, d Aug 1647 Middlesex Co England, m 1613-14 Surry Co England
1737. Bennett HAIE
3334. Gerritz KEYSER
3472. Bartholomew TALLAFER b Venice Italy, d 1601 England, m 1583-84 London
3473. Joane LANE

Chart compiled by Mrs. Ralph V. Davis, c/o Davis Associates, 1800 N. Mesa, El Paso, TX 79902:
1. Ralph Vernon DAVIS b 12 Aug 1910 Morris Co Tex, m 6 Sept 1931 El Paso Tex to Florence Rudelle MILLS
2. William Clinton DAVIS b 19 Oct 1879 Parker Co Tex, d 5 Mar 1952 El Paso Tex,
2. William W. DAVIS b 22 Oct 1846 Ga, d 1911 Morris Co Tex, m 10 Nov 1878 Parker Co Tex
3. Molly E. ELLIOTT b 1850, d 17 Apr 1906 Morris Co Tex
4. Isaiah Timoth JOHNSON b 9 Jan 1859 Barbour Co Ala, d 6 Apr 1916 El Paso Tex, m 10 Jan 1882 Titus Co Tex
5. Lavinia Elizabeth HALL b 14 Jan 1861 Titus Co Tex, d 30 Nov 1939 El Paso Tex
6. William W. DAVIS b c1823 Ga, d after 1880 Cass Co Tex, m c1845 Ga
7. Sarah LEE b 1826 Ga, d before 1880 Cass Co Tex
8. Jacob Elijah JOHNSON b 13 Feb 1835 Barbour Co Ala, d 3 Jan 1908 Titus Co Tex, m 5 Aug 1857 Barbour Co Ala
9. Pollyan Louvina MILLER b 2 Dec 1841 Ga, d 19 Mar 1926 Titus Co Tex
10. William Armstrong HALL b 19 Sept 1826 Ohio Co Ky, d 21 June 1912 Titus Co Tex, m 11 Oct 1849 Titus Co Tex
11. Nancy Elizabeth RUTHERFORD b 24 Oct 1825 Dyer Co Tenn, d 19 Feb 1906 Titus Co Tex
12. Woodson LEE b c1795 Ga, d after 1870 Ga
13. Timothy JOHNSON b c1798 NC, d 16 Oct 1879 Franklin Co Tex, m c1820 SC
14. Elizabeth JOHNSON b 7 Mar 1799
15. George Warren MILLER d Butler Co Ala
16. Tempie HILLIARD
17. Jesse HALL b 1802 Mercer Co Ky, d 1879 Franklin Co Tex, m c1824 Grayson Co Ky
18. Matilda Jane DAVISON b 23 Mar 1809 Washington Co Ky or Ohio, d 26 Mar 1886 Titus Co Tex
19. James R. RUTHERFORD b 13 Dec 1805 Summer Co Tenn, d 2 Feb 1884 Titus Co Tex
20. Nancy Jane GOODMAN b 13 Dec 1803 Ky, d 30 Mar 1862 Titus Co Tex
21. Philip JOHNSON b c1765 NC
22. Stephen JOHNSON b 11 Nov 1766 NC, d 20 Aug 1836 Barbour Co Ala
23. John MILLER
24. Charity SMITH (SPENCE), widow
25. Martin HILLIARD
26. Nancy DANIELS
27. David HALL b c1775 NC, d 1840 Breckenridge Co Ky, m 1801 Mercer Co Ky
28. Elizabeth RUBLE (HALE) b 1767 Va, widow
30. Elizabeth TORRANCE b 33 Dec 1778
31. John RUTHERFORD b 13 Mar 1774 NC, d 8 Sept 1843 Tenn, m 6 Apr 1801 Tenn
32. Nancy Ann McGUIRE b 25 Feb 1779 NC, d 7 July 1859 Franklin Co Tex
33. Ezekiel DANIELS
34. Ann
35. Owen RUBLE b Frederick Co Va, d 1826 Franklin Co Va
36. Helena or Eleanor WHITE
37. John Wesley DAVISON
38. Susan ASKINS
39. William TORRANCE
40. Matilda HARDIN
41. Griffith RUTHERFORD b 1721 Ireland, d 1805 Summer Co Tenn, m c1755 Rowan Co NC
42. Mary Elizabeth GRAHAM
43. Ulrick RUBLE d 1761 Frederick Co Va
44. Jane
230. Dr. Robert WHITE b 1694 Paisley Scotland, d 1755 Frederick Co Va, m 1720
231. Margaret HOGUE b 1688
240. John RUTHERFORD b c1700 Ireland, d 1721 at sea (This line continues.)
241. Elizabeth GRIFFITH d 1721 at sea
462. William HOGUE b 1660 Musselboro Scotland, d 1749 Frederick Co Va, m c1695
463. Barbara HUME b 1665 Paisley Scotland, d c1743 Frederick Co Va
924. Sir James HOGUE b 1639 Musselboro Scotland
1848. Sir George HOGUE b 1606 Bemersyde Scotland

Chart of Judy McGill, USNH Box 12, Camp Lejeune, NC 28542:
1. Judy Lee POTTER b 28 Apr 1945 Marianna Fl, m 5 Aug 1967 Carmichael Calif to
   Kenneth Harold MCGILL
2. Fred Thornton POTTER b 28 Nov 1917 Anderson Calif, m 17 Feb 1944 Van Nuys Calif
3. Nellie Elizabeth WILLIAMS b 3 Jan 1924 Billings Mont
4. Fred Wallace POTTER b 22 Dec 1881 Polk Co Mo, d 16 June 1944 Sweetbriar,
   Shasta Co Calif, m 30 Apr 1910 San Francisco Calif
5. Mary Pott ROHM b 31 Jan 1886 Philadelphia? Pa, d 6 Nov 1966 Sweetbriar Calif
   Santa Monica Calif, m 2 May 1916 Great Falls Mont
8. John Calvin POTTER b 11 June 1840 Warren Co Ky, d 12 Apr 1910 Tulare Calif,
   m 5 Jan 1868 Polk Co Mo
9. Fidelia Melvina WALLACE b 29 Nov 1850 Mo, d 9 Jan 1922 Fresno Calif
14. William H. LEE b c1836 Va, m 21 Mar 1877 Logansport Ind
15. Mary Jane KUHN b c1848 Carroll Co Ind, d 1896 Ind
16. George Washington POTTER b c1817 Warren Co Ky, d 22 May 1879, bur Rice Cem,
   east of Dadeville Mo, m in Ky
17. Agnes Clark JOHNSON b 7 Apr 1813, d 14 Oct 1888
18. Pleaston William WALLACE b 3 Sept 1822 Ala, d 11 June 1883 Mo, m 31 Aug
   1847 Polk Co Mo
19. Martha ACUFF b c1830 Tenn
30. David KUHN b 13 Oct 1820 Hagerstown Maryland, m 3 July 1844, d 10 Jan 1903
   Carroll Co Ind
31. Elizabeth MILLARD b 20 May 1824 Ohio, d 20 June 1899 Ind
32. William POTTER b 29 Oct 1772, d 26 Feb 1831 Warren Co Ky
33. Nancy KIRBY b 23 Oct 1781
34. Jeptha JOHNSON b Va
35. Elizabeth TARRANT
38. Jeremiah ACUFF b 14 Mar 1806 Tenn, d 14 Oct 1891 Mo, m 12 Dec 1926 Grainger Co Tenn
39. Rebecca Elizabeth CATES b 20 Aug 1806, d 27 Jan 1882 Walnut Grove Mo
62. Thomas MILLARD, m Mary
64. Thomas POTTER b 26 May 1746 Henry Co Va, d 14 Dec 1824 Warren Co Ky, m in
   Va
65. Susannah Ann, d 22 Oct 1826
66. Jesse KIRBY b 23 Oct 1757 Franklin Co Va, d 17 Dec 1852 Warren Co Ky, m 18
   Mar 1778
67. Sophia CHOICE b 23 Sept 1760, d 11 July 1753 Warren Co Ky
70. Samuel TARRANT
76. John ACUFF b c1768 Va, d Grainger Co Tenn, m 24 Aug 1790 Henry Co Va
77. Nancy WATSON or DATSON b c1773 Va, d 1856 Grainger Co Tenn
132. David KIRBY b 1738 Franklin Co Va, d 1811 Warren Co Ky, m 1756 Va
133. Elizabeth TARRANT b 1740-42 Va, d after 1811 Warren Co Ky
134. Tully CHOICE b 1706 Va, d 2 Nov 1777 Ky, m c1747
135. Ann DUFF
140. Leonard TARRANT b c1713, d c1791 SC, m Mary
264. John KIRBY b 1693-1705 Va, d 1772-73 Pittsylvania Co Va
265. Joanna OWENS b 1714 Va, d 1795 Pittsylvania Co Va
266. Leonard TARRANT, same as #140
280. Leonard TARRANT b c1682 Va?, d 1718 Va or Md, m 1712-14 Va
281. Mary BROOKE b Va
530. William OWENS, will dated 23 Oct 1752 Halifax Co Va, wife predeceased
562. Robert BROOKE, b 1654 Va, d after 16 Dec 1712, gentleman of Essex Co Va
563. Catherine BOOTH b 1664
1126. Humphrey BOOTH of old Rappahannock Co Va, from London 1653-4, m before 24 Aug 1660
1127. Margaret UNDERWOOD
2254. Col. William UNDERWOOD, m Margaret

Chart of Gloryann Young, Box 21, Wister, OK 74966:
1. Gloryann HANKINS b 12 June 1939 Washington Co Ark, m 1 Dec 1957 to Dean Edward YOUNG
2. Doyle Wayne HANKINS b 4 Mar 1917 Washington Co Ark, m 4 Dec 1936
3. Zelma Loraine DUTTON b 8 June 1919 Le Flore Co Okla
4. James Kannon HANKINS b 15 Apr 1880 Madison Co Ark, d 28 Sept 1958 Stanislaus Co Calif, m 1 Sept 1889
5. Sarah Louiza LOLLAR b 28 Jan 1883 Madison Co Ark, d 12 Nov 1967 Stanislaus Co Calif
8. Plesant HANKINS b 7 July 1848 Madison Co Ark, d 12 Jan 1912 Madison Co Ark
9. Molinda E. GARDNER b 25 June 1845 Miss, d 13 July 1941 Ark
10. Henry LOLLAR b 10 Dec 1859 Madison Co Ark, d 11 June 1951 Phoenix Ariz
11. Mary Elizabeth FRITTS b 12 Sept 1859 Madison Co Ark, d 8 Dec 1914 Ark
16. Caleb Smith HANKINS b 1814 Grainger Co Tenn?, d 1905 Madison Co Ark
17. Sarah PICKENS (2nd wife) b 1 June 1823 Cumberland Co Ky
18. John GARDNER b 1800 Va, m c1828 Va
19. Rachel HORTON b 1805 Va
20. William Ruben LOLLAR b 1840 Madison Co Ark, d 1862 Benton Co Ark during the Civil War, m c1858 Ark
21. Mary MCCHRISTIAN or MCCUISTION b 1841 Ark, d 1859 Madison Co Ark
22. Charles P. FRITTS b 1921 Va, d 1894 Madison Co Ark, m c1850 Ark
23. Mary Ann HANKINS b 1838 Madison Co Ark, d 1912 Madison Co Ark
34. Henry PICKENS d Franklin Co Ark, m 30 Dec 1819
35. Mary PHILLIPS
40. Ruben LOLLAR b 1814 Cumberland Co Ky, d 1864 Ark, m c1834
41. Rhoda KING b 1815 NC, d 1880 Ark
42. John C. MCCUISTION b 1810 Tenn, d Madison Co Ark, m c1836
43. Mary b 1817 Tenn, d Madison Co Ark
44. John W. FRITTS b 1796 Va, d 11 June 1887 Madison Co Ark, m c1820
45. Mary b 1796 Va, d Madison Co Ark
46. Caleb Smith HANKINS b 1814 Tenn, d 1905 Madison Co Ark, m c1837
47. Miss HANKINS (first wife) b c1815 Grainger(?) Co Tenn, d c1841 Madison Co Ark
68. Thomas PICKENS b 1840, d 1821 Cumberland Co Ky
69. Sarah
70. John PHILLIPS
80. Ruben LOLLAR b 1775-94
96. William HANKINS b 1788 Va, d 8 Aug 1858 Madison Co Ark, m 24 Apr 1816 Grainger Co Tenn
97. Elizabeth CARPENTER b 1792 Va, d 1880 Madison Co Ark
136. William DICKENS d 1783 Montgomery Co Va
137. Elizabeth d 1748
272. William DICKENS, came to Bucks Co Pa 1718 from North Ireland
273. Margaret

Chart of Donald Hall Franklin, 2114 N. Louise Street, Santa Ana, CA 92706:
1. Donald Hall FRANKLIN b 24 June 1933 Parsons Kans, m 16 June 1956 to Joan Rolleen ELLIOTT
2. Clarence Henry FRANKLIN b 29 Apr 1902 Muscotah Kans, d 5 Jan 1976 Kansas City Mo, m 24 July 1928
3. Marian E. HALL b 9 Mar 1904 Dalhart Tex, d 19 Feb 1877 Parsons Kans
5. Annie Mariah ARMSTRONG b 22 Apr 1869-70 Huron Kans, d 12 June 1954 Horton Kans
8. Henry Hopkins FRANKLIN b 12 Sept 1842 Estillville, Scott Co Va, d 31 Oct 1914 Huron Kans, m 1865
16. James C. FRANKLIN b 31 May 1819 Scott Co Va, d 17 Apr 1893 Magoffin Co Ky
17. Margaret Ann QUILLIN b 10 Feb 1823, d 1 Jan 1900 Korea, Menifee Co Ky
32. Abel FRANKLIN b 1795-97 NC, bur Gabel Cemetery, Van Lear, Johnson Co Ky
33. Elizabeth JEFFRIES b 1792-93
64. Abraham FRANKLIN
65. Miss SPEARS
66. Joseph JEFFRIES m 1790
67. Priscilla WOOLSEY
134. George WOOLSEY d 1817, m 1770
135. Mary HOPKINS b Staunton Va
268. Rev. Thomas WOOLSEY b 1729 Rhode Island, d 1794 Smythe Co Va
269. Sarah PIERCE

Chart compiled by Q. E. Rhoton, P. O. Box V, 110 W. 2nd Street, Winslow, AZ 86047:
1. Heber Kimball RHOTON b 17 Aug 1887 Boles, Monroe Co Ky, d 4 Dec 1960 Mesa, Maricopa Co Ariz, m 23 Jan 1907
2. Lorenzo Dow RHOTON b 16 May 1857 Tompkinsville Ky, d 9 May 1935 Shumway, Navajo Co Ariz, m 21 Sept 1880
3. Mary Elvira WOOD b 1 July 1861 Tompkinsville Ky, d 2 Nov 1941 Shumway, Navajo Co Ariz
4. Eli RHOTON b 10 Oct 1819 Scott Co Va or NC, d 15 July 1906 Boles, Monroe Co Ky, m 25 Apr 1839
5. Hannah DOWELL b 10 June 1821 Surry Co NC, d 10 May 1876 Boles, Monroe Co Ky
6. James Thornton WOOD b 19 Apr 1836 Boles, Monroe Co Ky, d 30 Sept 1863 Boles, Monroe Co Ky, m 20 Aug 1854
7. Lydia Ann JACKSON b 15 Aug 1840 Washington Co Tenn, d 8 Nov 1918 Shumway, Navajo Co Ariz
8. Jacob RHOTON b 30 Nov 1796 Scott Co Va, d c1855 Monroe Co Ky, m 10 Dec 1817
9. Elizabeth BRUTON b 23 Feb 1797 Giles Co Va, d 6 July 1888
12. William B. WOOD b 21 Nov 1806 Monroe Co Ky, d c1880, m c1823
13. Elizabeth MARLOW b 10 Oct 1805-9 Monroe Co Ky or SC
14. James Taylor JACKSON b 11 Dec 1805-6 Washington Co Tex, m 6 Mar 1828 Washington Co Tex
15. Carrie CHANDLER b 21 Mar 1807 Washington Co Tenn
Chart compiled by Rhea Wright Shoaff, Molt MT 59057:

1. John William SHOAFF b 12 Oct 1923 St. Louis Mo, m 31 May 1947 Great Falls Mont to Rhea Stephens WRIGHT
2. Bernard Ross SHOAFF b 28 Sept 1889 Friendsville Ill, d 29 Dec 1963 Billings Mont, m 23 Feb 1918 Terre Haute Ind
3. Mildred Bond CHANCE b 9 Oct 1893 Terre Haute Ind, d 15 June 1953 Billings Mont
4. John SHOAFF b 1821 Williamsport Md, d 8 Mar 1908 Olney Ill, m 12 July 1887 Lancaster Ill
5. Mary Elizabeth TAYLOR b 21 Dec 1849 Friendsville Ill, d 8 Feb 1939 Alton Ill
6. William Wallace CHANCE b 23 July 1861 Rockville Ind, d 12 Aug 1910 Terre Haute Ind, m 8 Oct 1889 Richmond Ind
7. Emma Gertrude SAMUELS b 28 Mar 1866 Richmond Ind, d 16 Sept 1948 Billings Mont
8. Benjamin Franklin TAYLOR b 13 May 1819 Wabash Co Ill, d 1905 Friendsville Ill
9. Anna AHERTON b 1817 Harrisburg, Owen Co Ky, d 1899 Friendsville Ill
10. Joseph A. CHANCE b 1833 Pa, d 6 Jan 1877 Terre Haute Ind, m 19 May 1859 Rockville Ind
11. Sarah Jane CORNTHWAITE b 1 Jan 1838 Rockville Ind, d 12 Mar 1932 Terre Haute Ind
12. William SAMUELS b 15 Jan 1832 Ohio, d 29 July 1894 Richmond Ind, m 22 July 1852 Richmond Ind
13. Hannah MCCULLOUGH b 8 June 1833 Wilmington Dela, d 26 Mar 1883 Liberty Ind
14. Guy CORNTHWAITE b 22 Jan 1812 Butler Co Ohio, d 28 Feb 1895 Rockville Ind, m 1832
15. Mary TITTSWORTH b 17 June 1809 Ohio, d 3 Nov 1906 Rockville Ind
16. Thomas SAMUELS b NC
17. Blossom, b Ohio
18. Peter TITTSWORTH b NJ, d 12 June 1851 Ind
19. Elizabeth HALE b 5 June 1785 Va, d 1 June 1845 Parke Co Ind
20. Job HALE b Randolph Co NC, d 6 Nov 1792 Ft. St. Clair, Preble Co Ohio
21. Hannah OGLE b 17 July 1761, d 15 Sept 1852 Rockville Ind

Chart of Mrs. R. D. Lawrence, 120 Garland Drive, Menlo Park, CA 94025:

1. Betty Lucile TERRY b 25 July 1924 Los Angeles Calif, m 21 Feb 1945 Los Angeles Calif to Richard Davis LAWRENCE
2. Zebulon Alexander TERRY b 17 June 1891 Denison Tex, m 14 Feb 1917 Los Angeles Calif
3. Margaret Lucile JONES b 27 Jan 1891 Los Angeles Calif
4. Dr. Watson Gentry TERRY b 13 Jan 1861 Shelbyville Tenn, d 6 Apr 1931 Los Angeles Calif, m 27 Mar 1889 Wilson Co Tenn
5. Martha Dudley BAIRD b 15 Sept 1866 Wilson Co Tenn, d 11 Jan 1954 Los Angeles Calif
6. Claude Morris JONES b 7 Dec 1861 Tex, d 3 June 1940 Los Angeles Calif
7. Jessis Fair VAN SICKLE b 29 Sept 1869 Cedar Falls Iowa, d 18 Nov 1958 Los Angeles Calif, m 4 Nov 1891 Los Angeles Calif
8. Dr. Alexander Watson TERRY b July 1837 Williamson Co Tenn, d 26 Jan 1901 Los Angeles Calif, m 10 Apr 1860 Wilson Co Tenn
9. Nancy Justin WILSON b c1839 Wilson Co Tenn, d 1876 Bedford Co Tenn
10. Zebulon Andrew BAIRD b 23 Dec 1814 Wilson Co Tenn, d 14 Feb 1881 Wilson Co Tenn, m 10 Apr 1860 Wilson Co Tenn
11. Victoria SHEPARDSON b 26 June 1840 Princeton Ky, d 16 July 1927 Los Angeles Calif
12. Dr. Martin Van Buren JONES b c1837 Miss, d c1870 McClellan Co Tex, m 24
13. Margaret Elizabeth MORRIS b c1836 Ala, d 1869 Fairfield Tex
14. Francis VAN SICKLE b 8 Mar 1836 Wentworth Co, Ontario, Canada, m 18 Sept 1866 Brantford, Ontario, Canada
15. Margaret FAIR b 3 Mar 1843 Co Fermanagh Ireland, d 6 Sept 1911 Los Angeles Calif
16. Robert TERRY b c1810 Ky, d after 1871 prob Bedford Co Tenn, m 31 Dec 1829 Williamson Co Tenn
17. Elizabeth N. PATE b 5 Apr 1811 Tenn, d 30 Aug 1867 Bedford Co Tenn
18. John R. WILSON b 1800 Tenn, d 1856 Wilson Co Tenn, m 22 May 1823 Wilson Co Tenn
19. Mary DONALDSON b 1805 Wilson Co Tenn, d c1850 Wilson Co Tenn
20. Andrew BAIRD b 3 Feb 1787 Rowan Co NC, d 20 Oct 1863 Wilson Co Tenn, m 8 Jan 1814 Wilson Co Tenn
21. Martha HUNT b 4 Dec 1798 NC, d 10 Sept 1865 Wilson Co Tenn
22. Elijah SHEPARDSON b 1793 Guilford Vt, d 1844 Princeton Ky, m 1825 Lexington Ky
23. Mary Parrish DUDLEY b 1803 Fayette Co Ky, d 1850 Princeton Ky
24. Jesse R. JONES b c1788 Sc, d c1864 Augusta Tex
25. Hannah KILLOUGH b c1791 Ga, d c1868 Augusta Tex
26. Calvin MORRIS b 1812 NC, d 1864 Trinity Co Tex, m 6 Mar 1834 Morgan Co Ala
27. Ann Eliza TUNSTALL b 1817 Ky, d 1872 Bruceville Tex
28. Jesse PATE b 24 Sept 1768 Sussex Co Va, d after 1850 Williamson Co Tenn, m 30 Dec 1800 Sussex Co Va
29. Nancy LOFTIN b c1780 Va, d after 1850 Williamson Co Tenn
30. William DONALDSON b c1764 NC, d 1808 Wilson Co Tenn, m 5 Sept 1793 Caswell Co NC
31. Margaret MOTHERAL b 1764 NC, d 1864 Wilson Co Tenn
32. Zebulon BAIRD b 28 Jan 1744 Monmouth Co NJ, d 30 June 1826 Wilson Co Tenn, m 1765 NJ
33. Lydia HILDRETH
34. Mr. HUNT, d before 1814
35. Charlotte, b c1770 NC, d 1852 Wilson Co Tenn
36. Robert DUDLEY b 20 Jan 1744 Spotsylvania Co Va, d 1841 Lyon Co Ky
37. Nancy PARRISH b 9 Jan 1779, d 21 Jan 1921 Ky
38. John MORRIS, m 30 July 1792 Mecklenburg Co NC
39. Margaret Elizabeth MAXWELL
40. William Vicory TUNSTALL b 1785 Pittsylvania Co Va, d 1870 Crockett Tex, m 25 July 1811 Halifax Co NC
41. Dorothy Hall VAUGHAN b 1795 NC, d 1882 Crockett Tex
42. Thomas PATE Jr. b 24 Aug 1739 Sussex Co Va, d 1822 Sussex Co Va
43. Mary
44. Humphery DONALDSON d 1781 Caswell Co NC
45. Mary
46. Robert MOTHERAL b Lancaster Co Pa, d 1770 Orange Co NC
47. Ann (prob PORTER), d 1810 Sumner Co Tenn
48. John BAIRD Jr. b 27 Jan 1707 Monmouth Co NJ, d 6 Feb 1747 Monmouth Co NJ
49. Avis
50. Ambrose DUDLEY b 1750 Va, d 27 Jan 1825 Lexington Ky, m 2 Feb 1773 Va
51. Anne PARKER d 7 Nov 1824 Lexington Ky
52. James PARRISH
53. William TUNSTALL b 1762 Va, m 1784 to his first cousin
54. Ann Eliza TUNSTALL b 1766 Va, d 1797-1803
110. William VAUGHAN b 1750 Va, d 1806 Halifax Co NC, m 1786
111. Sarah SMITH
136. Thomas PATE d 1774 Sussex Co Va
137. Mary
184. Robert DUDLEY b 1726 Va, d 1766, m Feb 1746
185. Joyce GALE b cl731 Va
216. Thomas TUNSTALL b cl732 Va, m cl757
217. Ruth VICORY b England or Wales
218. William TUNSTALL b 1736 King and Queen Co Va, d 1796 Pittsylvania Co Va,
219. Elizabeth BARKER b 1745-6 Edenton NC, d 1803 Edenton NC
368. William DUDLEY b 7 Aug 1696, d 15 Jan 1760, m 27 Apr 1721
369. Judith JOHNSON
370. Matthew GALE, d 12 Jan 1772 Spotsylvania Co Va
371. Judith PURVIS
432. Richard TUNSTALL b 1700 Va, d 1775 Va, m cl728
433. Ann HILL
436. Richard TUNSTALL, same as #432
437. Ann HILL, same as #433
438. Thomas BARKER b Feb 1712/13 Pembrook Mass, d 10 Dec 1787 Edenton NC
439. Ferebee SAVAGE b 17 June 1728 England, d Edenton NC
864. Richard TUNSTALL Jr. b before 1670 Va, d before 1722 Va
865. Ann LEONARD 1680-1700
866. Leonard HILL b before 1677, lived King William Co Va
867. Matilda
878. Thomas SAVAGE m 1696
879. Alicia HARMANSON
1728. Richard TUNSTALL b cl645 England, came to Va 1666, d cl691
1729. Miss SAVAGE
1756. John SAVAGE m/2 1667 Va
1757. Mary ROBINS
1758. Thomas HARMANSON I
1759. Joan ANDREWS
3512. Thomas SAVAGE b cl594, d by 1635, came to Va in Jan 1608 on the ship
"John and Francis" at age 13
3513. Hannah (Ann), came to Va in 1621 in the "Sea Flower"
3514. Obedience ROBINS, a surgeon, member of House of Burgesses 1629-30
3515. Grace O'NEILL b after 1604, d 1663, lived in Accawmack, came to Va in 1618
in the "Diana"

Chart of Marie Thompson Eberle, 2 Brookside Court, Edwardsville, IL 62025:
1. Marie THOMPSON b 23 July 1923 Roseville, Warren Co Ill, m 28 Nov 1946 Knox
   Co Ill to Robert Frederick EBERLE
2. Harvey Trigg THOMPSON b 27 Apr 1902 Smyth Co Va, d 14 June 1959 Ophiem Ill,
   m 1 Dec 1922 Knox Co Ill
3. Ruth Celia FORDYCE b 12 Sept 1902 Decorra, Henderson Co Ill
4. Jasper Allen THOMPSON b 13 Apr 1870 Washington Co Va, d 23 Feb 1929 Mt.
   Sterling Iowa, m 22 Dec 1897 Smyth Co Va
5. Ella Narcisses WHITE b 24 Oct 1870 Tazewell Co Va, d 16 May 1909 Warren Co
   Ill
6. John Morton FORDYCE b 13 Mar 1873 Green Co Pa, d 13 Dec 1949 Warren Co Ill,
   m 19 Aug 1895
7. Bertha Celia APT b 26 Feb 1872 Henderson Co Ill, d 2 Feb 1962 Warren Co Ill
8. Andrew Gibson THOMPSON b 30 Dec 1838 Washington Co Va, d 9 Jan 1919 Washington
   Co Va, m 3 Apr 1861
9. Eglantine Virginia LINDER b 10 Feb 1837 Washington Co Va, d 30 July 1912
10. Joseph WHITE b Tazewell Co Va
11. James Harvey FORDYCE Jr. b 1842 Green Co Pa, d 7 Mar 1912, m 23 Nov 1864
12. Sarah Jane MURDOCH b 18 Oct 1845 Pa, d 24 Dec 1925 Green Co Pa
13. Charles Shearer APT b 5 May 1840 Philadelphia Pa, d 1 Dec 1916 Henderson Co Ill, m 25 Dec 1865
14. Celia MILLER b 30 July 1846, d 5 Mar 1920 Henderson Co Ill
15. Rev. Alexander Grandison THOMPSON b 5 Sept 1812 Tenn, d 28 July 1893 Washington Co Va, m 25 Feb 1834 Tazewell Co Va
16. Sarah Dailey ALLEN b 3 Feb 1815 Tazewell Co Va, d 11 Oct 1902 Washington Co Va
17. Abram LINDER b 22 May 1802 Tenn, d 18 Apr 1881 Washington Co Va, m 22 May 1834 Washington Co Va
18. William WHITE c1818, m16 July 1840 Tazewell Co Va
19. William MURDOCH m by Rev. John FORDYCE (#48)
20. Nancy BOWERS b 6 July 1809 Kirby Pa, d 8 July 1892 Green Co Pa
21. Nancy GILLETT
22. Jacob APT
23. Hannah SHEARER
24. Silas Ira MILLER b 24 Feb 1805 Washington Co Pa, d 3 Mar 1881 Henderson Co Ill
25. Priscilla CARTER b 26 Mar 1808, d 6 June 1883 Henderson Co Ill
26. Thomas BAYARD
27. Samuel BOWMAN b 1734 prob Winchester Va, d 1768 Berkeley Co Va
28. Hugh FORDYCE b 4 Jan 1702 Ireland, m 1734 County Antrim Ireland
29. Rev. John GERARD (Baptist)
30. Rev. John CORBLY b 23 Feb 1733 London England, m 1752 Va, (Baptist)
31. James Harvey FORDYCE Sr. b 31 July 1804 Pa, d 15 Aug 1883 Fordyce Pa, m 12 Nov 1827
32. Nancy BOWERS b 6 July 1809 Kirby Pa, d 8 July 1892 Green Co Pa
33. David ALLEN lived Tazewell Co Va, m24 Feb 1814
34. Margaret DAILEY b Montgomery Co Va
35. David ALLEN lived Tazewell Co Va, m24 Feb 1814
36. Margaret Wilkerson or PICKENS d 1844 Tazewell Co Va
37. Robert Mcculloch b 2 May 1764 Washington Co Va, d 29 Aug 1849
38. Sarah b 25 Nov 1779 Pa, d 29 Dec 1854 Washington Co Va
39. Mary
40. Rev. John FORDYCE b 17 Sept 1775 Morris Co NJ, d 30 Apr 1848, m 16 Sept 1798 (Meth.)
41. Elizabeth GARARD b 13 Mar 1778 Garard's Fort Pa, d 29 Apr 1838 Green Co Pa
42. Mr. GILLETT
43. Sarah BAYARD
44. Isabella
45. Samuel FORDYCE b 17 Oct 1734 Ireland, d 1824 Pa, m 1755
46. William WHITE b 1840 Tazewell Co Va
47. Margaret WILKERSOON or PICKENS d 1844 Tazewell Co Va
48. Thomas Mcculloch d at battle of King's Mountain SC 1780
49. Justus GARARD b 1755 Garardstown Va, d 10 Jan 1828 Garard's Fort Pa, m 1773
50. Rachel CORBLY b 1760 Winchester Va, d 8 May 1842 Garard's Fort Pa
51. Samuel BAYARD IV
52. Hugh FORDYCE b 4 Jan 1702 Ireland, m 1734 County Antrim Ireland
53. Amelia Souter HERVIE
54. Rev. John GERARD (Baptist)
55. Rev. John CORBLY b 23 Feb 1733 London England, m 1752 Va, (Baptist)
56. Abigail BULL b 1734 prob Winchester Va, d 1768 Berkeley Co Va
220. Peter BAYARD II
384. Peter FORDYCE b 8 May 1680 County Antrim Ireland, m 1700
385. Mary FRANCE
440. Samuel BAYARD III
768. John FORDYCE b 8 Nov 1643 Ireland, m 7 Apr 1668 Ireland
769. Mary BANE b Ireland
880. Samuel BAYARD II
1536. Samuel FORDYCE b 19 May 1602 Ireland, m 1 Oct 1631
1537. Abigail GALLAGHER
1538. Hugh BANE b Ireland
1760. Peter BAYARD
1761. Blandina KIERSTAD in NY
3072. Martin FORDYCE b 2 Feb 1557, m 21 Mar 1599 Ireland
3073. Sarah BRYSON of Clough, County Antrim Ireland
3520. Samuel BAYARD b in France, m in Holland
3521. Anneke STUYVESANT (sister of Peter, Gov. of New Netherlands)
6144. Hugh FORDYCE b 1527 Drumasole, County Antrim Ireland, m 3 July 1552
6145. Mary CONYNGHAM b in Scotland

Chart of Ruth Rowley, 10418 Roundelay Circle, Sun City, AZ 85351:
1. Ruth Beryl MCCAMMON b 17 May 1908 Esbon Kans, m 6 May 1950 Mount Vernon Wash
to Homer King ROWLEY
2. Francis Benjamin MCCAMMON b 1 Aug 1870 Glenwood Iowa, d 11 Feb 1948 Mankato
Kans, m 4 Mar 1896 Esbon Kans
3. Hettie Maria FRY b 6 June 1870 Pawnee Co Nebr, d 3 July 1954 Manhattan Kans
4. Francis Marion MCCAMMON b 20 Jan 1839 Van Buren Co Iowa, d 17 Feb 1899
Jewell Co Kans, m 5 Dec 1861 Mills Co Iowa
5. Martha Jane CARTER b 4 Jan 1844 Gentry Co Mo, d 20 July 1914 Jewell Co Kans,
m 5 Dec 1861 Mills Co Iowa
6. Joseph Henry FRY b 19 Oct 1828 Frederick Co Va, d 16 June 1913 Jewell Co
Kans, m 10 Oct 1850 Seneca Co Ohio
7. Elizabeth Ellen MANNING b 8 Feb 1832 Mount Vernon Ohio, d 23 Apr 1923 Norton
Co Kans
8. William MCCAMMON d 1839 Van Buren Co Iowa, m 4 Jan 1826 White Co Ill
9. Elizabeth HUGHES b 28 Aug 1807 Fleming Co Ky, d 5 Feb 1873 Glenwood Iowa
10. John CARTER b 3 Mar 1823 Campbell Co Tenn, d 20 Mar 1900 Glenwood Iowa, m
14 Jan 1843 Gentry Co Mo
11. Amanda THOMPSON b 29 Feb 1828 Pa, d 4 Oct 1854 Glenwood Iowa
12. James FRY b 30 Mar 1794 Va, d 27 July 1847 Seneca Co Ohio, m 10 Feb 1823
Va
13. Martha GILHAM b 2 May 1797 Va, d 11 Aug 1878 Seneca Co Ohio
18. Allen Brewer HUGHES d 1834 Morgan Co Ill, m 30 Dec 1800 Fleming Co Ky
19. Elizabeth TILTON d 1858 Ill
20. Elijah CARTER b 29 Mar 1786 Greene Co Tenn, d 13 Nov 1858 Gentry Co Mo, m
15 Aug 1811 Greene Co Tenn
21. Susannah CASSEL b 19 Nov 1795 Tenn, d 9 Sept 1859 Gentry Co Mo
22. Benjamin THOMPSON b Pa
24. Jacob FRY b 10 Feb 1769 Va, d 23 Nov 1838 Frederick Co Va, m 12 May 1792
25. Elizabeth BEAN b 1777, d 16 Mar 1838 Frederick Co Va
26. David Carr GILHAM d 1815 Frederick Co Va
36. John HUGHES d 1795 Mason Co Ky
37. Fanny BREWER
38. Richard TILTON d 1820 Covington Ill
39. Nancy Ann LUM
40. Levi CARTER d 22 Apr 1811 Greene Co Tenn
41. Susannah
42. Peter CASSEL b 19 Nov 1768 Va, d 5 Nov 1854 Rush Co Ind
43. Elizabeth d 1850 Rush Co Ind
48. Joseph FRY d Sept 1781 Shenandoah Co Va
49. Ann FUNK
50. Mordecai BEAN b Mar 1738, d 28 Nov 1814 Frederick Co Va
51. Judith HAMMOND b 11 June 1753, d 4 Dec 1840 Frederick Co Va
52. Peter GILHAM d c1801 Frederick Co Va
96. Benjamin FREY b Philadelphia Co Pa, d 1753 Frederick Co Va
97. Chisten
102. Absalom HAMMOND
192. Heinrich FREY b 1652-3 Alsace Germany, d 1734 Montgomery Co Pa, m 26 Apr 1692 Pa
193. Anna Catherine LEVERING b Mar 1676 Mulheim Germany, d 1754 Montgomery Co Pa
384. Heinrich FREY
386. Wigard LEVERING b c1648 Gamen Germany, d 2 Feb 1745 Philadelphia Pa, m Apr 1674
387. Magdalena BOEKER b c1650 Leyden Holland, d 1717 Philadelphia Pa
773. Elizabeth VAN DE WALLE
774. William BOEKER
775. Sidonia Williams BRAVIERS

Chart of Mrs. Emily Garner, 2714 Ruhl Avenue, Columbus, OH 43209:
1. Emily Gear SMITH b 28 July 1924 Granville Ohio, m 20 Jan 1946 to James Alexander GARNER
2. William Lee SMITH b 17 Apr 1888 Ritchie Co WVa, m 8 June 1917 Granville Ohio
3. Cornelia SPENCER b 6 Jan 1888 San Francisco Calif, d 2 Sept 1954 Columbus Ohio
4. Elijah SMITH b 7 Sept 1858 Ritchie Co WVa, d 24 Jan 1939 Ritchie Co WVa, m 10 Jan 1881 Marietta Ohio
5. Adeline L. WOLF b 27 Apr 1864 Washington Co Ohio, d 2 Sept 1894 Ritchie WVa
6. Bunyan SPENCER b 16 July 1854 Muskingum Co Ohio, d 6 July 1912 Granville Ohio, m 28 Aug 1884 Granville Ohio
7. Emily Jerusha GEAR b 15 Apr 1864 Downieville Calif, d 1 May 1912 Granville Ohio
8. Aaron SMITH b 15 Dec 1830 Ritchie Co WVa, d 30 Oct 1911 Ritchie Co WVa, m 16 Oct 1854 Ritchie Co WVa
9. Rachel T. SHORE b 4 June 1835 Ritchie Co WVa, d 2 Sept 1866 Ritchie Co WVa, m 16 Oct 1854 Ritchie Co WVa
10. Joseph H. WOLF b c1827 Va, d after 1900, bur Wood Co WVa, m 15 Dec 1857 Marietta Ohio
11. Elizabeth J. MEDLEY b c1831, d after 1890, bur Wood Co WVa
12. Joseph Cephas SPENCER b 15 Feb 1813 Muskingum Co Ohio, d 6 May 1889 Muskingum Co Ohio, m 15 Oct 1835 Muskingum Co Ohio
13. Jane FITZ b 8 Oct 1816 Belmont Co Ohio, d 31 Dec 1900 Licking Co Ohio
14. Hiram Lewis GEAR b 1 Dec 1842 Marietta Ohio, d May 1919 Oakland Calif, m 5 July 1863 Marietta Ohio
15. Cornelia VAN CLIEF b 14 Feb 1843 Ohio, d San Francisco Calif
16. Elijah SMITH b 29 Jan 1799 Harrison Co Va, d 3 Mar 1876 Ritchie Co WVa, m 24 Dec 1822
17. Roanna or Ruhanna SMITH b 28 May 1804 Harrison Co Va, d 8 Dec 1872 Ritchie Co WVa
18. John SHORES b c1762 near Petersburg Va, d after 1850 Ritchie Co WVa, m
19. Sarah MITCHELL b c1791 Va, d 1875 Ritchie Co WVa
24. William SPENCER b 26 July 1786 Va, d 17 May 1839 Muskingum Co Ohio, m 20 July 1810 Muskingum Co Ohio
25. Catherine PRIOR b 13 May 1794 Pa, d 20 May 1831 Muskingum Co Ohio
26. John FITZ Jr. b 2 Feb 1787 Pa, d 29 Mar 1844 Muskingum Co Ohio, m 24 Nov 1807
27. Elizabeth DUNN b 16 June 1874, d 12 Nov 1865 Muskingum Co Ohio
28. Hiram GEAR b 6 May 1804 Conn, d 20 Feb 1843 Marietta Ohio, m 30 Sept 1832 Conn
29. Jerusha J. SAGE b 5 Aug 1806 Conn, d 13 Jan 1891 Granville Ohio
30. Peter VAN CLIEF b 26 Jan 1818 Washington Co Ohio, d 29 Nov 1896 San Francisco Calif, m 16 Mar 1842 Marietta Ohio
31. Emily MCLAIN b c1823 Morgan Co Ohio, d before 1860
32. Aaron SMITH b 16 Sept 1774 Harrison Co Va, d 10 June 182_ Harrison Co WVa, m 20 Apr 1796 Harrison Co WVa
33. Hannah DRAKE b 17 Apr 1778 WVa, d 27 Oct 1868 Roane Co WVa
34. James Allen SMITH b 30 June 1773 Harrison Co WVa, m 13 Mar 1792 Harrison Co WVa
35. Sarah CUTRIGHT b c1774 Va
48. Joseph SPENCER b 14 Jan 1757, d 1832 Muskingum Co Ohio, m 1781
49. Margaret FOREMAN b 7 May 1758, d 1 May 1794 Vienna WVa
50. Timothy PRIOR b 8 Jan 1761, d c1802 Muskingum Co Ohio, m 5 Nov 1782 Pa
51. Barbara HORTER b 17 Mar 1759, d 1817 Muskingum Co Ohio
54. Caleb DUNN d before 1830 Muskingum Co Ohio
60. Peter VAN CLIEF b 21 Sept 1792 Pa, d c1842 Morgan Co Ohio
61. Temperance SUTLIFF b May 1797, d 16 Nov 1843 Morgan Co Ohio
62. William MCLAIN or MCLEAN b Pa, d c1849 Morgan Co Ohio
64. Aaron SMITH b 23 Mar 1751-3 Trenton NJ, d 11 Oct 1826 Harrison Co WVa, m 1772
65. Sarah ALLEN b 30 Apr 1753, d 6 Apr 1837 Harrison Co WVa
66. George DRAKE b 21 Sept 1735 England, d 24 Oct 1825 Harrison Co WVa, m 26 Aug 1761 NJ
67. Suzanne COLLIER b 7 Sept 1743, d 28 July 1823 Harrison Co WVa
68. Aaron SMITH, same as #64
69. Sarah ALLEN, same as #65
128. James SMITH b 1732, d 1815 Romney, Hampshire Co WVa
129. Ann PARK b 1735 Trenton NJ, d 1754 Trenton NJ
130. Joshua ALLAN b 1728 Scotland (?), d 1810 Harrison Co WVa
131. Elizabeth

Chart compiled by Robert H. Hunsaker, 2600 N. Breckon Drive, Hobbs NM 88240:
1. Connie HUNSAKER b 15 Apr 1957 Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co Tex
2. Robert Harold HUNSAKER b 24 June 1919, Siloam Springs, Benton Co Ark, m/2 5 Mar 1955 Texarkana, Miller Co Ark
3. Edna Jewell SHULL b 4 June 1920, Texarkana, Bowie Co Tex
5. Nettie Florence ELLIOTT b 5 Aug 1898 Anderson, McDonald Co Mo
6. Guye Hubert SHULL b 11 Nov 1892 Sevier Co Ark, d 29 Dec 1964 Texarkana, Bowie Co Ark, m 15 Oct 1916 Horatio, Sevier Co Ark
7. Mary Jewell EVERETT b 5 Mar 1896 Horatio, Sevier Co Ark, d 25 Dec 1974 Texarkana, Miller Co Ark
8. John Stephen HUNSAKER Sr. b 13 Sept 1850 Adams Co Ill, d 1 July 1925 Decatur, Benton Co Ark, m/l 8 Mar 1883 Adams Co Ill
9. Lucy Ellen CRAIG b 1855 Adams Co Ill, d 8 June 1910 Decatur, Benton Co Ark
10. John Edgar ELLIOTT b 20 Aug 1871 Stotts City, Lawrence Co Mo, d 13 Dec 1919
   Webb City, Jasper Co Mo, m 7 Apr 1892 Pineville, McDonald Co Mo
11. Goldia Bell HAMMERS b 17 Feb 1874 Clifton Hill, Randolph Co Mo, d 11 Feb
    1944 Joplin, Jasper Co Mo
12. Robert Perry SHULL b 25 Feb 1861 Tishomingo Co Miss, d 29 Dec 1944 Horatio,
    Sevier Co Ark, m 31 Dec 1891 Sevier Co Ark
13. Sarah Othela TRIBBLE b 10 Oct 1869 Hempstead Co Ark, d 23 Apr 1898 Sevier
    Co Ark
14. James Ewell EVERETT b 13 June 1863 Barren Co Ky, d 14 July 1896 Horatio,
    Sevier Co Ark, m/2 16 Dec 1894 Sevier Co Ark
15. Sarah Edna PRIDE b 28 Apr 1864 Sevier Co Ark, d 4 July 1913 Texarkana,
    Miller Co Ark
16. Hiram W. HUNSAKER Sr. b 15 Apr 1807 Muhlenberg Co Ky, d 8 Aug 1869 Adams
    Co Ill, m/2 15 Dec 1839 Adams Co Ill
17. Jane WELLS b 1810 Grayson Co Va, d 1885 Adams Co Ill
18. John N. CRAIG b 10 Aug 1812 Ky, d 28 Aug 1877 Adams Co Ill, m 27 Oct 1836
    Adams Co Ill
19. Agness FARMER b 28 May 1818 Ala, d 14 Aug 1879 Adams Co Ill
20. James Monroe ELLIOTT b 16 Mar 1841 Richland Co Ill, d 6 Apr 1919 Anderson,
    McDonald Co Mo, m 2 Oct 1863 Marshfield, Webster Co Mo
21. Rebecca Ann GULLETT b 30 Sept 1847 Lawrence Co Mo, d 24 Apr 1924 Mansfield,
    DeSoto Parish La, bur Anderson, McDonald Co Mo
22. Charles Alfred HAMMERS b 4 Mar 1831 Rockingham Co Va, d 1 Nov 1921 Anderson
    McDonald Co Mo
23. Martha Ellen EPPARD b 22 Feb 1849 Rockingham Co Va, d 14 Jan 1916 Anderson,
    McDonald Co Mo
24. Thomas Perry SHULL b 11 July 1820 Tenn, d 26 Dec 1882 Tishomingo Co Miss,
    m/l 13 Dec 1849 Tishomingo Co Miss
25. Eliza Jane CONDRY b 1 Feb 1830 Ala, d 2 Mar 1875 Tishomingo Co Miss
26. Franklin Coffee TRIBBLE b 2 May 1831 Miss, d 21 Aug 1896 Sevier Co Ark, m
    23 Sept 1860 Hempstead Co Ark
27. Vitumna Jane MILSON b 29 Oct 1843 Clark Co Ark, d 11 Aug 1900 Sevier Co Ark
28. John Quincy EVERETT b 17 Apr 1841 Barren Co Ky, d 29 Mar 1920 Sevier Co Ark,
    m/l 20 Nov 1860 Barren Co Ky
29. Frances America FANT b 18 May 1849 Barren Co Ky, d 13 Feb 1896 Sevier Co Ark
30. Henry Carter PRIDE b 22 June 1822 Morgan Co Ala, d 12 Apr 1902 Horatio,
    Sevier Co Ark, m/2 13 June 1858 Sevier Co Ark
31. Mary Turrentine SMITH b 24 Dec 1834 Bedford Co Tenn, d 9 Apr 1909 Horatio,
    Sevier Co Ark
32. Samuel HUNSAKER b 22 Nov 1777 Franklin Co Pa, d 27 Feb 1864 Adams Co Ill, m
    29 Apr 1802 Muhlenberg Co Ky
33. Hannah RHODS b 4 Jan 1786 Lancaster Co Pa, d 28 Nov 1854 Adams Co Ill
34. Barnabas B. WELLS Jr. b 1776 NC, d Sept 1853 Adams Co Ill, m 18 Feb 1795
    Henry Co Va
35. Salley BAYLES b c1778
36. John CRAIG b c1786, lived in Ky, Ind, and Adams Co Ill
37. Priscilla CRAFTON b c1787
38. James ELLIOTT b NC, d 6 May 1845 Richland Co Ill, m/2 6 May 1823 Lawrence
    Co Ill
39. Mary RAWLINGS d 8 May 1845 Richland Co Ill
40. John T. GULLETT b 9 Jan 1811 Maury Co Tenn, d 2 Mar 1882 Lawrence Co Mo
41. Letha Moore BRACKEEN b 8 Nov 1810 Person Co NC, d 7 Mar 1859 Lawrence Co Mo
42. Isaac HAMMER b 1800, lived in Rockingham Co Va
45. Elizabeth MCKISER b 1813 Ireland, d 1927 at age 114
46. Wesley EPPARD b 1825 Va, d Sumner Co Kans
47. Phebe BREEDEN b 22 Apr 1831 Va, d 24 Oct 1874 Randolph Co Mo
48. Phillip SHULL b 1796 NC
49. Isabella
50. Lewis CONDRY b 1810 Tenn
51. Catherine b 1811 Tenn
52. Alfred TRIBBLE d c1841 Miss, m 15 Aug 1829 Henderson Co Tenn
53. Rebecca COFFEY d c1841 Miss
54. Thomas MILSON b 1800 Pa
55. Miss MELLSON
56. Ewell N. EVERETT b 1804 Barren Co Ky, d 28 Feb 1863 Barren Co Ky
57. Sally DUFF b 21 Sept 1800 Ky, d 29 Apr 1861 Barren Co Ky
58. Gustavus H. FANT b 1813 Allen Co Ky, d July 1866 Barren Co Ky
59. Sarah Elizabeth SETTLES b 1823 Miss
60. Burton PRIDE b 1757 Va, d 26 May 1835 Morgan Co Ala, m/3 5 Oct 1820 Madison Co Ala, (Rev. War soldier)
61. Elizabeth HOUSTON b 12 Mar 1788 Laurens Co SC, d after 1860 Sevier Co Ark
62. George SMITH Jr. b 1795 Rowan Co NC, d July 1865 Sevier Co Ark
63. Mary TURRENTINE b 1802 Orange Co NC, d July 1866 Sevier Co Ark
64. Johannes HUNSAKER b 22 May 1728 Weisbaden Germany, d July 1815 Union Co Ill, m 15 May 1750 Manchester Twp, York Co Pa
65. Magdalena BEERY b 3 Jan 1732 East Manchester Twp, York Co Pa, d 9 Aug 1796 Springhill Twp, Fayette Co Pa
66. Joseph RHOADS b c1745 Lancaster Co Pa, d will dated 17 Sept 1799 Muhlenberg Co Ky, m c1773 Pa, (Rev. War soldier)
67. Elizabeth d c1801 Muhlenberg Co Ky
68. Barnabas WELLS b c1747, d June 1822 Grayson Co Va, m 1769 Rowan Co NC
69. Margaret POOL b c1751 NC
70. Samuel GULLETT b 14 Nov 1781 Md, d 23 Dec 1829 Maury Co Tenn, m 20 Nov 1801 Guilford Co NC
71. Rebecca THOMPSON b 3 Feb 1782 NC, d 5 Mar 1856 Maury Co Tenn
72. William G. BRACKEEN Sr. b 29 Sept 1786 Person Co NC, d 11 Apr 1852 Lamar Co Tex
73. Lethea WHEELER b c1788 NC
74. Henry HAMMER b 1753, d Feb 1841 Rockingham Co Va, m/2 14 Feb 1799 Rockingham Co Va
75. Mrs. Mary BEESLEY
76. George EPPARD b 1779 Va, m 29 Apr 1802 Rockingham Co Va
77. Catherine BEESLEY
78. John COFFEY lived in Tenn and Miss
79. Jesse EVERETT b 1775 Va, d Barren Co Ky
80. John DUFF
81. Fielding PANT
82. Frances HARDIN
83. French SETTLES
84. Matilda SMITH
85. Thomas PRIDE b c1730 Henrico Co Va, d after 1810 Sevier Co Tenn
86. Miss WOOLSEY
87. George SMITH b 24 Dec 1763 Rowan Co NC, d Nov 1842 Sevier Co Ark, m 25 Oct 1786 Rowan Co NC, (Rev. War soldier)
88. Phebe ELLIS d 3 Apr 1830 Bedford Co Tenn
89. James TURRENTINE b 26 Jan 1774 Orange Co NC, d 1848 Bedford Co Tenn, m 17 Feb 1796 Orange Co NC
90. Eleanor NEELEY b c1775
91. Hartman HUNSAKER b c1690 Switzerland, d c1733 Lancaster Co Pa
129. Anna STIRZT b c1692 Switzerland, d Pa
130. Nicholas BIERI b c1697 Switzerland, d 1 Oct 1762 York Co Pa, m 1 Dec 1728 Lancaster Co Pa
131. Barbara MILLER b c1700 Palatinate Germany, d 2 Dec 1791 York Co Pa
132. Henry RHOADS b 23 Jan 1712 Germany, d 1774 Turkeyfoot Twp, Somerset Co Pa
133. Catherine REINHARDT d after 1775
172. William BRECHEN Sr. b 25 Apr 1754 Hanover Co Va, d 10 Mar 1834 Bedford Co Tenn, (Rev. War soldier)
173. Elizabeth d c1844 Marshall Co Tenn
186. William BEESLEY d before Feb 1799 Rockingham Co Va
187. Mary m/2 Henry HAMMER, #88
240. Thomas Burton PRIDE b c1709 Henrico Co Va
248. Gasper SMITH b 1723, d 1784 Rowan Co NC, (Rev. War patriot)
249. Margaret
252. Alexander TURRENTINE b 1725 Ireland, d 1784 Orange Co NC, m 1758
253. Deborah b 1730, d 6 Oct 1799 Orange Co NC
254. John NEELEY b c1748, d will proved 1815 Orange Co NC
255. Mary, d after 1815 Orange Co NC
260. John BIERI b c1672 Switzerland
261. Catharina b c1673 Switzerland
262. Michael Jeremiah George MILLER b Germany
263. Magdalena b Germany
264. Henry ROTH b 1688 Germany
265. Catherine CAUBLE b 1693 Germany
266. Ulrich RINEHARDT b Manheim Germany
504. William TURRENTINE b 1698 Ireland
508. James NEELEY
528. Henrick ROTH b c1663 Palatinate Germany
530. Abraham CAUBLE b c1668 Palatinate Germany

Chart of Ernestine Steele, 625 Bagley Ave., Ypsilanti, MI 48197:
1. Ernestine Sparkman STEELE b 17 Dec 1918 White Co Tenn, m 5 Sept 1944
   Washtenaw Co Mich to James L. STEELE
2. Alonzo David SPARKMAN b 26 Nov 1885 Van Buren Co Tenn, d 6 Jan 1962 White Co Tenn, m 12 July 1908 Fulton Co Ark
3. Adell Pearl DRINNIN b 22 July 1889 Stark Co Ill, d 22 Oct 1940 White Co Tenn, m Fulton Co Ark
4. George SPARKMAN b 16 Dec 1853 Van Buren Co Tenn, d 27 July 1918 White Co Tenn, m 1875 White Co Tenn
5. Sarah Evelyn CARROLL b 24 Oct 1855, d 11 Jan 1898
8. David SPARKMAN b 1823 White Co Tenn, d c1868 Van Buren Co Tenn
9. Elizabeth HOLLANDSWORTH b 1825 White Co, d c1875 Van Buren Co Tenn
10. Jesse CARROLL b 1821 SC, m 1851 White Co Tenn
11. Nancy HASTON b 28 June 1823
16. Bryant SPARKMAN b 1803 Grainger Co Tenn, d 1872 Van Buren Co Tenn, m 1820 White Co
17. Eleanor CUMMINGS b c1795 Henry Co Va, d Van Buren Co Tenn
18. Daniel HOLLANDSWORTH b 1789, d Van Buren Co Tenn, m 23 Jan 1809 Patrick Co Va
19. Elizabeth GODDARD b 1790 Va, d Van Buren Co Tenn
22. David HASTON b 6 May 1777 Va, d 1 Apr 1860 Van Buren Co Tenn, m 5 May 1800 Knox Co Tenn
23. Margaret RODDY b 28 Sept 1785, d 24 Feb 1857 Van Buren Co Tenn, m Knox Co Tenn
32. George SPARKMAN b NC, d c1816 White Co Tenn, m Bertie Co NC and lived in
33. Martha BRYANT d White Co Tenn, m Bertie Co NC
34. Joseph CUMMINGS b 11 Feb 1762 Fauquier Co Va, d Van Buren Co Tenn, was a Rev. soldier from Henry Co Va
38. Moses GODDARD living in Patrick Co Va 1809, on tax list White Co Tenn of 1811, d 1836 White Co Tenn
44. Daniel HASTON b c1735, d 1826 White Co Tenn, living in Va 1777
64. Edward SPARKMAN living in Bertie Co NC 1785, d c1790 Bertie Co NC
68. Malachi CUMMINGS b 1744 Glasgow Scotland, d 1818 White Co Tenn, living in Fauquier Va 1762 and Henry Co Va 1776
128. Captain William SPARKMAN, living in Bertie Co NC 1755, d c1785
256. John SPARKMAN, will dated 19 Apr 1728 Chowan Precinct NC

Chart of Mrs. Madaline Sager, 415 North 18th Street, Centerville, IA 52544:
1. Madaline HOUSER b 11 Oct 1919 Appanoose Co Iowa
2. Charles Franklin HOUSER b 28 Mar 1893 Appanoose Co Iowa, d 22 Apr 1969
   Appanoose Co Iowa, m 23 Feb 1918 Appanoose Co Iowa
3. Mary Ethel MAIN b 22 Aug 1895 Appanoose Co Iowa
4. Samuel Charles HOUSER b 23 Apr 1871 Appanoose Co Iowa, d 17 June 1953
   Appanoose Co Iowa, m 3 Apr 1892 Appanoose Co Iowa
5. Nancy Belle MITCHEL b 2 Sept 1874 Davis Co Iowa, d 11 July 1956 Appanoose Co Iowa
6. Reuben Francis MAIN b 21 Feb 1869 Appanoose Co Iowa, d 16 May 1954 Portland Oreg, m 16 Feb 1893 Appanoose Co Iowa
7. Florence Ignitia DOGGETT b 26 Aug 1871 Appanoose Co Iowa, d 25 May 1934
   Hysham Mont
8. William Thomas HOUSER b 4 July 1848 Blount Co Tenn, d 3 May 1933 Appanoose Co Iowa, m 1 Jan 1868 Appanoose Co Iowa
9. Sarah Elizabeth BENGEB 23 Dec 1851 Appanoose Co Iowa, d 28 Feb 1917
   Appanoose Co Iowa
10. George F. MITCHEL b 23 Nov 1826 Canada, d 26 Mar 1886 Davis Co Iowa, m 20 Aug 1868 Appanoose Co Iowa
11. Nancy J. HENDERSON b 11 June 1837 Putnam Co Ind, d 30 Mar 1926 Appanoose Co Iowa
12. Lewis MAIN Jr. b 14 Aug 1830 Monroe Co Ohio, d 26 Sept 1907 Appanoose Co Iowa, m 16 Feb 1851 Ripley Co Ind
13. Mary Elizabeth BROSHAR b 8 Feb 1833 Ripley Co Ind, d 25 Nov 1921 Appanoose Co Iowa
14. Absalom Howard DOGGETT b 16 Dec 1838 Shelby Co Ky, d 10 Aug 1902 Appanoose Co Iowa, m 12 Mar 1871 Appanoose Co Iowa
15. Mary Elizabeth HIATT b 26 Sept 1853 Appanoose Co Iowa, d 9 Feb 1926 Hysham Mont
16. Alexander HOUSER b 17 Feb 1820 Tenn, d 19 Oct 1860 Appanoose Co Iowa, m 6 Oct 1842 Blount Co Tenn
17. Mary C. EVERETT b c1820 Tenn, d Appanoose Co Iowa
18. Samuel BENGEB 20 Oct 1826 Rockcastle Co Ky, d 27 Sept 1907 Appanoose Co Iowa, m 18 Feb 1851 Appanoose Co Iowa
19. Elender CAYLER b 23 Sept 1823 Fayette Co Ohio, d 28 Mar 1898 Appanoose Co Iowa
20. John George MITCHELL b England
22. Alexander HENDERSON b 30 Apr 1805 Blount Co Tenn, d 26 Aug 1876 Appanoose Co Iowa, m c1824
23. Sarah DUNLAP b 21 Nov 1805 NC, d 13 Sept 1886 Appanoose Co Iowa
24. Lewis MAIN Sr. b 14 Nov 1800 Wheeling WVa, d 16 Jan 1885 Appanoose Co Iowa, m c1820 Monroe Co Ohio
25. Elizabeth FUNKHAUSER b 23 Feb 1802 Beaver Co Pa, d 6 Sept 1867 Appanoose Co Iowa
26. Zacharias BROSHAR b 12 Oct 1804 Dearborn Co Ind, d 1 May 1887 Appanoose Co Iowa, m 23 July 1829 Ripley Co Ind
27. Mary LINEBAUGH b 17 Feb 1810 Ind, d 6 Jan 1862 Davis Co Iowa
28. Silas DOGGET b c1816 Shelby Co Ky, d 4 Oct 1875 Appanoose Co Iowa, m 21 Nov 1833 Shelby Co Ky
29. Martha REDISH b 1810-20, d 1848 Wapello Co Iowa
30. Orren Austin HIATT b 18 Apr 1828 Stokes Co NC, d 6 Apr 1909 Cowley Co Kans, m 12 Oct 1848
31. Susannah WHICKER b 12 Nov 1821 NC, d 28 Aug 1864 Appanoose Co Iowa
32. John HOUSER b 1787 Bedford Co Pa, d 1870-71 Blount Co Tenn
33. Susannah GAMBLE b 1789, d 1869 Blount Co Tenn
36. Micajah BENG b c1802 Wilkes Co NC, d 7 Dec 1892 Davis Co Iowa, m 9 Apr 1823 Surry Co NC
37. Mary CREEKMORE
38. John CAYLER b 6 Aug 1800 Loudoun Co Va, d 6 May 1879 Appanoose Co Iowa, m c1819 Fayette Co Ohio
46. Daniel MAIN b 1750-60 Germany, d c1840 Ripley Co Ind
49. Jacob FUNKHAUSER b c1775 Va, d 1840 Ripley Co Ind, m 21 July 1797 Shenandoah Co Va
51. Nancy SHOWALTER b c1777 Pa, d 1850-60 Ripley Co Ind
52. Edward BRASHEAR b c1775 Washington Co Pa
53. Sarah HOUSE b 1783-84 Pa, d 22 Feb 1857 Davis Co Iowa
56. Presley DOGGETT b c 1775 Va, d c1839 Shelby Co Ky
58. John REDISH b 1770-80 Va
60. John HIATT b 1799 Guilford Co NC, d 1877 Appanoose Co Iowa, m 16 Dec 1822 Guilford Co NC
61. Elizabeth DILLON b 19 Oct 1798 NC, d 1850-58 Forsythe Co NC
62. James O. WICKER b c1789 NC, d 10 Nov 1867 Appanoose Co Iowa
72. William BENG b c1780 Albemarle Co Va?, d Ind?
73. Elizabeth BANKS
100. Abraham FUNKHAUSER b c1750, d 1825 Beaver Co Pa
101. Elizabeth Rozena BRODBECK
106. Levi HOUSE b c1755 Va, d 8 Oct 1846 Jefferson Co Ind
120. Enos HIATT b 2 Mar 1774 Guilford Co NC, d 29 Aug 1846 Appanoose Co Iowa, m 2 Feb 1799 Guilford Co NC
121. Lydia SULLEN b 3 Nov 1776 NC, d 24 Aug 1862 Appanoose Co Iowa
122. Benjamin DILLON
144. Thomas BENG b c1740 Va, d 1811 Wilkes Co NC
145. Susannah LEWIS b c1742 Hanover Co Va, d after 1811 Wilkes Co NC
202. Adam BRODBECK b c1720 Switzerland, d c1779 Shenandoah Co Va
203. Elizabeth ZEHNDER
240. Isaac HIATT b c1751 Frederick Co Va, d c1824 Guilford Co NC
290. William Terril LEWIS
480. William HIATT b c1700 Pa?, d c1767 Frederick Co Va
481. Alice LOWDEN b c1728 Salem Co NJ
960. John HIATT b c1675 England
961. Mary SMITH

Chart compiled by Billie Helton, 1008 N. W. 9th St., Andrews, TX 79714:
1. Sydnie Worth HELTON Jr. b 29 Oct 1926 Muldoon, Fayette Co Tex, m 18 Nov 1946 San Angelo, Tom Green Co Tex to Billie Ruth DUPRIE
2. Sydnie Worth HELTON Sr. b 16 Aug 1907 Muldoon, Fayette Co Tex, d 3 July 1942
Clay Co Tex, m 6 Feb 1926 Muldoon, Fayette Co Tex
3. Jennie Olive MATHEWS b 8 Sept 1905 Plum, Fayette Co Tex
4. Benjamin Franklin HELTON b 3 Dec 1876 Washington Co Tenn, d 17 Jan 1952
   Fayette Co Tex, m 7 Apr 1897 Muldoon, Fayette Co Tex
5. Lisa Lillian DAVIS b 7 Apr 1881, d 4 Oct 1955 Smithville, Bastrop Co Tex
6. Willie Elbert MATHEWS b 31 Dec 1874 Gonzales, Gonzales Co Tex, d 23 Nov 1952
   Plum, Fayette Co Tex, m 26 July 1904 Plum, Fayette Co Tex
7. Olive Ethel LILLY b 20 Nov 1882 McLennan Co Tex, d 28 Feb 1960 La Grange,
   Fayette Co Tex
8. James Fredrick HELTON b 6 July 1853 Washington Co Tenn, d 27 Aug 1900
   Muldoon, Fayette Co Tex, m 1874 Washington Co Tenn
9. Maria Busettie WALLACE b 1848 Tenn, d 1880 Muldoon, Fayette Co Tex
10. James M. (Cage) DAVIS b 1848 Ala, d Jan 1917 Bastrop Co Tex
12. Robert Sharkey MATHEWS b 1 July 1938 Carroll Co Miss, d 6 Aug 1915 Plum,
   Fayette Co Tex, m 23 Dec 1873 Carroll Co Miss (CSA)
13. Jane Montgomery COLLINS b 11 Mar 1851 Carroll Co Miss, d 4 Aug 1882 Plum,
    Fayette Co Tex
14. Manton Fulton LILLY b 1857 Tex, m 22 Sept 1880 McLennan Co Tex
15. Sarah Jane SPENCER b 15 Nov 1864 McLennan Co Tex, d 2 Aug 1951 La Grange,
    Fayette Co Tex
16. Mr. HELTON b Va
17. Margaret b 1832 Tenn
18. Jesse C. WALLACE b 1805 Tenn, m 24 July 1832 Greene Co Tenn
19. Mahala BLEAKLEY b 1815 Tenn
24. William Edwin MATHEWS, M. D. b 1807 NJ, d 7 Aug 1861 Carroll Co Miss, m 1
    Sept 1830 Wilkinson Co Miss
25. Ann D. COLLINS (?) b 1809 SC, d 29 Jan 1876 Carroll Co Miss
26. Elbert M. COLLINS b 16 June 1829 Miss, d Muldoon, Fayette Co Tex, m 4 Oct
    1849 Carroll Co Miss (CSA)
27. Mary Elizabeth GARY b 20 Aug 1831 Miss, d 13 Jan 1877 Fayette Co Tex
30. William E. SPENCER d Waco, McLennan Co Tex
31. Susan Ann DEASON b 14 Feb 1840, d 24 Feb 1917 Fayette Co Tex
52. William Young COLLINS b 1787 SC, d 30 July 1873 Middleton, Carroll Co Miss,
    m 12 Oct 1825 Adams Co Miss
53. Jane MONTGOMERY b Miss, d Carroll Co Miss
54. West GARY b 1 Oct 1789 Princeton, Caldwell Co Ky
55. Elizabeth STEADMAN b 1803 Ky
104. Thomas COLLINS b 9 Aug 1759, d 5 Sept 1837 Middleton, Montgomery Co Miss,
    (Rev. Soldier)
106. Samuel MONTGOMERY b 1764 SC, d cl829
107. Margaret CROCKETT b 21 Nov 1770, d 1845
108. John GARY b 11 Aug 1765 Newberry Co SC, d 1 Dec 1848 Montgomery Co Miss,
    m 13 May 1790 Laurens Co SC, (Rev. Soldier)
109. Jane WADLINGTON b 20 Feb 1772 Newberry SC, d 26 Nov 1839 Middleton,
    Carroll Co Miss
214. Andrew CROCKETT
215. Mary MCKIN
216. Charles GARY b cl733 Prince George Co Va, d 18 July 1808 SC
217. Patience WEST b cl737, d 17 June 1798
218. James WADLINGTON b 2 Jan 1745 Va, d 10 Jan 1800 Livingston Co Ky
219. Margaret A. BABB b cl748 Fredrick Co Va, d 1815 Livingston Co Ky
432. John GARY b cl703 Garysville, Westopher Parish, Prince George Co Va
434. William WEST b Livingston Co Ky, d 1780
435. Mary
436. Thomas WADLINGTON Sr. b cl707-10, d 1777 Newberry Dist. SC, m cl735 Va
437. Sarah WYATT d after 11 Feb 1777
438. Philip BABBB b Dela, d 6 Mar 1763 Va, m 1 Feb 1738
439. Margaret MERCER
864. William GARY b c1665

Chart of Mrs. Delaine Edwards, 2231 Haddon Avenue, Modesto, CA 95351:
1. Delaine E. HOWELL b 2 Mar 1940 Stanislaus Co Calif, m 21 June 1958 to Bobby G. EDWARDS
2. David Alves HOWELL b 20 Aug 1918 Hughes Co Okla, m 17 June 1918 Merced Co Calif
3. Ruby Novie SANDERS b 12 June 1920 Searcy Co Ark
4. David Alves HOWELL b 15 May 1900 Choctaw Nation Okla, d 29 Jan 1918 Hughes Co Okla, m 9 Sept 1917 Hughes Co Okla
5. Sedalia Elizabeth CULLUM b 17 Feb 1901 Van Buren Co Ark
6. John Jasper SANDERS b 14 May 1883 Searcy Co Ark, d 2 Oct 1961 Merced Co Calif, m 5 Feb 1911 Seminole Co Okla
7. Moley Effie WITT b 2 Aug 1891 Colbert Co Ala, d 7 Jan 1975 Merced Co Calif
8. James HOWELL b 1866 Franklin Co Ark, d after 1920 Hughes Co Okla
9. Etta KNIGHT d Hughes Co Okla
10. Thomas Newton CULLUM b 23 Oct 1879 Van Buren Co Ark, d 1 Feb 1931 Merced Co Calif, m 27 Oct 1898 Van Buren Co Ark
11. Eliza Elizabeth BENNETT b 22 Aug 1877 Ark, d 8 June 1930 Merced Co Calif
12. James Crawford SANDERS b Nov 1838 McNairy Co Tenn, d 30 Jan 1897 Pulaski Co Ark, m/1 27 Nov 1861 Perry Co Ark
13. Elizabeth Caroline MARCRUM b June 1840 Franklin Co Ala, d 22 Aug 1884 Searcy Co Ark
14. Albert Joseph WITT b 8 Feb 1859 Lawrence Co Ala, d 26 Jan 1910 Payne Co Okla, m 27 July 1882 Lawrence Co Ala
15. Martha BALCH b 15 Dec 1863 Lawrence Co Ala, d 6 Apr 1938 Wayne Co Mich
16. Benjamin HOWELL b c1837 Ill
17. Sarah E. b c1842 Ark
18. James Jasper CULLUM b 29 May 1850 Van Buren Co Ark, d 24 Mar 1934 Van Buren Co Ark, m/3 22 Feb 1874
20. William Pitts BENNETT b 7 Jan 1834 Tenn, d 28 Mar 1911 Cleburne Co Ark
21. Mary Elizabeth SANDERS b 8 Aug 1843 Van Buren Co Ark, d 16 Jan 1928 Cleburne Co Ark
22. Elihu SANDERS b 1814, d 1891 Van Buren Co Ark, m c1837 McNairy Co Tenn
23. Lucinda BROWN b 1816 Tenn, d 1891 Van Buren Co Ark
24. Thomas MARCRUM b 1804 Ga, d after 1860 Ark, m 24 Dec 1829 Blount Co Ala
25. Leannah HALLMARK b 1814 Madison Co Miss Terr. (Ala), d after 1860 Ark
26. Samuel C. WITT b 1818 Ga, d 1859-60 Lawrence Co Ala, m 23 Oct 1840 Lawrence Co Ala
27. Harriet M. CAMERON b 1824 Tenn, d after 1880 Ala
28. Edward BALCH b 1824 Tenn, d 1870-80 Lawrence Co Ala, m/2 28 Mar 1858 Lawrence Co Ala
29. Mary Jane WALLACE b 1828 Lawrence Co Ala, d after 1880 Ala
30. Riley HOWELL b c1811 Tenn, d after 1880 Ark
31. Jane b c1820 Ill, d after 1880 Ark
32. William J. CULLUM b 1825 Ind, d 4 June 1862 (Civil War), m c1845
33. Eliza PRESLEY b 1830 Jackson Co Ga
34. Charles Leo TREADAWAY b 21 Dec 1821 Anson Co NC, d 29 Sept 1861 Van Buren Co Ark, m 30 Oct 1842 NC
35. Elizabeth BAILEY b 1 Jan 1822, d 18 Dec 1887 Van Buren Co Ark
George BENNETT b c1814 Tenn, d after 1860 Van Buren Co Ark
46. Elihu SANDERS (same as #24)
47. Lucinda BROWN (same as #25)
48. Elijah SANDERS b c1773 SC, d after 1850 Hot Springs Co Ark
50. Mr. BROWN
51. Miss ALSIP
52. Squire MARCRUM b c1780 Va, d after 1850 prob Ala
53. Nancy HALL b c1785 Ga, d after 1850 prob Ala
54. Jesse HALLMARK b 8 Oct 1791 Tenn, d after 1860 Tishomingo Co Miss, m c1812
55. Mary WRIGHT b 1790 Amherst Co Va, d 1852-60 Tishomingo Co Miss
60. Robert BLACH b 7 Dec 1797 NC, d 6 Dec 1857 Lawrence Co Ala, m/1 16 Mar 1822 Tullahoma Tenn
61. Nancy Ann HELTON
62. Samuel W. WALLACE b 1796 SC, d after 1880 Lawrence Co Ala, m c1817 Shelby Co Ala
63. Frances HODGES b c1798 Ga, d before 1880 Lawrence Co Ala
80. Thomas Owen CULLUM b 1797 Clark Co Ky, d after 1850 Van Buren Co Ark
81. Elizabeth (MAGRUDER?) b 1796 Ky
82. James PRESLEY b 1796 SC, d after 1860 Ark
83. Charity b 1797 Ga, d after 1860 Ark
84. Arthur TREADAWAY b 7 Feb 1798 Anson Co NC, d after 1860 Van Buren Co Ark
85. Lucretia b 1805 NC, d after 1860 Van Buren Co Ark
86. Mr. BAILEY
87. Lucretia TAYLOR
92. Elijah SANDERS (same as #48)
108. George HALLMARK b c1740 England, d prob Knox Co Tenn
109. Leannah MYNATT b 19 Feb 1756 Va
110. Robert WRIGHT b 7 Mar 1762 Amherst Co Va, d 24 Mar 1847 Madison Co Ala, m/2 22 Nov 1784 Amherst Co Va
111. Keziah BIBB b 22 Nov 1768 Amherst Co Va
120. William BALCH of White Co Tenn
121. Rebecca MCCLELLAND
160. Francis CULLOM Jr. b c1770 Md, d before 1823 Ky, m 22 Dec 1795
161. Ellender OWEN
168. Daniel TREADAWAY b c1752 SC, d 27 Sept 1824 Anson Co NC, m 8 Aug 1776 Fayetteville NC
169. Mary JONES b c1755 NC, d 20 Aug 1844 Henderson Co NC
218. Richard MYNATT b 21 Oct 1729 England, d Knox Co Tenn (will dated 1805, probated 1824), m 31 Mar 1755 Prince William Co Va
219. Sarah CUMMINS b c1731 Va
222. William BIBB b 1738 Va, d 1791
223. Sarah
300. Francis CULLOM Sr. b 1723 Md, d May 1810 Clark Co Ky, m Frederick Co Md
311. Susannah NORTHRAFT b Frederick Co Md, d Sept 1823 Estill Co Ky
322. Thomas OWEN b c1750 Frederick Co Md, d 1800 Clark Co Ky
323. Sarah FARMER b c1750 Frederick Co Md, d Dec 1842 Bourbon Co Ky
438. Simeon CUMMINS d Fauquier Co Va (will signed 17 Apr 1771, filed 24 June 1771)
444. Thomas BIBB b 1716 Philadelphia Co Pa, d 1781 Amherst Co Va
445. Sarah MARTIN d 22 Dec 1786
640. William CULLOM, settled in Calvert Co Md
641. Mary
642. Edward NORTHRAFT
643. Elizabeth
888. Thomas BIBB b 17 Jan 1695 Philadelphia Pa, bur 5 Aug 1720
889. Rebecca b Philadelphia Pa
COMMENTS ABOUT INDEXES

"All I can say is, keep on being 'hung up' on indexes! In the short time I have been involved in research, I have come to know that there are few indexes that are dependable. This is so annoying to me, and sometimes what is even more annoying is that so few people recognize this fact. . . How many times have I gone to a reference loaded with genealogical data, looked in the index and found no reference to what I was seeking, only to find valuable information when I sat down and actually scanned each page of the volume. I know that indexing is not an easy task. . . when I look in the indexes of any of your publications, I feel confident that I am looking at an accurate piece of work." — Margaret S. McClelland, Box 231, R. D. 2, Industry, PA 15052

"As to your comments on a surname index, I find it extremely valuable. When I receive my Ridge Runners I usually go through it first with a 'fast skim' and circle all connecting names with a notation on the cover of the page numbers to check again on those with a possible connection. Later, when I have more time, I go through the index and look up all my names, and with most of them previously circled this goes fairly fast. But I always find names I missed in the initial reading and sometimes they are the important ones. Also, when I am trying to track down a new name, I consult the indices of previous Ridge Runners. If I had to repeatedly go back through each magazine page by page, it would be an impossible task. The usefulness of the index is also of imperative importance for those using the book with limited time, as they would in a library. Please don't back down. I feel the index is of prime importance to your publication." — Judy Lee McGill, USNH Box 12, Camp Lejeune, NC 28542

"Thank you for your index in all issues. Few people have time to search and research each time they would like to help another. Many times I have failed to help someone even though I was pretty sure the information they sought was in my records, just because I didn't have the time to search for it. Right now my Ridge Runners is on the shelf beside my Missouri Pioneers and used just as much as they are for a quick reference book. I'm sure there are more people in my category when it comes to research than there are the number of people that can afford to hire a researcher. . . Your index helps us to help others with a minimum of time." — Mrs. G. E. Shiwls, 12 Sidney Street, East Haven, CT 06512

NICKNAME. "While not a southerner, my great great grandmother was named Laticia Henderson (1818-1906). She was called "Lettie". The family always used the Laticia spelling, but in official documents, deeds, etc. I usually find her name spelled Letitia." — Mrs. Karl Koger, 505 Colgate Street, Vestal, NY 13850
STREAMLINED QUERIES

Further information is desired concerning each individual in the following listings. Each "query" lists an early ancestor with year and place of birth, death, or marriage. Following is the name of the spouse, and finally, the locations where the family or descendants have resided are listed.

As was announced in the May Supplement, there will be no more Streamlined Queries published after this issue. The following clears the files, except for those which did not show a connection in one of the proper states.

Queries of Mrs. George F. Davis, 5752 Oak Cliff Dr., El Paso, TX 79912:
WEBB, Solomon b c1771, m Nancy?. Sullivan, Rutherford, Maury, and Henderson Cos Tenn
COX, Thomas b 1761 Baltimore Co Md, m Rebecca?. Sullivan, Bedford, Davidson Cos Tenn
COMPTON, Henry b 1784 Boone's Station, Fayette Co Ky, m Sarah COX. Davidson Co Tenn
PARKER, Clark Melton b 1815 Tenn, m Matilda SUMMERS. Montgomery Co Tenn

Queries of John March, 813 A, Lawton, OK 73501:
CROSS, William b 1770, m Susannah LANE. Va, Franklin Co Tenn, Burke Co Ga, Shelby Co Ala
LANGHAM, William d 1796 Wilkes Co Ga, m Dorothy SMITH. Va
MARCH, George d 1834, m Amelia GARDNER. Rowan Co NC
PERRY, Willis b 1756 Franklin Co NC, m Kiddy. Warren and Jackson Cos Ga
POPE, N. A. Rowan Co NC 1790

Queries of Mrs. Ralph V. Davis, c/o Davis Associates, 1800 N. Mesa, El Paso TX 79902:
WEBB, Nancy m 1812 Rutherford Co NC, m Philip R. GOODBREAD. Marengo Co Ala; Grimes, Wilson Cos Tex
WEST, Martin b 1814 Tenn, m Sarah GOODBREAD. Wilson Co Tex, Chaves Co NM

Queries of Robert A. Goodpasture, Star Route, Georgetown, CA 95634:
BRAGG, Malinda d c1842 Clark Co Ky, m John H. TRIBBLE

Queries of Elizabeth Randolph, 1148 Hoyt Drive, So. Louis Co, MO 63137:
GARRETT, William Henry Sr. b 1794 Tenn, m Anna GRIDER. St. Francois Co Mo
STEWART, Rachael b 1808 Tenn, m Thomas GRIDER. St. Francois Co Mo
GRIDER, Christopher b 1775 NC, m/2 Nancy Martin. Pendleton Dist. SC, Washington Co Mo
SIMS, Lewis b 1790 Ky, m Olivia DOGGETT. St. Francois Co Mo
WALTON, Christopher b 1798 England, m Elizabeth HAMPTON. Va, St. Francois Co Mo
RANDOLPH, Job or Joe b Ky, m Susan HARRISON. Ohio
TAYLOR, John L. b 1813 NC, m Mary Ann DIDDLE. Tenn; Iron Co Mo
DOGGETT, Miller d 1807 Jefferson Co Tenn. Washington, St. Francois Cos Mo

Queries of Miss Martha Horne, Apt. 302, 625 Center St., Ashland, OH 44805:
HORNE, David d 1834, m Catherine. Washington Co Va
MOORE, William b 1750 Lincoln Co NC, m Elizabeth STEELE. Washington Co Va
FULLEN, Andrew b 1786, m Mary RO. Buchanan, Washington Cos Va

Queries of Donna Boyd, 302 Sudut, APO S. F. 96557:
HERON, James Davidson b c1828 NC, m Francis NEFT(?). Tenn, Benton Co Ark, McDonald Co Mo
PETTY, Joel H. b 1815 Ky, m Penelope HADDOCK. Greene, Lawrence Cos Mo; Bourbon Co Kans
RISNER, John b 1819 Wayne Co Tenn, m Charlotte. Oregon Co Mo
BLUNDELL, Henry b c1809 SC. Bedford Co Tenn
NUTT, Jesse b c1805 NC or Tenn. Bedford Co Tenn
JEANS, Jepthan B. b 1805 Ky. Bourbon Co Ky; Montgomery, Pike, Jasper Cos Mo
RYAN, Dulcinia Grimes b c1809 Ky. Bourbon Co Ky; Montgomery, Pike Cos Mo
ROBINSON, George W. b 1831 Tenn, m Mary Jane TAYLOR. Oregon Co Mo
TAYLOR, John M. b 1801 NC. Va, Ala, Oregon Co Mo

Queries of Mrs. Jack Keathly, 1608 Bradbary, Ponca City, OK 74601:
KEATHLEY, Henry M. m 1834 Pike Co Ky, m Nancy TROUT.
HOWELL, Sarah m 1837, m Jonathan Wesley AKERS. Floyd Co Ky
MEAD, Matilda m 1812, m Solomon AKERS Jr. Ky
ENYART, David m Rachel. Madison Co Ky, Howard Co Mo
TROUT, Christian, m Elizabeth GEARHART. Pike Co Ky

Queries of William D. Kay, 105 Carlton Court, Minot AFB, ND 58704:
WRIGHT, John b 1779 Va, m Drucilla MCADAMS.
TRUSSELL, Sallie b 1780, m William KAY. Anderson Co SC

Queries of Eugene E. Blackwell, 2738 Lawndale Ave., Evanston, IL 60201:
BLACKWELL, Jackson b 1816 Only Tenn, m Mary RICE. Lobelville Tenn and Hickman Co Tenn
GREER, Mary Izora (Ida) b 1863 near Paris, Henry Co Tenn, m/1 Peter BONE, m/2 Seaborn BLACKWELL. Wayne Co Mo
ANTHONY, Paul d c1814 Burke Co NC
WELLS, Sarah, m Joe (John) BLACKWELL. NC, SC, Franklin Co Ga
RICE, Mary b 1822 Lobelville Tenn, m Jackson BLACKWELL. Perry Co Tenn
WILKINS, John b c1770, m Mary Anthony. Ga
WELSH, Kenny Baker (alias John WALKER) b 1855 Major Va, m Drucy WINGATE. Grayson Co Va, Wayne Co Mo
WINGATE, Alex b 1865 Grayson Co Va, m Sophia SCHRATZMAN. Tampa, Marion Co Kans

Queries of William L. Gerow, 8310 East 92nd Street, Kansas City, MO 64138:
GIBSON, William B. b 1775 Va. SC; Jefferson Co Tenn; St. Clair, Taney Cos Mo
FELTON, Thomas Jr. b 1800 Mercer Co Pa, m/1 Polly GLOVER, m/2 Matilda. Smith, Cannon Cos Tenn; Greene, Taney, Christian Cos Mo
ABBOTT, Joseph W. b 1815 Va, m Rebecca Jane. Morgan Co Ky; Greene, Christian Cos Mo
VAN ZANDT, Elijah Logan b 1783 NC, m Delilah GILLETT. Hamilton Co Tenn
JACKSON, Tandy b c1805, m Winnie (Margaret) SULLINS. Hamilton Co Tenn, NC, Sangamon Co Ill

Queries of John Patrick Schmall, 615 Edgewood St., Inglewood, CA 90302:
DAY, William L. b 1882-84 Jackson Tenn, m Alma L. EDWARDS.
HULCY or HULSEY, George b 1870 Memphis Tenn, m Ella HERRINGTON. Shelby Co Tenn
FLANNERY, Thomas J. b 1883 Newport Ky, m Anna Lucinda WEBSTER. Campbell Co Ky
FRIARSON, Alexander b c1820 Tenn, m Martha SURRELS. Columbia Co Ark, Okla

Queries of Mary Jo Akins, Route 6, Box 364, Fort Payne, AL 35967:
KEEVER, Thomas b 1785 NC, m Nancy REEL
HAMILTON, William Oliver b 1825 NC, m Carolina ALLISON. Cherokee Co Ala, Ga
KENNEDY, Dr. Joseph P. d 1795 SC, m widow Mary HINSON. Pa, NC
Queries of Mrs. Dorothy Collins Spring, 6920 Searcy Dr., Parkville, MO 64152:
YORK, Jeremiah b 1811 Ky, m Sarah HILL. Crawford Co Ill, Lawrence Co Mo

Queries of Richard E. Taylor, c/o 739 Luring Drive, Glendale, CA 91206:
BENNETT, Priscilla b c1805 NC, m Sylvanus MERRITT. Wilson Co Tenn
BRYANT, Hannah b 1794 Tenn?, m John BRYANT. Wilson Co Tenn, Franklin Co Ill
GARRETT, William M. b 1824 Va, m Ellen. Wilson Co Tenn, Williamson Co Ill
GUILLIAMS, Susana b 1797 Caswell Co NC, m Ira TRIGG. Rockingham Co NC, Johnson Co Ill
HARPER, Lincoln b 1775-80 NC?, m Eleanor SHUFFLEBARGER. Rutherford Co NC; Spartanburg Co SC; Smith Co Tenn; Johnson, Pope Cos Ill
KERNs, Absalom E. b 1824 Russell Co Ky, m Alcinda BOYER. Buchanan Co Mo
SIMMONS, Thomas b 1773-80 Va, m Mary Ann. Belmont, Noble, Monroe Cos Ohio
STEPHENS, William b c1827 Tenn, m Elizabeth HOWERTON. Warren, Cannon Cos Tenn; Williamson Co Ill
TRACY, John b 1807 Ky, m Sarah SMITH. Ralls, Buchanan Cos Mo; Doniphan Co Kans

Queries of Mrs. Peggy Judkins, 303 Oakhill Pky., Greeneville, TN 37743:
DALE, Thomas b 1744 Worcester Md, m Elizabeth EVANS. Smith, DeKalb Cos Tenn
VANDERPOOL, Joseph b 1794 NC, m Easter BATES. Smith Co Tenn
CURTIS, John b c1809 NC, m Mary. DeKalb Co Tenn
FITTS, Wootson b 1787 Halifax Co Va, m Tabitha WINFREY. Smith, DeKalb Cos Tenn; Eddyville Ky
DAVIS, John b 1815 Tenn, m Elizabeth. DeKalb Co Tenn
BRATTEN, Thomas b 1803 Worcester Co Md, m Elizabeth GIVANS. Smith, DeKalb Cos Tenn
GIVEN, William b 1778 Worcester Md, m Sophia DALE. Smith, DeKalb Cos Tenn
JUDKINS, Zilpha b 1806 NC. DeKalb Co Tenn
MOORE, William b DeKalb Co Tenn, m Rebecca BRATTEN

Queries of Mrs. S. Benham, 3126 S. Maddock, Santa Ana, CA 92704:
LONGEST, James b 1797 NC, m Sarah KINKAID
MARTIN, John b 1810 Ky?, m Cass YATES
AUSTIN, Samuel b c1800 NC, m Nancy. Ala
EARNHARDT, George b 1784 NC, m Lucy PARKER. Stanley Co NC
FINCH, John b 1760 Delaware, m Lavinia FITZGERALD. Mason Co Ky
GRAVES, Charles b 1784 Va, m 1807 Elizabeth SANFORD. Ky
HOPKINS, Edward b c1791 NC, m/1 Jenny ELLIS, m/2 Patience COGGINS. Davidson Co NC
PHILLIPS, John b c1780 SC, m Mary HARVEY. Tenn, Ind
REEL, John b 1764 NC, m Catherine STUCKEY. Ky, Gibson Co Ind
SLOAN, Richard b 1800 NC?, m Nancy REEL. Gibson Co Ind
SMITH, Peter b 1803 NC, m Matilda MONTGOMERY. Posey Co Ind
STROUP, Joseph b 1803 Lincoln Co NC, m Mary JAMES. Morgan Co Ala
COOK, Nancy b 1784 Va, m James MONTGOMERY. Ky

Queries of Mrs. Burton Tydings, 1902 West Maine, Enid, OK 73701:
CARTER, Charles Lambert b 1832 McMinnville Tenn
FUSTON, Nancy b 1832 McMinnville Tenn
SULLIVAN, Clement b 1785. Warren Co Tenn
STEMBRIDGE, Elizabeth b 1788 Charlotte Co Va
BXRTON, John O. b 1815 Logan Co Ky

Queries of Mrs. Jane Wallace, 421 West 15th, Larned, KS 67550:
CHASTAIN, Elijah b 1776 Va, m Catherine CARSON. Gilmer Co Ga
DUNCAN, Johnson b 1797 Ky. Hardin Co Ky
FREEMAN, Elias b 1807 Va, m Elizabeth S. DOBBINS. Pulaski Co Ark
HARPER, William b 1802 Va, m Phebe MORRIS. Johnson Co Ill
HARRELL, John b 1770 NC, m Nancy. Trigg Co Ky
HICKS, Joseph Greenberry b 1855 Jefferson Co Ky, m Alice M. CROW. Dade, Jasper Cos Mo
KELLER, Joab d 1877 Jasper Co Mo, m Susannah. Pendleton Co Va
MAYBERRY, Minerva Ann b 1839 Tenn, m Daniel HARPER. Johnson Co Ill
MOORE, John Sr. b 1717 Nansemond Co Va, m Sarah MERIDITH. Nash Co NC
MORRIS, Robert Anderson b 1852 Muhlenburg Co Ky, m Liza E. CATO. Arkansas Co Ark
SKINNER, Rev. Emanuel b 1738, m Elizabeth MOORE. Edgecombe Co NC, Robertson Co Tenn
STANLEY, Frances b 1819 Tenn, m James Monroe CAVENDER. Carroll Co Miss, Van Buren Co Ark
STURGEON, David b 1785 Ky, m Nancy HUTCHINSON. Jackson Co Ill
WILEY, Elizabeth b 1798 NC, m Alexander HARRELL. Trigg Co Ky

Queries of Mrs. Willma Humphreys Newton, P. O. Box 41, Hampton, AR 71744:
BLANTON, William b 1732 poss Caroline Co Va, m Christina GWINN. Monroe, Bath Cos Va
BLANTON, Betsy, m 1788 Greenbrier Co WVa, m Samuel KELLY
BLANTON, Annie m 1797 Greenbrier Co WVa, m Abraham HENDERSON. Estill Co Ky

Queries of Mr. J. B. Saunders, 4539 Seminary Road, Alexandria, VA 22304:
ALEXANDER, John d 1809. Albemarle Co Va
BENNETT, Thomas b 1828 in Ireland, m Nancy HUFF. Frederick Co Va
COOPER, Frank b 1860, m Mary Frances FOREMAN. Frederick Co Va
DAY, Willis b 1802, m Lucy Jane BARKSDALE. Albemarle Co Va
FOREMAN, Josiah L. b 1834, m Mary C. SNAPP. Frederick Co Va
FOUNT, Henry b 1781 Pa, m Sarah TYSON. Frederick Co Va
GRADY, Joshua d 1794, m/2 Elizabeth. Albemarle Co Va
HITE, Isaac L. b 1802, m/1 Mary Ann TURNER, m/2 Isabella. Frederick Co Va
HUSKY, Charles d 1748, m Miss ROYALL. Hanover Co Va
JOYNER, Rachel m 1741, m Charles WINGFIELD. Albemarle, Hanover Cos Va
LAPOLLETTE, Lucinda b 1830, m Joseph FOUT. Frederick Co Va
MARTIN, William G. b c1775, m Sarah MICHELIE. Albemarle Co Va
MCILWEE, James H. b 1824, m Catherine A. Frederick Co Va
NAYLOR, Thomas C. b c1773, m Rosannah SPENCER. Albemarle Co Va
PUFFINBURGER, Jacob b 1794, m Sarah Elleanor. Frederick Co Va
PANGLE, Jacob b 1765, m Ann PUGH. Frederick Co Va
ROGERS, Martin S. b 1833, m Annie. Frederick Co Va
SHADE, Elizabeth b 1836, m Zachariah PUFFINBURGER. Frederick Co Va
SIMMS, John d 1798, m Mary. Albemarle Co Va
SMITH, Anne m William GRAYSON. Albemarle Co Va
SPENCER, John b c1742, m Rosannah. Albemarle Co Va
WERTENAKER, Christain m 1796, m Mary GRADY. Albemarle Co Va

Queries of Mrs. C. F. Austin, Route 2, Box 356X, Mayfield, KY 42066:
THACKER, Pleasant b 1791 Va, m Patsy WALKER, m/2 Sarah G. BYARS. Pittsylvania Courthouse Va, Weakley Co Tenn
BROWN, Charlie b 1826 Dickson Co Tenn, m Mary Hew THACKER. Weakley Co Tenn
KILGORE, Henry G. b 1821 Tenn, m Judy, m/2 Jennie BENEDICT. Obion Co Tenn, Fulton Co Ky
MELTON, Chesterfield C. b 1822 Tenn, m Mary Ann HOLLAND
SLAUGHTER, Frances Ann b 1854 Weakley Co Tenn
KEELING, Joab b 1796 Va, m Lucy, m/2 Mary Mary WATSON
HENDERSON, William Henry b 1850 Ky, m Virginia KEELING
CLAPP, Adam b 1808 Ala, m Malinda COPELAND. Graves Co Ky, Madison Co Ala
ROGERS, Leven b 1804 NC, m Susan FORBUS
BLOKAL, Lucious b 1850 Ga, m Martha CONWAY. Graves Co Ky
AUSTIN, Philip West b 1797 NC, m Polly DUDLEY, m/2 Sally GILBERT. Graves Co Ky, Dickson Co Tenn

Queries of Howard Rickettes, 5422 Portland Road #47, Salem, OR 97303:
LONGLEY, John C. b 1806 Tenn, m Hannah. Polk Co Tenn
MATLOCK, James b 1828 Tenn, m Mary Ann LONGLEY. Polk Co Tenn, Barry Co Mo, Tex
EARNHART, George b 1791 NC, m Kissiah. Tenn
KING, Rebecca b 1828 Tenn, m David ARNHART. Barry Co Mo
BAIRD, Reuben b 1801 NC, m Mary. Smith Co Tenn
MOORE, Jane b 1828 Tenn, m Josiah BAIRD. Lawrence Co Ark, Lawrence Co Mo

Queries of Mrs. George H. Ausec, 17615 Loring Lane, Spring, TX 77373:
MCLARRY, Robert m 1805, m Mildred DOWELL. Augusta Co Va, Adair Co Ky
CHURCH, Thomas b 1766 Burke Co NC, m Elizabeth COLLETT. Maury Co Tenn
BAKER, John m 1786 Richmond Co Va, m Sarah ALDERSON. Maury Co Tenn
READY, William (Levin) b c1814 Tenn, m Mary BAITES. Lincoln Co Tenn
MAY, Daniel W. b 1827 Tenn, m Martha Caroline MARTIN. Lawrence Co Tenn, Fannin Co Tex
SMITH, James b c1809 Tenn, m Elizabeth. Jefferson, Hamblen Cos Tenn
REAMS, John M. b 1801 Jefferson Co Tenn, m Penina RIPPETOE.
ELLIS, Samuel Jefferson b 1762 Montgomery Co Md, m Mary Martha HOWARD. Burke Co NC, Cocke Co Tenn, Hart Co Ky
DEES, Andrew G. H. m 1840 Calloway Co Ky, m Mary C. BELL. Bollinger Co Mo, White Co Ark

Queries of Mrs. Roger A. Betton, 5127 Stoneridge Dr., Springfield, OH 45503:
GRAY, Anderson b 1818 Ky, m Mary Jane LITSEY.
CLARK, Leo b 1805 Nelson Co Ky, m Julia CARBY
LANGLEY, Mary Matilda b 1831 Grayson Co Ky
MILNER, Andrew b 1807 Nelson Co Ky, m Martha
CLARK, Mathey b 1815 Ky, m Mariah BRAY
LITSEY, John R. b 1812 Ky, m Elizabeth GRAY
MATTINGLY, Bennett b 1795 Ky, m Mary E. JOHNSON

Queries of Jackie Towner, 235 S. W. 13th St., Ontario, OR 97914:
HOUK, Michael b 1778 NC. Washington and Barren Cos Ky
HAYS, Henry b c1762 Va, m Elizabeth. Barren Co Ky
HALL, Leonard d 1809 Barren Co Ky. Bedford Co Va
TOWNER, Jacob d 1804 Loudoun Co Va
HARRISON, Nancy m 1838 Barren Co Ky, m Michael HOUK

RUSSELL, Samuel b 1771 Loudoun Co Va, m Elizabeth VINNEDGE. Washington Co Va;
Trumbull, Butler Co Ohio; Wayne Co Ind
RICH, Joseph b 1788 Randolph Co NC, m Margey COX. Randolph, Guilford Cos NC;
Wayne Co Ind
VINNEDGE, Adam b 1850 Germany, m Margaret DAVIS or SIMONTON. Loudoun Co Va,
Butler Co Ohio, Wayne Co Ind
MILLER, David b Augusta Co Va, m a YOUNG. Berkeley Co Va
Queries of Albert C. Sadler, P. O. Box 40915, Garland, TX 75040:
SADLER, Flem Spain b c1848 Tenn, m/2 Loretta, m/3 Martha Jahn MCCASLIN. Tex
JACOBS, Stokely White b Tenn, m Susan ANGLIN. Tenn

Queries of Mrs. Howard W. Dougherty, Route 1, Box 1225, Dallas, TX 75211:
BULLARD, John b Va, m Judith SNEED. Tenn, SC
CHAPPELL, Elizabeth b Va, m Mr. SNEAD. Camden Dist., Kershaw Co SC
DOUGHERTY, Margaret b 1786 Pa or Ky, m Samuel WILSON. Fayette Co Ky
ELAM, Joel b c1736 Va, m Phebe HILL. Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co Va
FRENCH, William b 1823 Ky, m Sophia Oldham REED. Madison Co Ky; Gentry, Randolph Co Mo
HAYLEY, James Henry b c1798 a, m Mary Ann MORING. Greensville Co Va, Northampton Co NC
MCCONNELL, Sidney m Moses DOUGHERTY. Cumberland Co Pa, Fayette Co Ky
MILES, Charles d 1777, m Elizabeth TAYLOR. Culpeper Co Va
OWEN, Mary b 1803 NC, m William Jefferson BULLARD. Autauga Co Al
PERRY, Geneva A. b 1832 NC, m Jacob W. HAYLEY. Wake Co NC, Marshall Co Mo, Hill Co TX
POWELL, Willis b 1801 Va, m Jane M. Howard Co Mo
REID, John b 1750, m Mary WOODS. Nelson Co Va, Madison Co Ky
WOODS, Col. John b c1720, m Susannah ANDERSON. Albemarle Co Va

***********

NEWSPAPER HELP OFFERED

"If you wish, can you put an item in The Ridge Runners that I have newspaper abstracts from the following two counties and years, and that I will be glad to look up information for anyone, but only if an SASE is enclosed.

McDonough County, Illinois (1880-1891)

Rock Island County, Illinois: all pre-1850 newspapers; Rock Island Republican 1851-55; Moline Workman 1854-1857; Moline Review Dispatch, 1873-76, 1878-1882 (1880 missing), and 1889; Moline Daily Dispatch 1894-1897; and Moline Sunday Mail 1893-1894.

"Could you add a note to the above item for interested persons to clearly indicate specifically what surnames they want me to copy, and if the surname is a common one (Smith, Johnson, etc.), for them to also give given names. Moline was a Swedish town, and there are literally pages of Johnson, Anderson, Peterson, etc. entries." --Miss Janet K. Pease, 10310 West 62nd Place, #102, Arvada, CO 80004
SCOTT COUNTY, VIRGINIA
ABSTRACTS FROM WILL BOOK 1, 1816-1829

The Scott County, Virginia Will Book 1 is actually a miscellaneous record book, containing wills, probate records, and other items. On a flyleaf of the book is written: "Record book of powers of Attorney No. 1st 1816 & Record Book for Bond's of Sheriffs No 1st 1816, John McHenry CDC". The powers of attorney and the bonds are not indexed, but there is an index to names of the deceased in wills, settlements, sale bills, and inventories.

The present book was used as a will book until 1823, when a new book was started and is entitled "Will Book No. 2". The sherriff's bonds, constable's bonds, etc. are not abstracted here, as they contain little data of interest to the genealogist. Oaths of officers in the 124th Virginia Militia are also entered in this book, and they are not abstracted here. However, the administrator's bonds and the guardian's bonds are included in these abstracts. The constable's bonds continue through the year 1829 in this early record book from Scott County.

These abstracts attempt to give all relationships mentioned in Will Book 1, but do not list every name given in the various documents. Yearly tax lists are preserved for Scott County during this period, and can easily be consulted to establish residency. Buyers at sales and persons mentioned in settlements can, however, give valuable clues when combined with other known information. It is recommended that interested descendants obtain complete copies of all documents relating to their ancestors.

Page 83. Appraisement of the estate of William Corneth, dec'd. 4 Aug 1815.
Page 88. Will of Corbain Lane of Scott Co. Wife, Franses Lane. Son Abraham Lane, son Samuel Lain. 8 Dec 1816. Wit: James Davison, Michael Elill(?), Catharian Williams. (no probate)
Page 89. Appraisement of the estate of Corbain Lane, dec'd. (no date)
Page 99. Samuel Wallace's bond as admr. of Elizabeth Wallace his wife, dec'd. 9 Dec 1817.
Page 106. Sally Kelshaw of Scott Co Va, widow of John Kelshaw late of Sullivan Co Tenn., dec'd, appoints John B. Kelshaw attorney, to sell right to my father Aron Parishes's Estate in Goochland Co Va. 11 Aug 1818.
Page 107. Thompson Freeman and Catharine his wife of Scott Co Va, the said Catharine being a child and heir of John Kellshaw late of Sullivan Co Tenn dec'd and Sally his wife appoint John B. Kellshaw of Scott Co Va their attorney to recover due from estate of Aaron Parish in Goochland Co Va. 8 Sept 1818.

Page 108. Inventory of the personal Estate of James Robnet, dec'd agreeable to information given by George Robnet and Caty Robnet. 13 Oct 1818.


Page 112. Appraisement of the estate of James Davison, dec'd. 5 Aug 1818.

Page 113. Appraisement of the estate of James Gibson, dec'd, 13 Jan 1819.

Page 115. Inventory of the estate of John Cock(?), dec'd. (no date)


Page 117. Will of Samuel Ritchie of Scott Co. To heirs of brother John Ritchie. To heirs of brother Alexander Ritchie. To heirs of brother James Ritchie. To heirs of William Cock and his wife both dec'd. To heirs of John Simpson and his wife both dec'd. To heirs of Thomas Rice and his wife both dec'd. To my sister Susanna Ritchie and her heirs. To friend Frances Kindrick, 290 acres of land, also $200, also 1/6 part of the residue of my estate to her heirs and assigns forever. To Jane Lowe, formerly Jane Ritchie, dau of Francis Kindrick. To Susanna Ritchie, dau of Francis Kindrick. To Mary Ritchie, dau of Frances Kindrick. To Frances Adeline, dau of Frances Kindrick. To Rachel Ritchie, dau of Francis Kindrick. Execs: George Kindrick of Russell Co and George McConnel, Sr. 16 Dec 1818. Wit: Wm. Wallace, James Albert, J. L. Culbertson. (no probate)


Page 121. Vallentine Cattron power of attorney to Alexander W. Mills (both of Scott Co) to recover debts due from estate of Jacob Michael, dec'd. 13 Sept 1819.

Page 123. "William and Sampson Bishop. A true list of the articles mentioned by our father to me Peter Bishop. . .and Elizabeth the other trunk."

Page 124. Appraisement of the property of John Bishop, Senr. 1819.

Page 127. Inventory of the estate of John Magee, 31 Aug 1819.

Page 133. Bond of James Fullen guardian to Joseph Aslin. 11 Nov 1818.

Page 134. Bond of Catharine Robinett and George Robinett, admrs. of James Robinett, dec'd, 9 Sept 1818.


Page 167. Appraisement of the estate of Sally Wilcox, dec'd, wife of George
Wilcox, dec'd. (no date)

Page 173. George Grayham of Scott Co, 24 Aug 1820, sells negroes to the heirs of Mary Grayham, dec'd, who was the wife of Robert Grayham of Simpson Co Ky. Wit: Joseph Scott, Jr., Waten H. Fisher.


Page 175. Above deed produced in Lee Co Court, 29 June 1820, by George George.

Page 176. "City of Richmond to wit: Registered in the office of the court of Hustings for the said City the second day of May 1816 N 753. Alexander Lovall a man of yellow complexion about five feet five inches high and about nineteen years old who was born free as appears by the oath of William Fulcher. Teste John Adam Mayo of said city. Renewed this 2nd November 1820. Th. C. Howard clk"


Page 177. List of Surveys for the Clerks office of Scott County made after the June 30th 1817 until June 30th 1818.

Henry Peters 157 acres
Jacob Seaver, George Mifford, John Wood, and Jas. Davison 150
John Wood, Jacob Seaver, and James Davison 200
Harstun Evins 42
Jacob Duvall 139
George Morrison & Frederick Akerd 120
Rawley Sallards 40
William Perkins 7
Jacob Seaver 53
John Winninger 80
James M. Bellomy 63
John Peters 33
James Larkey 191
John Peters 10
George Hickam 50


Page 180. Appraisement of the estate of William Richardson, dec'd, 14 Dec 1820.

Page 182. Appraisement of the estate of Jesse Horn, dec'd, (no date).

Page 184. Appraisement of the estate of Abraham Fulkerson, dec'd, (no date).


Page 188. An agreement, 16 Mar 1821, between Zachahariah Shugart and John Gillenwaters for rental of a tan yard and lot, etc. to Gillenwaters.

Page 199. Bond of Charles Buster as guardian of James Buster, an infant child of John Buster, dec'd. 13 June 1821.

Page 199. Bond of James Davison as guardian of Margaret Goldmon Goff, infant child of George Goff, dec'd, 13 June 1821.

Page 201. John Pendleton, Overseer of the poor of the North Dist. of Scott Co, places James Mirack an orphan, age 10 years, as an apprentice to Robert Spur. Wit: George Wilcox. 10 Apr 1821.

Page 202. John Pendleton, Overseer of the Poor of the North Dist. of Scott Co, places David Brodrack, an orphan, age 5 years, as an apprentice to Robert Spur. Wit: John L. Pendleton. 10 Apr 1821.

Page 205. Power of Attorney. Patrick Kane of Scott Co, guardian for Henry S. Kane, James Kane, & Catharine Kane, appoints friend John Lynn of Sullivan Co Tenn "to demand and receive from Benjamin Pollard, Esq. in the Burough of Norfolk and Norfolk County my Present attorney at that Place any rents or profits arising from the houses or lands of my said wards at that place". 14 July 1821.

Page 207. Settlement of the estate of Joseph Culbertson, dec'd. George Stacy, admr. Mentions receipt of James Culbertson, who is one of the legatees of said estate. List of items against the estate includes receipts from:

- Jeremiah Culbertson, 4 receipts dated 1 Oct 1812 - 5 Apr 1821.
- Jeremiah Wells, 5 receipts dated 10 Aug 1811 - 26 Mar 1821.
- David Culbertson, 4 receipts dated 9 June 1817 - 10 June 1821.
- Jonathan Brookey, 2 receipts dated 1821.

Page 212. Washington County Court, 18 Sept 1821. John Hope produced receipts for tax on license to a Hawker and Pedlar.


Page 216. Inventory of the estate of Stephen Osborn, dec'd, 24 Jan 1821.


Page 225. Settlement of the estate of John Bishop, dec'd, with Peter Bishop, admr. Returned 11 Dec 1821.


Page 229. John McIven produced receipt from the sheriff of Botetourt Co Va for tax on Hawkers and Pedlars, 8 June 1822.

Page 229. Settlement of the estate of Peter Mumbower, dec'd, 12 Mar 1822.

Page 230. Settlement of the estate of Stephen Osborn, dec'd, by the admr. William Kilgore. The admr. sold two lots of ground at Russell Old
Courthouse belonging to the estate of John Dollarhide. Partial settlement returned 10 July 1822.


Page 233. Settlement of the accounts of George Kendrick & George McConnel, execs. of the will of Samuel Ritchie, dec'd. Returned 16 Aug 1822.

Page 236. Appraisement of the estate of John Wood, dec'd 5 Dec 1822.


Page 243. Appraisement of the estate of Samuel Magee Senr., dec'd, 4 Dec 1822. Includes: 1 note of hand on William Lowery, due 1 Oct 1784, $10.00, 1 note of hand on Michael Montgomery, due 24 Apr 1804, $50.00, 1 note of hand on James Beaty, due 25 Dec 1801, $15.75.

Page 244. "Know all men by these Presents that I Nathan Fields who is concerned and interested in a number of tracts of land granted by the State of Virginia to myself & others, lying in Lee and Russell Counties, some of which was granted to myself alone, & others to myself, John Johnson and Nathaniel Taylor, and others to myself & Eli Cot(?). . ." sells his interest to Nathaniel Taylor. 1 Jan 1796. Wit: John Johnson, John Carter. "John McCoy proved handwriting." Deed proved in Carter Co Tenn, May 1816. Proved in Scott Co Va 13 Mar 1823.


Page 271. Jonathan Wood Senr. enters 323½ acres of land in Scott Co on the north waters of Big Moguison Creek by virtue of part of five land office treasury warrants. 6 Nov 1823.


END OF SCOTT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, WILL BOOK 1.

************
OBITUARIES WITH A SOUTHERN NATIVITY
FROM ROCK ISLAND COUNTY, ILLINOIS NEWSPAPERS

Contributed by Miss Janet K. Pease of Arvada, Colorado. "Rock Island County is
my home county; there really aren't too many pioneers there of Southern origins.
I had to go through seven volumes of my newspaper abstracts from that county to
come up with the few items enclosed here. But I thought that someone might bene-
fit from them."

BELLOWS, Mrs. Julia who was born in Virginia died on 13 October 1880, aged 67
years. She was a member of the Rock Island County Old Settlers Association.
(Moline Review-Dispatch, 24 February 1881).

BOGGESS, Harrison who was born in Kentucky, died on March 31, 1880 aged 69 years.
He was a member of the Rock Island County Old Settlers Association. (Moline
Review-Dispatch, Thursday 24 Feb 1881)

BOWLING, Mrs. Sarah, consort of Jeremiah Bowling, late of Winchester, Virginia,
died in this city on Thursday at the residence of her son-in-law, James Copp,
aged 72 years. Winchester, Virginia papers please copy. (Rock Island Republican,
Wednesday 8 November 1854)

BUFORD, Lucy, widow of Charles Buford, founder of the Buford plow works, died
Monday at the Buford mansion on 18th Street in Rock Island. She was age 81 years
in January. She was born Lucy A. Duke and was a niece of Chief Justice John Marshall.
She was born in Mason County, Kentucky and was married in that state in 1835.
The family came to Rock Island in 1854. Her husband died some 25 years ago.
She was the mother of 10 children, 7 of whom survive - Louis M. Buford at Paso
del Nort; George Buford of Independence, Missouri; Miss Charlotte Buford and
Mrs. S. B. Edson of Rock Island, Illinois; Mrs. T. F. Barbee of Carroll, Iowa;
and Misses Lucy Buford and Blanche Buford at home. Basil D. and Charles died
some years ago and a daughter died in infancy. (Moline Daily Dispatch, Tuesday,
9 July 1895)

CAPRIS, John (colored) died May 22, 1882 from the effects of a shop accident
at the Moline Paper Mill. He was born in Charleston, South Carolina and was
age 36y. He had lived in this city for 18y. He was married to a domestic
employee of the Deere family. His funeral will be Wednesday. (Moline Review-
Dispatch, Friday 26 May 1882)

COPP, Mrs. Sophia, wife of James Copp, died January 18, 1874 aged 62y. She was
born in Winchester, Virginia in 1812 and came to Rock Island County in 1836.
She was a member of the Rock Island County Old Settlers Association. (Moline
Review, Friday, 20 February 1874)

CROWDER, Joseph W. died at his home, 2218 5th Avenue in Moline yesterday aged
71y. He was born at Dinwiddie Court House, Dinwiddie County, Virginia on 15
January 1825. He was married on 26 March 1846 at Petersburg, Virginia to Miss
Eliza F. Hastings. They came to Moline in April 1856 where they have since re-
sided. 9 children were born to them, 5 of whom, with the mother are now living -
B. B. Crowder, Mrs. Anna Evan, Mrs. Ella Gilson, Mrs. Loretta Grenell and George
T. Crowder. The funeral will be Sunday from the 1st Methodist Church. He also
leaves a brother in Charlotte, North Carolina and a sister in Baltimore. (Moline
Daily Dispatch, Thursday, 25 April 1895)
DAILEY, Jesse S., a farmer and stock raiser in Coetwp, Rock Island County, died today aged 69y. His farm is in Section 5 of Coe twp. about a mile southwest of the town of Cordova. He was a native of Virginia and came to this county in 1840. He married Margaret E. Hitchcock of Iowa in 1856 and they had one daughter, Edith A., who survives as does the widow. (Item in the November 20 issue notes that he left 76 acres of land to his daughter, Mrs. Mary Brown.) (Moline Daily Dispatch, Tuesday, 5 November 1895)

DRURY, Isaiah died at the Rock Island House of cholera, on Sunday, the 12th, aged 76y. He was born in Baltimore, Maryland in December 1778 and in 1800 settled in Ohio. He located at New Lancaster and built the first house ever to be erected in that town. In 1811 he removed to Indiana and was actively engaged in the War of 1812. In 1836 he came to Illinois and settled in what is now called Drury precinct in this county where he has resided ever since. He and one of his sons had a mill there. He had another son near who is a farmer and 2 at the landing who are merchants. The body was taken to Drury for burial. (Rock Island Republican, Wednesday, 15 November 1854)

CUMMING, Mrs. M. R., wife of the Rev. J. S. Cumming, pastor of the First Methodist Church, died at her home on 16th Street in Moline yesterday. Her daughter died 2 years ago. Burial will probably be at Monmouth, Warren County. Her maiden name was Margaret Reid Marvis. She was born in Cecil County, Maryland and died at the age of 6ly. She was brought up in Washington County, Illinois where she married Mr. Cumming on 15 July 1852. They had 6 children, 5 of whom survive beside the husband - Frank H. of Galva; Mrs. Eva Sisson of Monmouth; Gussie; Minnie; and Fannie who reside at home. She also leaves a niece, Mrs. J. A. Metzgar of Port Byron. She resided here for 34 years. They came here from Monmouth on September 1, 1892. (The Sunday Mail (Moline), Sunday, 16 April 1893)

EDGAR, Mrs. Elizabeth Beachboard died today at the home of her son, Charles, in Stewartville. She was born in Maryland on 25 December 1813 and had been a resident of Rock Island County since 1855 when she first settled in Rock Island. Prior to her coming to this county, she resided in Indiana where she was married on 12 March 1840 to William Spann. They had 2 children - Josephus, now living in the Indian Territory; and Jessie who died in infancy. William Spann died in 1846. She married secondly, James Edgar, on 2 October 1850 and they had 4 children - Henry of Wichita, Kansas; Thomas who died in infancy; Will of St. Louis; and Charles of Stewartville. Mr. Edgar was killed in a wreck at Coal Valley on December 11, 1857 at the time the family was living in that place. A few years later, Mrs. Edgar and the children moved to South Moline. She was a member of the 2nd M. E. Church. She is also survived by 29 grand children; 3 great-grandchildren; and 3 step-children: Mrs. J. M. Bowen of Stewartville; Jos. Edgar of Rock Island; and Mrs. Joseph Lalley of What Cheer, Iowa. The funeral will be Saturday with burial at Chippianock Cemetery in Rock Island, beside her husband. (Moline Daily Dispatch, Thursday, 23 January 1896)

EGAN, John, son of Patrick John and Catherine Egan of Nashville, Tennessee, was born in Nashville on May 14, 1826 and was educated in St. Louis, Missouri. In 1873, he came to Colona in this county and on 22 November 1873 he married Mrs. Emeline (Fisher) Reab of this place. He ran a farm and truck garden ever since. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. They had one daughter, born 29 December 1876; she died 10 days later. He is survived by a sister, Miss Jennie Egan of Peoria; and a brother James Egan, and by his wife's daughter, Miss Kate Reab. He died on June 10, 1896; the funeral was Thursday with burial in the Colona Cemetery. (Moline Daily Dispatch, Friday 12 June 1896)
FEASTER, Emanuel P. was born in Frederick County, Maryland on September 19, 1829; he was aged 59y 8m and 8d when he died on Saturday. He came to this state 28y ago. He leaves 3 sons, 2 of whom have arrived at the age of manhood. He was buried in the Port Byron Cemetery near his wife and 3 children. (Moline Review-Dispatch, Friday, 2 June 1882)

FRANKS, Mrs. Mary of Rapids City died at her home on Sunday, September 3, 1876 aged 60y. She had been a resident of this county since July, 1838. She was a native of Worcester County, Maryland. (Moline Review-Dispatch, Friday 15 Sept 1876)

FRANKS, Mrs. Edith J. died at Rapids City at the home of her daughter, on the 26th aged 87y. She was born in Wood County, Virginia on February 24, 1807; she married in that county in 1825 to James V. B. Franks. In 1832 they came to where Moline now stands; they were good friends with Antoine LeClaire. In 1840 they moved to LeClaire, Iowa where they lived until August 10, 1880 when Mr. Franks died, aged 81y. She was buried in the LeClaire Cemetery. (Moline Review-Dispatch, Friday 4 January 1889)

GILES, William of Stewartville died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. O. E. Sheley at Stewartville this morning. He was born at Randolph, Randolph County, North Carolina on 28 February 1814, so he would have been 81y old next Thursday. At the age of 14y, his parents moved to Mitchell, Indiana where he lived until 1843 when he settled in Rock Island County. He married Miss Mary Ann Conway at New Albany, Indiana on 1 September 1838. He was a veterinary surgeon, being one of the first in the county. He was a member of the 1st Baptist Church. Besides his wife, he leaves 3 sons and 2 daughters - Mrs. Frank Wall of Moline; Mrs. O. E. Sheley of Stewartville; William F. Giles of Tiskilwa, Illinois; W. A. Giles of East Moline; John F. Giles of Stewartville. Also a sister, Mrs. Sally Pettifer of Moline; Mrs. C. D. Giles, the eldest son, served in the Civil War and then joined the regular Army and was shot by an Indian. The funeral will be Wednesday with services in the Bowlesburg Church. (Moline Daily Dispatch, Monday, 25 February 1895)

GLENN, James G. died at his home in Colona twp, Henry County yesterday aged 83y. He was born in Fayette County, Kentucky on 17 July 1811 and in May, 1835 came to Henry County, Illinois with his brother Thomas and with Anthony Hull. Only one man, Dr. Baker, had preceded him; he built on Section 20 of Colona twp, the first house erected in Henry County, where he lived all his life, except for 2 years in Mercer County. In January, 1836, he turned the first furrow turned in Henry County. He was married in this county to Nancy C. Kincaid and for 58y they lived together until her death last May. They had 2 sons and 4 daughters; of these, 5 survive - W. M. Glenn of Colona; Mrs. G. W. Buck of Western; Mrs. Eliza Rugh who lives on the old homestead; Mrs. Ellen Hangs of Leadville, Colorado; and Mrs. I. D. Hanna of Boone, Iowa. Also 21 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren survive. On the farm where he died, his mother and father also died. The funeral will be tomorrow. All his children were present for his funeral except his daughters Mrs. Lucinda Hannah and Mrs. Ellen Hangs of Colorado. The pallbearers were Dana and George Buck; Hugh Rugh and Glenn Stearns - all grandsons of the deceased; and John G. Huntoon and Chas. Rugh - grandnephews of the deceased. He was buried at the Glenwood Cemetery beside his wife. (Moline Daily Dispatch, Monday 27 August 1894 and Wednesday, August 29th).

This is not an obituary, but a series of personal recollections by Benjamin GOBLE of Milan, Illinois. I've abstracted only genealogical material from this long series of narratives of pioneer times: About the year 1811, my mother with her
parents, Stephen and ___ Arnold, moved from Kentucky to Illinois and settled in Wabash County 15 miles below Vincennes. Sometime about 1812 Mr. George Gobel (sic) and Miss Nancy Arnold, my father and mother, were married in Compton's Fort on the Illinois side of the Wabash River. On 17 October 1813 I was born in the same fort. In the fall of 1814, my parents and one of my uncles, Jacob Arnold, and family moved about 4 miles away from the fort. In the fall of 1816, my father and family, consisting of parents and myself settled on the little Wabash, about 40 miles from Vincennes on the road leading to St. Louis. We now lived in Clay County on the east side of the Grand Prairie which is about 28 miles across. ...Uncle Dean lived nearby. My father's family and my uncle Dean's family lived together in Clay County. 1825 was the last year of my stay in Clay County. Uncle Dean died in that year after becoming overheated in a hunt. Father lived in this part of the country from 1818-1826; then we moved to the "American Bottom". In March 1827 he moved to Missouri, about 5 miles north of St. Louis on the Merramec River. About 5 April 1829, we started for Galena, Illinois. We crossed the Rock River near present day Milan (Rock Island County), using a ferry run by Joshua Vandruff. We stayed in Moline in an empty cabin belonging to Conrad Leak. Joseph Danforth's family came down from Galena on a flatboat. (Moline Review-Dispatch, Thursday, 24 February, and 3 and 10 March 1881)

GOODRICH, John, printer, died Thursday at Bloomington, aged 38y. He was a native of Walesport, Maryland where his mother and 2 sisters still reside. He is also survived by a brother and sister in Rock Island - W. T. Goodrich and Mrs. J. L. Shank. Burial will be here on Sunday. (Moline Daily Dispatch, Saturday, 18 April 1896)

HEAGY, Samuel died at his home in Hampton today; the funeral will be Thursday with burial in Davenport, Iowa. He was a native of Maryland and would have been 58y old if he had lived until next April 20th. At the age of 16y, he became a clerk in a wholesale notion house in Baltimore, where he remained for 3y and then came to Hampton, Rock Island County, Illinois in August, 1857, entering Francis Black's store as a clerk. He remained there until 1861 when he started in business for himself. He was soon associated with the Hampton Coal Mining Company. He married Miss Henrietta, daughter of J. Birchard of Scott County, Iowa on 20 April 1863. Their son, Samuel H., was born in 1866. (Moline Daily Dispatch, Tuesday, 28 January 1896)

MANLEY, Thomas Henry, brother-in-law of Magistrate L. S. O'Neill, died Monday, aged 28y. He was born near Memphis, Tennessee in May, 1861 and came to Rock Island in 1864 with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Manley. The senior Manley died in December, 1885 and Mrs. Manley Sr. died in July, 1886. The deceased leaves a wife, an infant son aged 13 months and one sister, Mrs. L. S. O'Neill. The funeral was Tuesday with burial in the Riverside Cemetery in Moline. (Moline Review-Dispatch, Friday, 7 June 1889)

MCCLENDON, Young Ewing died yesterday at his residence, 14th Avenue and 18th Street in Moline, age 79y. He was born on 14 July 1815 in Henderson County, Kentucky. He was a farmer in the backwoods of Kentucky but in 1856 he entered the grain business. In 1865 he came to Moline where he has since lived with his wife, the former Miss Louise Damanto whom he was married in Indiana on 18 January 1848 and who survives him. His niece, Mrs. Thomas Jenkins is the only other surviving relative here. The funeral will be tomorrow with burial at Moline's Riverside Cemetery. (Moline Daily Dispatch, Tuesday, 2 October 1894)

MEARS, Mrs. Mary of Hampton twp, widow of Thomas Mears, died 5 October 1894 aged 87; she came to Rock Island County from Kentucky in 1848. She was a member of
the Rock Island County Old Settlers Association. (Moline Daily Dispatch, Wednesday, 28 August 1895)

MILLER, Henry, an old man said to be from Maryland, died on Monday in Rock Island. (Moline Review, Saturday 9 August 1879)

PERSHING, Susan J. died on September 15, 1894 at Atlantic, Iowa; she came to this county (Rock Island) in 1836. She was born in Kentucky and was a member of the Old Settlers Association of Rock Island County, Illinois. (Moline Daily Dispatch, Wednesday, 28 August 1895)

PORTER, William, one of the old settlers of Rock Island County, died last Friday. He was born in Virginia in 1830, and came here 30 years later, engaging in profitable coal mining from 1852 until 1868. He was married on June 4, 1829 and was the father of 4 children, 3 of whom are still living — Mrs. Mary A. Taylor; Samuel R. Porter, County Treasurer; and Daniel G. Porter. George W. Porter died in 1857, leaving a son William A. Porter. Mrs. Porter still survives also. Mr. Porter has resided for some years in Hampton twp. He was age 75y; the funeral was Sunday at his residence in Portersville. (Moline Review, Friday, 22 November 1878)

PORTER, Mrs. Martha, mother of D. G. Porter, died at the latter's residence in Hampton twp near the Rock River today. She was born in North Carolina on 21 March 1812 and moved to Indiana with her parents and was married there to William Porter. They came to Rock Island in 1833 and bought what in now known as the Frick farm which they occupied for 2 years and then bought the farm on which both Mr. Porter and his wife died. They had 7 children, but only 2 survive — S. R. Porter of Gilchrist and D. G. Porter who lives on the old homestead. Mr. Porter died in 1878. The funeral will be from the Bowles Church on Sunday with burial in the Bowlesburg Cemetery. (Moline Daily Dispatch, Friday, 23 November 1894)

REAVES, Mrs. Nancy Ann of 1613 16th Street (colored) died today; she had been a resident of Moline for many years. She was born a slave in Columbia, Tennessee on 4 December 1820; she served many masters until 1862 when she, her husband and children made their escape into the woods and then up into northern Tennessee where they were put on a train for Kewanee, Illinois. They lived there for a few years before moving to Geneseo after which they moved to Moline. She was married twice, first to a man named Bradley and secondly to "Uncle Ben" Reaves who died a few years ago. She had 15 children, but only 3 are known to survive — Tom Bradley and Mrs. Patterson of Moline and a daughter in Tennessee. The funeral will be tomorrow from the 1st Baptist Church. (Moline Daily Dispatch, Thursday 21 May 1896)

SCOTT, Mrs. John L., principal of the Flemingsburg Female Seminary, died on July 31st at Bell's Spring, near Flemingsburg, Kentucky. (Rock Island Republican, Wednesday, 16 August 1854)

SHARPE, Mrs. Sarah B., who died in Rock Island on Monday, aged 76y, was the wife of S. K. Sharpe who is 81y old. She was the grandmother of Mr. Sam Davis of Davis and Company. She died at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Captain John B. Davis in Rock Island. She was born in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky. (Moline Review Dispatch, Friday, 10 June 1881)

SNEED, James B. died at his home on 4th Avenue, Moline on Wednesday. He was born in Jarrad (sic) County, Kentucky in March, 1826. Besides his wife, he
leaves 2 children - Frank and Minta. The funeral was Thursday. (Moline - The Sunday Mail, Sunday 2 June 1894)

SNIDER, David T. of Sears died Monday; he was born in Virginia and was 54y old last February 25th. The deceased was the father of L. G. Snider of Rock Island. Mrs. Emma Snider, the widow, was his 2nd wife. (Moline Review-Dispatch, Friday 1 November 1889)

TOLLIVER, Thornton (colored) died Wednesday in Rock Island aged 71y. He was a native of Kentucky and came to Rock Island in 1867, working as a coachman for Gov. T. J. Rodman at the Rock Island Arsenal. He leaves 5 children. The funeral will be Friday. (Moline Daily Dispatch, Thursday 2 July 1896)

TRIMBLE, Peter Perry died at Briar Bluff in this county on June 10, 1895 aged 88y 5m 17d. He was the son of James and Rhoda (Good) Trimble of Tennessee who lived about 40 miles from Memphis. He went to Ohio while young and came to Henry County, Illinois in 1835, among the earliest pioneers. Afterward, he lived in Colorado, Missouri, Kentucky and Indiana, returning a few years ago to Henry County, Illinois. He was a cooper and a farmer. His children by his 1st wife - Miss Nancy Routh - are James, Allen, Louisa and Mary. His children by his 2nd wife - Miss Sophia Glenn, sister of the late James Glenn - were Lewis and Jefferson. His children by his 3rd wife - Mrs. Hulday (McGuire) Marquis, whom he married on 1 January 1840 and who survives him are: Andrew, William, Charles, Frank, Matthew, Thomas, Elizabeth, Jennie and Nellie. Of these 5 survive him: Frank of Boyd County, Nebraska; Matthew of Iowa City, Iowa; Thomas of Reynolds, Iowa; Mrs. Jennie Stevenson of Geneseo, Illinois, widow of the late Otis Stevenson; and Nellie who is Mrs. Cinnard Leach of Hannibal, Missouri. There are also 13 grandchildren living. Burial was in the Glenwood Cemetery on June 11th. (Moline Daily Dispatch, Friday 14 June 1895)

************

CORRECTIONS

"I received Volume 8 of The Ridge Runners today. On page 89 is my query on John Thomas McGregor. The date of his birth should have read 1852 instead of 1882."
--Mrs. Pat Jackson, 1511 Rochester St., Caldwell, ID 83605

"I just received Volume VIII of The Ridge Runners and was disappointed to see that in my query at the bottom of page 77 Sarah Easton's name as been misspelled as 'Eason'." --Mrs. Patrick A. Yates, P. O. Box 2047, Ridgecrest, CA 93555

"I also received my Ridge Runners Volume VIII today and note one error in my query on page 83: Tully Choice died 1777 in Henry Co Va (not Tenn)." --Judy Lee McGill, USNH Box 12, Camp Lejeune, NC 28542
Macomb is in McDonough County, Illinois. Copied by Miss Janet K. Pease of Arvada, Colorado. The obituaries are selected to show a connection in one of the states covered by this publication. See also Volume IV, pages 204 and 256, and Volume 8, page 19 for obituaries from 1880 to 1888.

ADCOCK, Joseph T., in business in Macomb for over 25 years, died at his home in the 1st ward on Tuesday. He was born in Washington County, Kentucky and was aged 54 years, 9 months, 12 days. He grew up there and was a veteran of the Civil War, serving with the Union, with the 10th Kentucky Infantry. He came to Macomb after the war and married Miss Annie PACE, sister of G. W. PACE of Macomb and of A. J. PACE and Thomas PACE of Scotland twp. They had 2 children, both grown daughters, who survive along with the widow. He has been in the grocery trade and was a member of the Methodist Church. The funeral was today with burial in the Oakwood Cemetery in Macomb. (Macomb Journal, Thursday, 9 April 1891)

ALDREDGE, Stanton died last Friday in Macomb; he is survived by his wife and 5 children. He was the ex-city clerk of Macomb. He lived on Albert Street. Burial was Sunday in the Oakwood Cemetery in Macomb. He was born on 10 August 1847 in Wheeling, West Virginia and was thus aged 44y. When about 12y old, he moved just across the river into Ohio, to Martin's Ferry. Here he learned the moulder's trade. He was a veteran of the Civil War and in 1872 married Miss Isabell ROMACK. He came with his family to Macomb in 1879 and has lived here since. Last fall he worked in a large stove foundry at Columbus, Ohio and returned about 2 months ago. His 5 children range in age from 18 years to 3 years. Madison Aldredge is his brother and Jackson Chalfant is his uncle. They are from Martin's Ferry, Ohio and Beardstown, Illinois respectively. (Thursday, 30 April 1891)

ATEN, Aaron H. died at the residence of his son, William Aten, 5 miles north of Sciota on August 9, 1889 aged 81 years 1 month 19 days. He was born on 20 June 1808 in West Virginia. He was married on 5 February 1835 to Miss Mary Gatwood. They had 10 children, 3 of whom survive. Burial was in the cemetery north of Good Hope. He is survived by his widow, 3 children, 20 grandchildren and 3 great-grand children. (Thursday, 15 August 1889)

BARNES, Elias Phelps died at the home of his son, George Barnes, in the 4th ward of Macomb on 12 February 1891 aged 80y. He was born in Wood County, Virginia on 1 December 1811 and grew up there. As a young man, he moved to Highland County, Ohio and was married there to Miss Polly H. Gillan; they had 6 children. She died when about 35 years old. In 1853 with his family, he came to Emmet township, this county and he has lived here since, with the exception of a few years spent in Iowa. About 1855 he married Miss Mary BICE; they had 4 children. She was killed by lightning while at her home in the 3rd ward of Macomb in the summer of 1881 or 1882. The funeral will be tomorrow from the son's home near the 4th ward schoolhouse. (Thursday, 12 February 1891)

BERRY, Mrs. Harriet L. died in Macomb on July 29, 1890 aged 72y 8m 5d. The funeral was from the residence of the late Joel SIMMONS in the 4th ward on Wednesday with burial in the Oakwood Cemetery in Macomb. She was born Harriet HARDIN in Washington County, Kentucky and lived all her life in the county where she was born. Her husband died over 30 years ago, leaving her with 5 children. Some 3 weeks ago, she came to Macomb to visit her sister, Mrs. Joel SIMMONS. Burial was here. (Thursday, 31 July 1890)
BUGG, Jesse, living on half mile south of Sciota, died Saturday, May 11, 1889 aged over 62 years. He was born in Virginia in 1826 and operated a farm in Emmet twp before moving to Good Hope where he was in the mercantile business for 20 years. He first married Miss Frances STODGELL by whom he had 4 daughters, 3 of whom now survive. The maiden name of his surviving wife is Miss Nancy E. BOOTH. They had 3 sons and 1 daughter, all of whom are now living at his late residence in Sciota. (Thursday, 16 May 1889)

BUGG, John died at Colchester on Monday of last week. He was born in Virginia and moved from there with the family of his father, Jesse Bugg, to Highland County, Ohio. He came to Emmet twp, this county about 1850, where he has mainly lived since. His wife died about 3 or 4 years ago and after that he moved to Colchester. He is survived by 2 or 3 little children. (later item: Mrs. Pennington of Burlington (Iowa?) is his sister. Her niece is Miss Carrie HAINLINE). (Thursday, 12 February 1891)

CANNON, William died at his home in the first ward of Macomb aged about 75 years. He was a veteran of Company G, 16th Illinois Infantry, in the Civil War. He was born on 17 March 1809 in Washington County, Kentucky and was aged 82y at his death. He came with his family to Macomb in 1833 and has lived here ever since. He married Miss Mary WEST about 1881; she survives. Anderson Cannon of Bardolph is his brother and his surviving sisters are Mrs. William Hamilton of Bushnell; Mrs. Stodgell of Emmet; and Mrs. Bean of Marr, Iowa. (Thursday, 11 December and 18 December, 1890)

CHAMBERLAIN, James died October 19, 1889 at Chambersburg, Illinois aged 76y 4d. He and his wife were visiting with relatives there when he died. He is survived by his son, Marcellus Chamberlain, in Macomb. He was born near Richmond, Virginia on 15 October 1813. His parents moved with him in 1820 to Russelville, Kentucky and in 1828 to Morgan County, Illinois where he lived on a farm. He settled in Tennessee twp, this county on a farm until 1864 when he moved to Macomb. Shortly afterwards, he purchased the Brown House, afterwards known as the St. Elmo Hotel. The family adopted and raised 2 children...Marcellus and Ella, now the wife of Robert HUNTER. (Thursday, 24 October 1889)

CLARK, Samuel K. died at his residence in Scotland twp, this county on October 4, 1890 aged about 58y. The funeral was Monday. He was born in Washington County, Kentucky of Scotch parents who came to America about 1817. In 1834, he moved to Morgan County, Illinois and lived there for one year, afterwards coming to this county, where he was married. Some years ago, he quit farming and moved to Macomb. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. He is survived by his wife and a grown family. (Thursday, 9 October 1890)

CLINE, Isaac F., living a few miles northeast of Macomb, died on Tuesday aged 62y. He was born in Fleming County, Kentucky on 27 February 1830 and came with his widowed mother, brothers and sisters, to Fulton County, Illinois in 1850. They lived there for a short time and then came to McDonough County. He was never married and is survived by brothers - A. J. Cline of this place; Thomas CLINE of Chanute, Kansas; and a sister, Mrs. PATTERSON of Macomb twp. (Thursday, 12 December 1889)

COATS, Mrs. Elizabeth died March 27, 1890 at the home of her son-in-law, Luther MEEK in Macomb aged 79 years 2 days. She was born Elizabeth PENNINGTON in Covington, Kentucky and in early life moved to New Albany, Indiana with her parents where she grew to womanhood and was married to Samuel COATS. In 1859, with their family, they moved to southeast Missouri, not far from New Madrid, where
they lived until 1862 when they left the state because of their Unionist sympathies. It was weeks before some of her grown sons could leave their hiding places in the swamps and escape across the river to Cairo, Illinois. The family, now large, moved to Blandinsville, this county, where the sons enlisted in the Union Army. 5 sons and 2 sons-in-law served in the war. She had 11 children, 6 sons and 5 daughters. Her husband died 3 years ago on the 8th of this month. 4 of her children are living - Mrs. MEEK of Macomb; the Rev. S. K. COATS of Bardolph; the Rev. Henry C. COATS of Oregon; and James K. COATS of Macomb. She also has over 40 grandchildren and 25 great-grandchildren. (Thursday, 3 April 1890)

DUNN, Dr. B. I. died at his home in Macomb on October 23, 1890 aged 68y 3m 2d. The funeral was Monday. He was born in Madison County, Kentucky on 21 July 1822 and came to this county in 1852 and to Macomb in 1854, where he has since resided. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and was a Civil War veteran, serving with Company C, 137th Illinois Infantry. He is survived by his wife, and 7 children, 2 of whom are Chas A. DUNN of Kingfisher, Oklahoma and Edwin E. DUNN of Chicago. (Thursday, 30 October 1890)

ERVIN, Mrs. Hugh died today aged 76y. She was born on 2 September 1813 in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. Her maiden name was Sarah Robertson BLACK. She grew to womanhood there and on 11 November 1834 was married to Hugh ERVIN, who survives her. The next year, they came to Illinois and in 1836 settled in Walnut Grove twp in this county where they farmed until 1848 when they moved to Macomb. They have lived here since. She was the mother of 6 children - Mrs. Mary V. PEARSON of Bushnell; James ERVIN of Chicago; John B. ERVIN of Cherokee, Texas; Mrs. Anna E. VENABLE of Macomb and Henrietta E. WILSON of Macomb. She is also 5 great-grandchildren. She has been a member of the Presbyterian Church since she was 18 years old. (Thursday, 27 June 1889)

ERVIN, William died on November 15, 1890 in Macomb aged 71 years. The funeral was Sunday from his residence on East Jackson Street with burial in the Oakwood Cemetery in Macomb. He was born on 27 February 1820 in Rockingham County, Virginia. His father died when he was 4 years old, and he was to become the support of his widowed mother. In 1841, with his mother, he came to Macomb, joining his brother, Hugh ERVIN, who had preceded him a few years. The mother died in 1852. He went into the mercantile business and was a veteran of the Civil War, serving with Company C, 84th Illinois. He was elected county clerk in 1865 and then went into farming. He was married in 1849 to Miss Mary McCrosky of Rushville, Schuyler County. They had 3 children - Ella L., Sarah Alice, who is the wife of J. W. WYNE, and James M. ERVIN. (Thursday, 20 November 1890)

FARGUSON, Elisha died in Walnut Grove twp, this county on October 4, 1890 aged 77y. The funeral was on Monday with burial in the cemetery north of Good Hope. He was born in Adair County, Kentucky on 29 January 1814 and lived there until he was 19y old when he came to Morgan County, Illinois. In 1832, he settled in Wolf Grove, this county. In 1843, he went to Galena and mined in the lead mines there for 6y. In 1850 he went to California where he mined gold for 9y, afterwards returning. He then bought land in Macomb twp and has lived there since. In 1861, he married Miss Isabell DUNCAN and they had 10 children, 6 now living. (Thursday, 9 October 1890)

FORREST, Mrs. Nancy J. died at the residence of her son, Rev. John F. FORREST at Lisbon, Illinois on July 10, 1890. She was born among the red hills in the vicinity of Athens, Tennessee on 9 September 1830. She lived there until she was aged 25 years. She married James M. FORREST on 23 June 1850 and they had
9 children - 7 daughters and 1 son. The 2 oldest daughters are now deceased.
In the summer of 1855, her husband, her children, and she went to Iowa and then to Spring Creek, this county. In January 1871 they left the farm and settled in Macomb. All of her children are married. The funeral was at Lisbon with burial in Macomb, from the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ed STOCKER. Burial was Friday in the Oakwood Cemetery. (Thursday, 17 July 1890)

FORREST, "Grandma" died at the... M. RAGAN in Macomb aged 77 y 7m and... White County, Middle... of 3 years moved... Athens, McMinn County... She lived... many years... relatives yet reside... Parkison. When... was united in marriage to... FORREST with whom... which occurred in... on N. Lafayette (my note - this probably refers to a street in Macomb)... Falkenthal... continued to reside in County until 1852 or 1854 when they settled in Blandinsville, this county. Rev. FORREST was a Baptist minister. In 1870 they moved to Macomb where she has since lived. She was the mother of 3 children - James M. FORREST of Oxford, Nebraska; and Mrs. W. M. RAGON of this city, survive. Her youngest son John was a veteran of the 78th Illinois and died at Jonesborough, near Atlanta, Georgia. The funeral was yesterday from the Baptist Church with burial in the Oakwood Cemetery beside her husband. (Part of this article is torn and missing, but judging from the counties' names, I believe she was born in Tennessee). (Thursday 4 December 1890)

FROST, Captain Samuel of Macomb returned yesterday from the burial of his father, who died at Cuba, Fulton County, Illinois on August 30, 1890 aged 91 y. The father was born in the state of Tennessee and when he was 12 years old, he went to Licking County, Ohio where he grew to manhood and was married. He lived there until 1858 when he settled at Cuba, where he has lived since. He was the father of 8 children 6 now survive. His wife died 3 years ago. (Thursday, 4 September 1890)

FULTON, Mrs. Mary died at her home in North McArthur Street in Macomb on March 18, 1890 aged 81 y 9m 17d. She was born Mary BONHAM on 1 April 1808 in Fleming County, Kentucky and grew to womanhood there. She was married on 31 January 1826 to James FULTON. In 1829, she came with her husband to near Springfield, Illinois and shortly afterwards they moved to near Athens, then in Sangamon County, now in Menard County, Illinois where they lived until the spring of 1835. They then moved to Fulton County, settling in the vicinity of Vermont and lived there until 1857 when they came to McDonough County, living on a farm until November, 1881, when they came to Macomb. Her husband died on 20 January 1883. She was the mother of 15 children, 10 daughters and 5 sons. 3 sons died in infancy; 2 of her daughters died after being married. The sons are Robert F. FULTON of St. Joe, Texas; and Aratus FULTON of Athens, Menard County, Ills. 8 of her daughters survive: Mrs. Elizabeth R. SCOTT of Abingdon, Ills; Mrs. Ale Ann MILLER of Shenandoah, Iowa; Mrs. Angelina HARLAN of Table Grove; Mrs. Margaret EVANS and Mrs. Dilcey MILLER of Industry; Mrs. Sarilda MILLER of Freeport, Kansas; Mrs. Mollie CARLIN and Miss Dell FULTON who lived at home with their mother. She is also survived by 2 aged brothers, Robert BONHAM of Macomb and Sidney BONHAM of Council Bluffs, Iowa. She joined the Christian Church at Vermont Fulton County in 1840. The funeral will be tomorrow. (Thursday, 20 March 1890)

GUY, Mrs. Angeline died at her home in Emmet Twp on February 10, 1889 aged 76 y 9m 3d. She was born Angeline TINSLEY in Virginia on 17 June 1812. She was the sister of N. P. TINSLEY, the deceased merchant of Macomb. In early life she moved to Kentucky and was married on 21 February 1833 to George C. GUY. A few years after their marriage, they came to Illinois and after a few months stopped
at Macomb, purchased land in Emmett twp where she resided until her death. She was the mother of 9 children, 6 of whom survive. One son, Nathaniel, died in the trenches at Vicksburg. She was a member of the Methodist Church. The funeral was Monday with burial in the Guy Cemetery. (Thursday, 14 February 1889)

HAMMER, James E. D., an early settler, died at his home in New Salem twp on October 5, 1889 aged 81 years. He was born on 28 April 1809 in Washington County, Tennessee. When he was 10 years old, he moved to Monroe County, Kentucky and in 1821 was married to Miss Nancy Pennington who died a few years since. In 1834, he came west with his family to Illinois. He was the father of 9 children. Burial was Monday in the Pennington's Point Cemetery. (Thursday, 10 October 1889)

HENTON, Mrs. Jemima died October 24, 1891 at the residence of her son-in-law, Gardner BOWLES, in Macomb aged 68 years. The funeral was Monday from her residence in the 4th ward of Macomb with burial in the Oakwood Cemetery. She was born Jemima CLARKE the daughter of James CLARKE, deceased, who was one of the pioneers of this county. She was born in Washington County, Kentucky and came with her parents to Macomb in 1830. She was married twice, 1st to James MITCHELL, a merchant tailor who died in 1850. She then married John L. HENTON who died some 10 years or more ago. Of a large family of brothers and sisters, only 2 now survive - William B. CLARKE of Sciota twp and Mrs. William T. HEAD of Quincy. Her children by her 1st husband are Mrs. Joseph W. HAYS and Mrs. L. F. BEARD of Macomb, and Mrs. BUFORD of Chicago. She also leaves 2 sons and a daughter (the latter being Mrs. BOWLES) by her 2nd husband. (Thursday, 29 October 1891)

JACKSON, Mrs. Anna died at her home in Bardolph on January 12, 1889 aged 85 years 8 months 17 days. She was born in Rockingham County, Virginia on 25 April 1803. As a small child, she went with her parents to Boone County, Kentucky where they resided until Anna was 18 years old. She attended Charlottesville University. They then went to Orange County in the same state where she married William H. JACKSON on December 24, 1824. They stayed there until 1832; in the fall of 1836, they came to Wolf's Grove (now Bardolph), in this county where she has since resided. She was a member of the Methodist Church and was the mother of 11 children, 2 dying in childhood and 4 dying after reaching manhood. 5 still survive - 4 sons and 1 daughter - W. H. JACKSON, John W. JACKSON and N. JACKSON, all of this county; and Jerry JACKSON residing in the West. The daughter is Mrs. John W. BOOTH. There are also living 27 grandchildren and 38 great grand-children. Burial was January 15th in the Bardolph Cemetery.

KIRK, Mrs. John whose husband is a farmer in Tennessee twp, died today. She was a sister of the ALLISON brothers of the shoe firm in Macomb. Mrs. Amanda KIRK was the wife of John J. KIRK of Tennessee tp. She was born Amanda ALLISON and was the sister of John ALLISON of Macomb and of Austin and Andrew Allison of Good Hope. She was born in Virginia and died on March 27, 1889. The funeral was Thursday at the friendship Church; she is survived by her husband and some sons and daughters. (Thursday, 28 March and 4 April, 1889)

LAWSON, Cyrus A. died June 14, 1890 at his home in Macomb aged 71 years 7 months 13 days. The funeral was Tuesday with burial afterwards. He was born on 1 November 1818 in Hardin County, Kentucky and came to Macomb "in an early day" and for many years was a leading merchant here with his brother, D. LAWSON. He spent a number of years in Texas. He is survived by his wife but no children. (Thursday, 19 June 1890)

MATTOCKS, Mrs. Margaret E. died June 30, 1889 at her home in Colchester aged 59 years, 4 months 19 days. She was born in Granger County, Tennessee in 1830
and came with her parents to Spring Creek, McDonough County in 1850. She married John S. MATTOCKS in 1858. She is survived by 3 sons and 1 daughter, and an aged mother. Burial was in the Mt. Auburn Cemetery. (Thursday, 18 July 1889)

MCFARLAND, T. B. died at his home in Emmet twp on February 10, 1890 aged about 45 years. He had lived in this county for quite a number of years and in Emmet tp for the past 8-10 years, in the "Guy neighborhood" where he purchased a farm. He is survived by his wife and a family of children. He was born in 1846 in Russell County, Kentucky and lived in his native state until he was 21 years old, when he came to McDonough County. He married Miss Mary, daughter of H. REXROAT of Scotland twp on 6 October 1869. He is survived by his wife, one son and 6 daughters, the eldest aged 19 years and the youngest aged 6 years. His parents also came to this state and located at Bardolph; his father died 3 years ago. He is also survived by his mother and 3 sisters. He was a member of the Methodist Church. The funeral was at the Guy church on Wednesday. (Thursday, 13 February 1890)

MILLS, Mrs. Sarah died at her home on the northern boundary of Bethel twp in this county on Tuesday aged over 70 years. She was the widow of Ladison MILLS who died about 5-6 years ago. They were both natives of North Carolina and came to this county many years ago. John J. MILLS of Tulsa, Indian Territory is her son. (Thursday, 3, 10, 24 December 1891)

MORRIS, Robert died last week. He lived in Lamoine twp and came to this county from Ohio when the Burlington railroad was completed. He was born in Hanover, Virginia in 1803 and from there moved to Highland County (Ohio?). In about 1856, he came to Emmet tp, this county where he died. (Thursday, 12 Feb 1891)

MOURNING, Mrs. Ann (nee JONES) was born in Pulaski County, Kentucky on 13 Dec 1810 and died in Neosho County, Kansas on 3 August 1889 at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Teas. She married Lewis MOURNING on 1 October 1830; he is deceased. They moved to McDonough County, Illinois in 1834 and to Kansas in 1868. She was the mother of 5 sons and 7 daughters - 9 of whom survive. She was a member of the M. E. Church. Burial was in Kansas. (Thursday, 29 August 1889)

PENNINGTON, Richard died at his late residence in New Salem twp on October 26, 1891 aged 76 years. The funeral was yesterday with burial in the cemetery near where he died. He was born on 24 January 1814 in Monroe County, Kentucky and had lived there with his parents until he was 16y old when the family moved to Pennington's Point, this county. That place was named after this family. In 1834 he married Miss Deliah SHANNON, by whom he raised a large family. His grandmother was a sister of the famous Daniel BOONE. (another obituary in a later issue: Richard PENNINGTON was born on 24 January 1814 in Monroe County, Kentucky. He moved with his parents, Stewart and Jemima PENNINGTON to Pennington's Point, in this county, in November, 1830 settling on what is now known as the old J. E. D. HAMMER farm. They were the 2nd white family in New Salem twp. On 30 January 1834 he married Deliah, daughter of Charles and Rachel SHANNON. The following November they moved onto their farm where they have since resided. They were the parents of 12 children, 5 sons, and 7 daughters. He died on 26 October, 1891 aged 77y 9m 2d, leaving his wife, 6 daughters and 1 son. The funeral was September 28th (sic) at the Pennington's Point M. E. Church with burial in the Pennington's Point Cemetery on September 29th (sic) beside his 4 sons and 1 daughter who preceded him in death. His surviving children are Elizabeth B. MORRIS of Pennington's Point; Jane C. JONES of Macomb; Mary C. BEGHTOL of Holdredge, Nebraska; Sarilda A. WETSEL of Good Hope; L. Alice HENDON of Audubon, Iowa; Ella M. WOOLLEY of Pittsburg, Kansas; and E. PENNING-
TON, now of Adair, Illinois but formerly of Albany, Oregon. (Thursday, 29 October and 12 November 1891)

POINTER, "Uncle Billy" was born in Kentucky on 30 November 1810. He went with his father to Alabama when quite young, returned to Kentucky a few years later, and then, with his parents, moved to Illinois in 1829, first settling in Morgan County, 12 miles from Jacksonville. His wife was aged 74y last May 8th. They have 4 children, the youngest aged 44 years; with 18 grandchildren, and 6 great-grandchildren. Mr. POINTER served in the Blackhawk War in the summers of 1830 and 1831 and for 1 year in the late Civil War. He has a camphor bottle which has been in the family for over 200 years, which had been brought from England. (My note - this is not an obituary, but rather simply a biographical sketch which appeared on this old settler). (Thursday, 12 June 1890)

PRUETT, Constant died March 14, 1890 at his home in Bethel twp, aged 89 years. He had lived in Bethel for 61 years. He came to his county from Tennessee with his parents in 1829. He was married twice and had 8 children by his first wife, two of whom are now dead. He married secondly in 1856 to Elizabeth DOWNEY who survives him. She is now aged 85 years. (Thursday, 20 March 1890)

REDDING, The Rev. Jesse died at his home in Linn County, Kansas on January 31, 1889 aged 79 years 9 month 23 days. He was born in Kentucky on 8 April 1809 and as a small child moved with his parents to Indiana where he resided until he was about 19 years old. They then moved to Hamilton, Ohio where he married Miss Anna YANBIARIGON on 5 June 1834. She survives. They had 12 children, two of whom died in infancy, leaving 10 now living, all married except for W. E. REDDING of Linn County, Kansas. He came from Ohio to Stark County, Illinois and lived there for 2 years, before moving to Schuyler County where he remained for 3 years, before finally coming to this county where he lived for 14 years. He moved to Linn County, Kansas in 1884. He was a member of the U. B. Church. (Bethel item) (Thursday, 14 February 1889)

ROBERTS, Mrs. Jas. died at Visalia, California on 14 November 1891; her daughter is Mrs. Mattie STEVENS of Visalia. Elizabeth L. ROBERTS died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. R. H. STEVENS. She was born on 12 April 1812 in North Carolina and came with her parents to Bond County, Illinois when she was 3 years old. In 1833 she married Samuel BLACK and came to Macomb. There, they had 1 child, a daughter, who died at the age of 16 years. Mr. BLACK died at Little Rock, Arkansas and was buried there. In 1839, she married Jas. C. ROBERTS and resided in Macomb until the 3rd of the present month. Mr. ROBERTS and his daughter Belle will remain in Visalia over the winter. (Thursday, 19 November 1891)

ROLLINS, Mrs. Harriet V. died at the residence of her son-in-law, John B. SIMPSON in Macomb on 28 February 1889 aged 76 years. She was born in Kentucky and came to McDonough County with her husband, Joseph ROLLINS, settling in what is now Emmett twp. They lived there for one-third century before moving to Macomb, where her husband died 2 years ago. Since then, she has lived with her daughter, Mrs. SIMPSON. She was the mother of a large family of children. 6 lived to adulthood, but all are now deceased except for Mrs. SIMPSON. The funeral was March 2nd with burial in the Oakwood Cemetery at Macomb beside her husband and children. (Thursday, 7 March 1889)

RUSSSELL, John Ed. died at Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois last Friday; burial was Sunday in the Oakwood Cemetery at Macomb. He was born in 1845 in Taylor County, Kentucky, the son of James and Jane (MITCHUM) RUSSELL. In 1849
the family came to Macomb and the deceased has lived here since. The father
died in 1863; his mother still survives. He grew up in Macomb and was a plaster­
er by trade. Eight years ago, he married Miss Minnie SHIPPEY of Colchester.
She survives, but they have no children. The funeral was Sunday. (Thursday,
23 April 1891)

SCOTT, Henry of Emmett twp, died at the home of his son, William SCOTT, in Warren
County, Illinois last Friday and was buried in the Walker Cemetery in Emmett twp
on Monday. He was a native of Virginia and for a time resided in Highland Coun­
ty, Ohio where he married Martha BUGG. They came to this county about 1855 and
have lived here since. His wife died about 4 years ago. (Thursday, 31 January
1889)

SIMMONS, Joel of the 4th ward of Macomb, died in Macomb on July 15, 1890 aged
81 years, 8 months, and 20 days. Mrs. BERRY of Kentucky is a sister of Mrs.
SIMMONS. The funeral was yesterday from his late residence in the 4th ward,
with burial in the Oakwood Cemetery. He was born on 25 October 1808 at Halifax,
Virginia. He came with his parents to Washington County, Kentucky in early life.
There he grew to manhood and in 1832 married Lucretia HARDIN. In 1850 they came
to this county and lived for 6 months on the "Ruthie WILSON" farm, south of this
city. They then moved to Spring Creek where the family lived until 1862. He
was postmaster of the Spring Creek postoffice for several years. He moved from
Emmet to Macomb in 1862 and they have lived here since. He was the father of
7 children, 5 now living - Mrs. Jane SHARON of Sciota; Rovan L. SIMMONS; Mrs.
S. E. SUMPTER and Mrs. L. BLAND, all of Emmett twp, and John C. SIMMONS of Col­
chester. (Thursday, 17 July 1890)

SKILES, John P., one of Schuyler County's oldest citizens, died last week at
his home in Rushville. He was born in Tennessee in 1804 and came to Schuyler
County in 1828. He was the first coroner in Schuyler County. (My note - I can
provide those interested with more information on the ancestors and descendants
of this man). (Thursday, 28 February 1889)

SMICK, William A. of Bushnell died Monday and was buried January 1st from the
Reformed Church. He was one of the oldest settlers of Mound twp and was aged
almost 80 years. (From the January 10th issue: It was not W. A. SMICK who died
last week in Mount twp, but rather Lewis SMICK. Lewis was born in Boyle County,
near Perryville, Kentucky on 2 April 1809. His parents were Pennsylvanians.
Lewis was raised in the trade of a carpenter. In 1830 he married Martha BARD
and they had 5 children, who grew to adulthood - the Rev. W. A. SMICK of Oregon;
John W. SMICK of Mount tp; Mrs. Ornan SPERRY; James C. SMICK and Mrs. Nancy MOOR,
own deceased. They came to this county in 1851 and for 2 years lived in the
city of Macomb where Lewis worked as a carpenter. He then bought land in Mound
 tp and lived there afterwards. His wife survives. (Thursday, 3 January 1889)

STARNES, George W., a citizen of the 3rd ward of Macomb, died Tuesday. He was
born in Hawkins County, East Tennessee 78 years ago last month. He grew to man­
hood there and was married to Miss Sarah Ann LIPE, sister of Captain D. M. LIPE,
ex-sheriff of McDonough County. They came to Illinois in 1844 and lived until
1852 as a renter in various parts of the county. He then purchased 160 acres
of land in Scotland twp. 10 years ago he moved to Macomb. He is survived by
his wife and 6 children - R. G. STARNES of Cherokee, Kansas; William STARNES
of Augusta, Hancock County; P. M. STARNES of Ipava, Fulton County; Zachariah
STARNES of Piedmont, Missouri; W. S. STARNES, a travelling salesman in New York;
and a married daughter. The funeral was today from his late residence on East
Washington Street with burial in Macomb's Oakwood Cemetery. (Thursday, 17 Janu-
STONEKING, David died at his home in Bethel twp on Sunday, aged 65 years. He died on March 9th. He came with his parents from West Virginia to this county in 1844 and was married to Elizabeth STONEKING in 1846. She survives along with 6 of their 11 children. He has lived in Bethel twp of 46y, with the exception of 15 months he spent in the Civil War. He was a member of the M. E. Church. (Thursday, 6 March 1890)

TADE, James died in Macomb on December 30, 1888; he was born in Mr. Sterling, Kentucky about 60y ago, grew up there and came to Illinois as a young man. He served with the 7th Illinois Cavalry during the Civil War. In January, 1870 he married Ellen TRAINER and they had one child who died when a few years old. (Thursday, 10 January 1889)

THOMPSON, John of Hire twp died last Sunday aged 92 years. He died in Hire twp on May 5th, 1889 aged 91y 8m 23d. He was born in Louisa County, Virginia in 1797 and moved to East Tennessee in 1822, and to this county in 1854. In 1858 he settled on his farm in Hire twp where he lived until his death. He was baptized into the Baptist Church at Charlottesville, Virginia in 1820. Burial was in the Sciota Cemetery. He is survived by a wife and 14 children, 4 of whom are Baptist ministers. Two wives and 5 children are deceased. (Thursday, 9 May and May 23 1889)

TWYMAN, Henry Clay died at his home in Macomb on October 18, 1891 aged 59y 4m 7d. The funeral was Monday with burial in Macomb's Oakwood Cemetery. He was born in Hardin County, Kentucky and lived in Kentucky until the fall of 1851 when he came to Macomb, where he has lived ever since. He was in the dry goods business and in cattle dealing. He married on 9 October 1856 to Miss Martha A., daughter of Charles CHANDLER, deceased. They had 8 children, 5 of whom are living - W. F. TWYMAN and Frank TWYMAN; Mrs. Charles (BELL) MAPES of Hutchinson; Mrs. Catharine HALL and Mrs. Mary MCLEAN. He was a member of the Christian Church. (Thursday, 27 October 1891)

WALLEN, Mrs. S. B. died at her residence in Good Hope on May 20, 1890 aged 62y 9m 3d. She was born on 17 August 1828 in the state of Tennessee. Her maiden name was GRIBBLE. In 1847, she married Henry T. FORREST and moved to this county in 1857. In 1859 she joined the Old Independence Baptist Church. She married J. M. WALLEN of Good Hope in 1870. L. S. WALLEN attended the funeral. (Good Hope item) (Thursday, 29 May 1890)

WILSON. (The following is a court testimony by a man charged, and later released, for the murder of "old man MCDONALD" at Plymouth, Hancock County, Illinois on 14 August 1876.) "My name is Elijah Jackson WILSON. I was born in the state of Tennessee and moved to Howard County, Missouri when 6 years old and was raised there. I served in the Confederate Army; married a Cherokee woman and have two children living in the Indian Territory. My father's name was Thomas WILSON; he was a farmer and is now dead. I have relatives living in Howard County, Missouri - Ed, Crat, and Ferd Wilson are cousins; cousins Doc and Jim WILSON were born blind; Doc is now dead. In 1873, I worked on the rapids of the Mississippi River at Keokuk, Iowa and boarded at Bert GELISPIE'S Saloon and boarding house. I, at one time, went under the name of John ROGERS, and was at that time in Texas. I am a gambler."
LEWIS COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA
WILLS, INVENTORIES, SALE BILLS, AND SETTLEMENTS
1816-1834

Lewis County, West Virginia was formed in 1816 from Harrison County. Estate matters are therefore not indexed in Ross B. Johnston and Mitzi Musick Barnett, *West Virginia Estate Settlements (1753-1850)*, (Fort Worth, Texas, 1969), which includes only those counties which were formed before 1800.

As a W. P. A. Vital Statistics project, wills from 1819 to 1853 were abstracted and compiled in typewritten form. These are chronologically arranged with no index. Several wills were missed. In addition, the D. A. R. workers have abstracted and compiled wills from West Virginia counties. Lewis County was covered for the years 1816 to 1852. The copy is typewritten and chronologically arranged, with no index. Again, several wills were missed. The project was dated 1936. Both the foregoing efforts have been preserved on microfilm.

Included in the following abstracts are wills from a "Book of Wills, 1820 - 'A' - 1881", which is a book of Superior Court Wills. Also abstracted are all items recorded in the entire book of "Wills, Appraisements, Sale Bills, etc, I (one), Lewis County". This latter book includes not only wills, but also inventories, sale bills, and settlements to the year 1828. Beginning in that year, a separate book was kept for inventories, etc.

Not all names mentioned in the will books are abstracted here. When relevant to your search, complete copies of specific documents may prove to be quite helpful, and such should be obtained for further study.

**BOOK OF WILLS "A", 1820-1881**


Page 8. Will of John Hacker "of a great age". Wife, Margaret Hacker. Sons:


WILLS, APPRAISEMENTS, SALE BILLS, ETC, I (ONE), LEWIS COUNTY


Page 2. Appraisement of the estate of Jacob Riffle, dec'd. Includes sale bill dated 2 Nov 1816.


Page 9. Noncupative Will of Reuben Holbert, dec'd. "I will and desire that my brother Michael Holbert shall have my bay mare at her value he paying therefor -t the appraisement valuation made the 29th of July 1817." Proved by A. Holbert, July 1817. Further proved Aug 1817.


Page 18. Will of Mary McCan, 15 Apr 1819. "The Land that is Deeded in Danels name to my son Patrick". Wit: George Cline, Nance (x) McNamar. Proved Nov 1819.


Cheveront, Sarah (x) Cheveront. Proved Nov 1820.


Page 30. Inventory of the estate of Nicholas Linger, dec'd, 23 Dec 1819.


Page 51. Appraisement of the personal property of William Flesher, dec'd, 22 Dec 1821.

Page 52. Appraisement of the estate of Thomas Law dec'd, 27 Feb 1822.

Page 54. Appraisement of the estate of John Huffman, dec'd, 21 Nov 1821. Wears Huffman, his surviving partner.

Page 63. A list of property of William Stanley, dec'd, 23 Sept 1822.

Page 65. Appraisement of the estate of John Statnaeker, dec'd, 7 Aug 1822.


Page 76. Sale bill of the property of Martin Root, dec'd, 17 Oct 1822. Several items sold to "the widow" and also to Linus Root.

Proved Sept 1822.


Page 87. Appraisement and sale bill of the estate of Susannah Flesher, dec'd. Returned Jan 1823.

Page 88. Appraisement of the estate of Joseph Wilson, dec'd. "Then out of the above is $44.73 suits which the widow paid of said Wilson's debts besides keeping & raising five children nearly 8 years." Returned July 1823.

Page 89. Appraisement of the estate of Zedekiah Morgan, dec'd, 25 Nov 1822.


Page 95. Settlement of the estate of Joseph Eslick, dec'd. Isaac P. Cox and Daniel L. Cox, admr. Includes:
"By cash paid Hannah Low late Hannah Eslick one of the distributees"
"By amount paid Hannah Eslick widow as per acc't and her receipt for Dower"
"By Isaac P. Cox and Daniel Cox's respective shares as distributees in right of their former wives who were the daughters of decedent."
Dated 12 Feb 1823.

Page 98. Appraisement of the estate of Samuel Stout, dec'd. Returned Jan 1824.

Page 100. Sale bill of the estate of Samuel Stout, dec'd, 27 Nov 1823. Daniel Stout, admr.

Page 104. Appraisement of the estate of William Brown, dec'd, 16 Feb 1824.


Page 107. Inventory of the estate of Jacob Woolf, dec'd, taken 19 Jan 1823.


Page 113. Settlement of the estate of Henry Stallman, dec'd. Includes: Paid to the guardian of three of the heirs to wit, Sarah, Mary and Ann Eliza. David Stout, admr. 29 Nov 1823.

Page 114. Sale bill of Jacob Rogers, dec'd. Returned Sept 1824.

Page 116. Appraisement of the estate of Robert Simpson, dec'd, 10 June 1824.


Page 144. Second settlement of the estate of Zedekiah Morgan, dec'd. Theodore Morgan, admr. 16 Nov 1825.

Page 145. Appraisement of the estate of John Starcher, dec'd. Includes this item: "John West (son of Alexander) to 1 mare, $3.00". Accounts of what the sons in law of the dec'd have received:
- Thomas C. Hinzman received in Sundries $35.25
- Otho Means received in Sundries 35.10
- Henry Hinzman received in Sundries 31.50
- James N. Jeffries received in Sundries 35.50
Dated 30 Dec 1825.


Page 166. Noncupative will of William Cotteral, dec'd. Sworn to by Jacob Sintzan and Samuel Bonnet. Will made on 11 Dec 1825. Mention of wife and
children (under age). Dau, Sidrun(?). Presented in court Feb 1826.


Page 172. Sale bill of the estate of Peter Alman, dec'd. 28 Dec 1825.


Page 178. Appraisement of the estate of Jedediah Hugh, dec'd, 7 Mar 1826.

Page 179. Sale bill of the estate of Daniel Barrett, dec'd, 7 Feb 1826.

Page 181. Inventory of the estate of William Cottrall, dec'd, taken 16 Feb 1826.


Page 185. Sale bill of the estate of Jeremiah Howell, dec'd, sold by Zachariah Rowlings, admr, on 13 Dec 1824.


Page 188. Appraisement of the estate of John Parker, dec'd, 21 Apr 1826. Elizabeth Parker, admrx.

Page 190. Sale bill of the estate of John Starcher, dec'd, sold 16 Sept 1826.


Page 211. Appraisement of the estate of James Wells, dec'd, 22 Sept 1826.


Page 229. Division of lands to heirs of Edmend West: To John West, Moses West, Simeon Bell, and Edmend West (under 21 yrs.). Dated 1 Oct 1817.


Proved June 1834.


Page 257. Will of Jesse Brannan. Wife, Mary Branan. To Mary Weaver the granddau. of said Mary Branan and dau. of Elizabeth Weaver the eldest dau. of said Mary Branan. Children of wife Mary: Elizabeth Weaver, late Elizabeth Wilson; John Wilson; Joseph Wilson; Lydia Branan, late Lydia Wilson; and Sarah Mace, late Sarah Wilson. 14 Jan 1834. Wit: J. J. Arnold, Thurza Arnold. Proved July 1834.


************

SHOOK FAMILY GRAVEYARD
Bedford County, Tennessee

"The Shooks were a pioneer family of Bedford County. Although no Shook tombstones are now to be found, possibly they were buried under the rock boxes which contain no inscriptions. This graveyard is completely un cared for and has been over run with cattle. Most of the stones are broken, and we found some which were buried under six inches of dirt and leaves."

Located about 1½ miles southwest of Flat Creek, Bedford County, Tennessee. Submitted for publication by G. B. Floyd, 25767 Creag Ave., Homeland, CA 92348.

Floyd, David, 19 June 1786 - 18 Dec 1856 Aged 70 Years & 6 Months.
Floyd, Mary Magdalene Reagor, 9 Dec 1793 - 22 Nov 1856 Aged 62 Years, 11 Months & 13 Days.
Floyd, James K., 11 Sep 1832 - 2 Sep 1871
Floyd, Mary Jane, 15 Dec 1840 - 13 Aug 1875
Floyd, George W., 20 Nov 1832 - 14 Feb 1870 Age 37 Years, 2 Mo. 25 Days
Floyd, Elizabeth T., 11 Apr 1838 - 25 Mar 1881. Age 42 Years, 11 Mo. 14 Days
Floyd, Edgar, Son of G. W. & E. T. Floyd, 28 Dec 1867 - 24 July 1886
Floyd, James David, 16 Aug 1864 - 11 Jan 1888
Floyd, Ara L., dau of James D. & Mary J. Floyd, 26 Oct 1887 - 2 Feb 1888
Reagor, John B., 22 Feb 1852 - 17 Dec 1875
Reagor, Mary C., Wife of J. B. Reagor, 9 Feb 1854 - 9 Jan 1876
Reagor, James B., Consort of Elizabeth Reagor, 22 Oct 1800 - 12 May 1863
Reagor, Elizabeth, 8 Nov 1809 - 23 Jan 1873
**RR**

Reagor, Abm., 24 Oct 1802 - 21 Feb 1863
Covey, Elizabeth, Married Jas. B. Reagor 8 Sep 1825, b 27 Dec 1806, d 21 Dec 1894
Reagor, George A. 20 May 1830 - 18 Mar 1862
Reagor, William J. 9 Mar 1832 - 25 Oct 1874
Reagor, Mary K., Wife of S. L. Reagor, M. D., 26 Nov 1838 - 30 Aug 1872
Reagor, N., 16 Dec 1845 - 16 Aug 1880
Reagor, J. M., 16 Dec 1845 - 27 Jan 1871
Coleman, Catherine, 14 Mar 1824 - 14 Jan 1856
Coleman, Jesse, 17 Sep 1818 - 22 Feb 1891
Coleman, Wm. J. 17 May 1854 - 29 Oct 1881
Coleman, Joseph, 7 Feb 1861 - 25 Nov 1881
Coleman, Mary F., 18 Apr 1854 - 1 Sep 1892
Coleman, Thomas E., 1861 - 1927
Coleman, Everline C., 8 Jan 1882 - 26 Oct 1882
Coleman, Ellen G., 4 Feb 1883 - 29 Aug 1883
Coleman, Thurman, 20 June 1888 - 25 Feb 1889
Coleman, John, 8 Dec 1855 - 16 Jan 1889
Castelman, W. S., 1850 - 1923
Castelman, Rhoda Ellen, 31 Oct 1849 - 18 Aug 1902
Castelman, Clara E., Dau of W. S. & Rhoda E. Castelman, 16 Sep 1875 - 25 Apr 1876
Coleman, Jane, 16 Jan 1831 - 10 Dec 1880
Farrar, Rebecca, 26 Nov 1818 - 26 Nov 1858
Dean, Nancy Caroline, 21 Jan 1828 - 30 Nov 1899
Watson, Tom Luther, 14 Jan 1882 - 31 Jan 1883
Watson, Earnest W., 22 May 1875 - 25 Nov 1876
Watson, Rebecca E., 2 Dec 1871 - 7 Jan 1876
Watson, James J., 9 Oct 1869 - 13 Dec 1875
Watson, Mathew W., 25 Sep 1873 - 15 Nov 1876

***************

**TUTT FAMILY BIBLES**

Two flyleaves and a bible are owned by Robinson Clay Tutt, 405 North St., McGehee, AR 71654 (1976). Contributed by Mary Gail Tutt, of the same address.

Bible printed by Oxford University, Printers. Dated MDCCXII:

James Tutt the son of Richard and Elizabeth Tutt was born the 9th day of October 1734 and died July 1813
Richard Tutt was born 25th day of February 1736
John Tutt was born 25th Aug 1744, died May 1812
Benjamin Tutt was born the 9th of Aug 1750
Charles Tutt was born 13th September 1758, killed in Battle of Germantown day of
Kittyanne Foster Wdh 824
Richard Ellsey Tutt was born 12 day January 1789
William E. Tutt was born 1st day of September 1828
Andrew Montgomery was born 20 July 1816

Record from book or bible printed in London, 1655:

James Tutt and Ann Hansford was married June 16 day 1737
Benjamin Tutt the son of James and Ann his wife was borne January the 20 day 1739
Millie Tutt was borne Aug't 2 day 1742
Elizabeth Tutt was borne November 18 Day 1744
James Tutt was borne January the 11th day 1746/7
Richard Tutt was borne June the 17th day 1749
Mary Tutt was borne March 25 1752
Lewis Tutt was born July 21 1755
Gabriel Tutt was born February 11 day 1758
Ann Tutt was borne The 26 D of May 176
Hanford Tutt was born July 20, 1762

Gabriel and Bettey Tutt was married November 14 1784

(Portion of loose page:)
Harry was born in Sept 1802
Ben was born 23 July 1895
Maria was born 3 September 1807
Phill was born 26th Feby 1801
Patty was born 25th September 1804
Jenny was born August 6 1806
Sam was born December 21 1808

born Aug't 1828

*************

Bible printed MDCLXXII:

Written on title page:
G. Tutt & Bettey Tutt was married the Fourteenth November 1784
Richard Ellfey Tutt was born the 12 day of January 1789
William E. Tutt was born the 1st day of September 1828

Verso:
Millin (Phillis's Child) was born the first week in June 1784
Willis was born 15th April 1787
A White Frost the 30 Day May 1776 G. Tutt
_____’s Children Hannah a negro Girl was born 16th Day 1774
Donah was borne 15th Day of May 1775
George was born 4 Day October 1776
Sarah was born 02 Day of Febury 1780
Mofes was born 27 day of May 1785
Ben was born 1787
Jack was born the 14-day of November 1789
Burwell was born day of November 1791
Juda was born September 1794
Jenny was born 23 day January 1778
Charles was born 10th Day of September 1780
Rubin was born 21 Day of January 1788
Aaron was born the Eighth Day June 1785

Andrew M Tutt was Born 20th of July 1816
W. E. Tutt born 1st day of September 1828

Scribblings of front and back boards; James Tutt (five times); John Yancey;
Lewis Tutt; Joseph Tutt; Pitsylivny County Courthouse; Daniel George Taylor;
John Gaitshead; John ababanga; Archibald; James Tutt was born in the year 17__
Oct y 21th; Margot Hatcher; John Tutt in County of Culpeper

*************
JOHNSON FAMILY BIBLE

"This information came from the Johnson family bible, originally owned by Richard M. Johnson. After his death, it went to his son, John Richard, and after his death, it went to John's youngest daughter, Mary Johnson Bloodworth, and she later gave it to her cousin, Emil Johnson (son of Samuel Johnson). It is still in his possession. The bible is dated 1868, New York American Bible Society. Copied by Kay Waters Sakaris, 10610 Sagewillow, Houston, TX 77089."

MARRIAGES
Richard M. Johnson and Sarah Jane Johnson was married January the 20th, 1848
John Johnson and Nonia Savage was married May the 20th, 1907 (different handwriting)
Richard M. Johnson and Mary Ann Frazier was married the 16th of July, 1873

BIRTHS
Stephen C. Johnson was born October the 5th 1849
Cisiah J. Johnson was born March the 23rd 1851
William S. Johnson was born July the 13th, 1853
John G. Johnson was born June the 26th, 1855
Elisha S. Johnson was born July the 20th, 1856
George M. Johnson was born September the 5th, 1858
Benjamin F. Johnson was born March the 24th, 1861
Coleman B. Johnson was born February the 18th, 1863
Mary Adeline Johnson was born February the 3rd, 1866
Robert Johnson was born May the 12th, 1868
Randol Johnson was born July the 19th, 1870
Emma Johnson was born May the 1st, 1872
James Matthew Johnson was born July the 15th, 1874
Samuel H. C. (E?) Johnson was born December the 24th, A. D., 1876
John Richard Johnson was born June the 15, 1879
Margarett Johnson was borned September the 7th, 1881 (different handwriting)
Mary Cveal Johnson was born Feb. 12, 1908
Eloise Johnson was born July 10, 1910
Glenna Lucille Savage was born August 19, 1920
Edward A. Lemon born January 10, 1939
Barbara J. Lemon born Feb. 15, 1940
Dianne Fay Lemon born Feb. 23, 1942
Paul Leroy Lemon born May 16, 1945

DEATHS
Cisiah Jane Johnson departed this life April 7th, 1851
John Graves Johnson departed this life July the 6th, 1855
Sarah Jane Johnson departed this life February the 6th, 1873
Richard M. Johnson died March the 15th, 1894
Mary A. Johnson departed this life March the 13th, 1909
Eloise Johnson departed this life June 29, 1912
John R. Johnson departed this life Jan. 1, 1954 at 1:30 A.M.
Nonia Johnson departed this life Sept. 12, 1954 at 3:30 P.M.
Charles H. Bloodworth departed this life Sept. 13, 1916 at 5:15 at Marion, Ill., V. A. Hospital

Additional papers in the bible:
Richard M. Johnson and Mary A. Frazier Was Married July the 16th 1873. H. M. Ross, Smithland (Additional scribblings on this paper are "Smithland", three times and "Louisville", 4 times.)
COWHERD FAMILY RECORD

From The Baptist Encyclopedia, edited by William Cathcart, D.D. Published at Philadelphia: Louis H. Everts, 1881. This family record was handwritten on the flyleaves. "I am sending a photocopy of some information written in a book belonging to my father, Rev. Jordon R. Bogart, Rt. 2, Mansfield, MO 65704. He was given the book by Rev. Thomas B. Ritzinger, before his death. . . There were some old obits and clippings in the book so I copied them also." —Mrs. Gloria Carter, Rt. 7, Box 276, Springfield, MO 65802

Births
Waller Douglas Cowherd the son of Douglas and Maria Cowherd was born Aug 12th 1846 near Buck Creek Shelby Co. Kentucky.
Martha Kate Johnson was born Dec. 30th 1850 near Bloomfield Nelson Co. Ky.
William Vaughan Cowherd was born Monday Sept 4th 1871 8:30 A.M. near Long Run Shelby Co. Ky.
Adriel Milton Cowherd was born Sunday Feb 2d 6 A.M. 1873 in Shelby Co Ky near Long Run
Maria Frances Cowherd was born July 13th 1875 in Shelby Co. Kentucky.
Noel Johnson Cowherd was born Mar 8th 1877 near Big Bullskin Shelby Co Kentucky.
Gertrude Amanda Cowherd was born Jan. 28th 1879 in Shelby Co Kentucky.
Guy Waller Cowherd was born Saturday Nov 12th 1881 in Shelby Co. Kentucky.
Edith Frances Cowherd was born Thursday noon Apr. 2d 1885 in Shelby Co. Ky. near Big Bullskin Creek.
May Waller Cowherd was born Sat. Feb 12th 1887 in Shelby Co. Ky. Howell Farm near Big Bullskin
Herbert Douglas Cowherd was born Fri. July 26th 1889 in Shelby Co. Ky Wallace Farm near Dry Run.
Bruce Elberton Cowherd was born Dec. 13th 1891 near Big Bullskin Shelby Co. Kentucky.
George Gilbert Cowherd was born Mar 6th 1896 in Shelby Co. Kentucky.

Deaths
Gertrude A. Cowherd died Dec. 11th 1890.
Maria F. Cowherd died Dec. 1st 1896.
Waller D. Cowherd died Jan. 7th 1897.
Herbert D. Cowherd died Sept. 17th 1898.

Marriages
Waller Douglas Cowherd and Martha Kate Johnson were married Nov. 22d 1870 - 12 M. by Rev. Arthur Stott at the Brides home near Washington Iowa.
William Vaughan Cowherd and Mrs. Auna Spencer were married Dec. 17th 1901 in Louisville Ky.
Guy Waller Cowherd and Georgia Edith Compton were married Nov. 11th in Louisville Kentucky.
Noel Johnson Cowherd and Fannie F. Lemon were married Oct. 1904 in Jacksonville Ill.
Adriel Milton Cowherd and Finnette R. Moses were married Oct 21st 1904 in Louisville Ky.

Clippings:
Mrs. Ketura M. Johnson (nee Reddick) was born in Kenton county, Ky. July 15, 1842, and moved with her father's family to Illinois, where she lived until Feb. 23, 1869 when she married Mr. M. Y. Johnson who came from Iowa to teach school. After residing in Iowa a short time they returned to Illinois where they resided until 1877, when they moved with their family to Billings, Missouri, residing
there until her demise, which occurred at Friday evening, Aug. 9th at 7:00 o'clock.

Francis M. Vaughn was born in Mason county, Kentucky, January 11, 1816, and was married to Noel Johnson in Fleming county, Kentucky in 1833. Mr. and Mrs. Johnson came to Iowa and located on a farm in Marion tp., this county, in 1852, and resided there until the death of Mr. Johnson, November 22, 1883. Since the death of her husband Mrs. Johnson has made her home with her son, ex-Sheriff T. E. Johnson. About four weeks ago Mrs. Johnson went to Marion tp. to pay a visit to her niece, Mrs. D. E. Cocklin, and while there was taken sick and died Sunday, November 20, 1892. Funeral services were held Tuesday and the remains buried in the Eureka cemetery. Mrs. Johnson was the mother of eleven children, five of whom are now living: M. Y. Johnson of Christian county, Missouri; Mrs. Mattie Coward of Shelby county, Kentucky; L. D. Johnson of Roco, Nebraska; Mrs. Gertrude Hammond of Hamilton county, Nebraska, and T. E. Johnson of this county. Mrs. Johnson was a member of the Baptist church.

The subject of this sketch, Douglas Cowherd, died Dec. 12, 1892, in his seventy-sixth year, and was buried beside the wife of his youth in the Waller Burial Ground, near Buck Creek, Shelby county, Ky. He was born in Shelby county, and, with the exception of living a short time in Jefferson county, when a young man, his life was spent in his native county. He was married in 1838 to Miss Maria Waller, youngest daughter of Elder George Waller. After thirty-two years of married life, she was taken by death from her sorrowing husband and five sons. In 1871, he married his deceased wife's sister, Mrs. Lucinda Overstreet, an estimable Christian lady. She was spared to him only a few years, dying in 1876. In 1879 he married his third wife, Mrs. Mattie Lockwood, who was . . . the mother of his only living daughter. . . When about ten years of age, he was deprived of a father's care.

Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Pettus, for many years respected citizens of Lincoln, celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at their home, on Eighth street, Tuesday, April 14. . . Mr. and Mrs. Pettus were married at the farm, near Woodside, Ill., by Elder William Prentice and the affair was a double wedding, John White and Lizzie Renshaw being united at the same time. Mrs. Pettus' father, Enoch Megredy, was one of the pioneer preachers of the M. E. church and also served in the war of 1812. Her grandfather served in the revolutionary war and danced with Martha Curtis at the famous Washington ball. M. B. Pettus was born in Lexington, Ky. He came to Sangamon county, Illinois, when about 1 month old, settling near Woodside on a farm. When about 16 years of age he started to learn the carpenter's trade, at which he has worked ever since. At the age of 25 he engaged in the saw mill business on Sugar creek, near Auburn, Ill., and moved to Lincoln in 1866, where he engaged in contracting. Mr. Pettus has been an active church worker all of his life. Mrs. and Mrs. Pettus have three children living: F. O. Pettus of Chicago, Mrs. Charles Wheeler of Lincoln and C. A. Pettus of Lincoln, all of whom were present with their parents on Tuesday.

**************

AMOS - DEATHERAGE FAMILY BIBLE

"Bible record obtained through Norman Dougherty. Copied from a photostatic copy. Asterisks notations are mine." —Mrs. Marlene Shake, 705 Royal St., Alton, IL 62002

George W. Amos was born Nov. 21, 1816 in Monroe County, Ill.
Elva M. Miles, now Stratton, born March 15, 1815, in Monroe County, Ill.
Elizabeth C. Stratton, now Amos was born Jan. 14, 1818 in Monroe County, Ill.
Louisa Groves, now Amos was born Dec. 24, 1830. (*Coleman Deatherage's second wife.)

Mary Ann Amos was born Aug. 16, 1839 in Alton, Ill.
William Burke Amos was born Nov. 16, 1841 in Macoupin County, Ill.
Elizabeth Ellen (was Amos) born Oct. 26, 1844, in Macoupin County, Ill.
Abram Amos born Jan. 16, 1853 in Macoupin County, Ill.
Coleman Deatherage born July 20, 1825.
Jemima Ellen Amos, born May 22, 1854 (Died Sept. 14, 1878)
James P. Deatherage born March 1, 1845
Milly Evaline Deatherage born Sept. 1, 1853
Amos Deatherage born Feb. 18, 1859
Charlotte F. Deatherage born Jan. 8, 1861 in Macoupin Co., Ill.
Lurinda Jane born Dec. 3, 1862.
Loucinda Deatherage was born Dec. 19, 1869
Peter Deatherage born Feb. 1865
Emma H. Deatherage born April 15, 1868
William Burk Amos born April 24, 1814 Died Nov. 12, 1836
Abraham G. Amos born Nov. 28, 1818
Amos G. Picard born Jan. 10, 1824. Died March 30, 1848
James C. Deatherage born April 18, 1874 - Son of Polk Deatherage.
Catherine Dougherty born Feb. 17, 1872.
William H. Dougherty born Sept. 11, 1874
Bartie Gray born May 19, 1883, Jacksonville, Ill. Son of S. B. Gray and Lottie Deatherage Gray

William Lankford, Stokes County, North Carolina was Grandfather of Nancy Frances Lankford Deatherage, who was the Grandmother of Lottie Gray. Lost in Battle 1775, Age 24.

George Deatherage, Stokes County, North Carolina was the Father of James C. Deatherage, Grandfather of Lottie Gray.
Alexander Deatherage, Grandfather of James C. Deatherage, was in the Revolutionary War, Came from Normandy, France in 1734

************

BLAIR - BURROS FAMILY RECORD

"Enclosed please find 9 1/2 pages of abstracted information from news clippings from various newspapers... They had been saved and kept in old family bibles and books belonging to my great grandparents, Samuel L. Coffman and Sarah Jane Blair, his wife, and the Baker family bible belonging to my great grandfather, Dr. Andrew Jackson Baker." --Mrs. S. Beth Haring, 940 Carlos Dr., P. O. Box 5050, Sta. C, Lincoln, NE 68505

Written on fly leaf in Blair New Testament:
Willard B. Blair was born May 23, 1855, parted this life A. D. 1857 Oct. 6.
Sarah Jane Blair was born April 30th, 1856
Thomas A. Blair, August 12, 1859
E. J. Blair was born February 6, 1862
Rebecca Ann Blair was born Dec. 20th, 1865
Mertilla C. Blair born March 21st, 1868
Inside Blair New Testament:
  Charles M. Blair born May 11, 1827
  Elizabeth Burros was born March 28, 1828
  Thomas Burros was born July 15, 1802
  Anne Boothe then Byrnside now Burros was born November 2, 1802

  Thomas Burros and Ann Byrnside were married June 24, 1827

  Elizabeth Clementine Burros was born March 28, 1828
  Sally Katharine Burros was born April 23, 1830
  George Jackson Burros was born May 27, 1832
  James Boothe Burros was born November 9, 1835
  Edward Jasper Burros was born March 10, 1838
  Franklin Benton Burros was born May 25, 1842

  Charles M. Blair
  Elizabeth Clementine Burros were married February 25, 1849
  The above named persons had a male offspring born January 7 and departed this life January 17, 1850

BAKER FAMILY BIBLE

BIRTHS
  A. J. Baker was born July 4, 1845
  Mary Ann Baker, 1st wife of A. J. was born Feb. 28, 1846
  George W. Baker was born Sept. 5, 1869
  Maggie Baker was born Sept. 16, 1871
  Mattie Baker was born Dec. 1, 1873

  Rachel Baker, 2nd wife of A. J. Baker was born March 2, 1849
  Mertie May Baker was born June 19, 1881
  Clara E. Baker was born May 18, 1883
  Andrew J. Baker was born July 8, 1886
  Lillie Grace Baker was born Jan. 17, 1889

DEATHS
  Mary Ann Baker died Dec. 4, 1873
  George W. Baker died May 4, 1889

MEMORANDUM
  A. J. Baker and Mary Ann Faulkinbury first wife of A. J. Baker
  D. H. Drake was born April 9, 1869
  Cora T. Drake was born March 17, 1873
  Ernest W. Drake was born April 8, 1877

  Cora Gafney died April 2, 1892
  Willie Gafney died Sept. 16, 1892
  Wallace (?) T. Gafney was born March 24, 1892, died Oct. 3, 1892

  Among the clippings from the Blair New Testament are the following:

  Mary Francis Blair, oldest daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Blair, born in Polk County, Missouri, April 19, 1853, died February 24, 1914 at her home west of Aldrich. She was married to James W. Vincent, July 15, 1875...

  James B. Burros died Friday, January 2, 1874 at his home near Bolivar, Mo...
JOSEPH WHITE FAMILY BIBLE

"I located the old White bible last year at Columbia, Mo. at the home of an 85 year old cousin's wife. The pages were too faint to photocopy, and I have experience with reading old records, so these are exact records." — Paul R. Welch, 2571 So. 71 St., Milwaukee, WI 53219

Joseph White & Martha Lusk married 30 October 1766. Set for Carolina 20th of December.

Elizabeth White born August 31, 1767 and Benjamin White born March 25, 1769. Deceased July 16, 1773.

Mary White born February 19, 1770.
Susannah White born May 18, 1773
Catharien White born Feb. 29, 1776
Joseph White born Jan. 16, 1778
Martha White born June 6, 1780
Ruth White born March 22, 1784
Sarah White born August 9, 1786
Abraham Denton White April 24, 1790
"Lieuvena W. Wier" July 18, 1812
Joseph White (Jr.) & Elizabeth Hall married October 2, 1794
Joseph White (Sr.) deceased June 8, 1791
Mary White married a WOOD

Susannah White married John Hall Jr. of Burke Co. NC
Martha White (b 1780) married John Jackson
Elizabeth & Benjamin died prior to their father's will (1793)
"Martha Lusk was born April the 23rd day 1747." (Chester Co. Pa)

Elizabeth Douglass White deceased 5 Jan. 1837. She was born 4 April 1803 in Knox Co. Tenn. (dau. of Thomas.)

Abraham D. White & Jane Austin married 6 August 1846 in Greene Co. Missouri
Abraham D. White died 5 Feb. 1868 near Eldon, Mo. Was a school teacher.
Graduate of Maryville College in Eastern Tenn. Served in War of 1812 3 months.
Resident of Athens, McMinn Co. Tenn. 1830. In Fayette Co. Tenn. 1840 and went to Greene Co. Mo latter part of 1840. His daughter Martha L. White born 15 June 1828 was my g. g. grandmother. She died ca. 1902/03 at Pauls Valley, Okla. She married Martin Luther Welch on 29 July 1849 in Wright Co. Mo near Seymour.

Joseph White Sr. was a Captain of N.C. Militia at the Battle of King's Mt. In 1780. He owned a large plantation in Southern Burke Co. N.C. Came to Knox Co. Tenn. ca. 1791/92. He was kicked by a horse in May of 1793, made his will dated May 30th and he died June 8, 1793. Probably born ca. 1740-45. Wife Martha Lusk White lived into 1820's. She was the daughter of Samuel Lusk (b. 1718) who made a will in Rowan Co. NC in 1773. His father was Wm. Lusk of Chester Co. Pa. who made a will there in 1745. Samuel Lusk left Chester Co. Pa ca. 1758 and probably lived for a time in Va. prior to residency in Rowan Co. NC. Sam's wife's name was Caroline. Wm. Lusk's wife was Sarah.

Mr. Welch mentioned that the above bible was dated 1751 at Belfast, Ireland.
Births

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Delap</td>
<td>October 30th 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Delap</td>
<td>March 26th 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta Delap</td>
<td>February 19th 1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail Delapp</td>
<td>September 20th 1817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson Delapp</td>
<td>January 18th 1819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Jane Delapp</td>
<td>November 10th 1820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Delapp</td>
<td>January 9th 1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Delapp</td>
<td>April 14th 1823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John P. Delapp</td>
<td>June 19th 1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Melissa Delapp</td>
<td>August 14th 1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Delapp</td>
<td>October 2nd 1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Delapp</td>
<td>October 30th 1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel Delapp</td>
<td>March 6th 1829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph G. Noble</td>
<td>September 20th 1851</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Marriages

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. Thomas</td>
<td>Married January 24th 1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Noble</td>
<td>Married Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. Thomas</td>
<td>Married the 24 of January 1866</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Additional notes by Mrs. Bridge

The Delapps lived near Nashville, Tennessee, as we know Nancy and Sally Melissa were born near there. The family later lived near Nauvoo, Illinois, and might have been in Ohio before moving to Illinois. Nancy Delapp, b 9 Jan 1822, d 7 May 1850, married Jeremiah Bridge in Green County, Wisconsin, 1838, as his second wife. Sally Melissa, b 14 Aug 1825, d 1913, married George Washington Bridge, a nephew of Jeremiah, in Green County, Wisconsin, 31 Aug 1850. I will be glad to exchange information on these Bridge families which includes Nancy and Sally Melissa Delapp. My husband remembered his grandmother telling how the Delapp family watched the flames which destroyed the Mormon buildings in Nauvoo, our source of information that the family lived in that area.

***************

MCMINN COUNTY, TENNESSEE ITEMS
From County Court Minutes, June 1829-March 1836


Page 61. 2 Mar 1830. Robson L. McEwing vs. the Heirs of Mathias Cook. Covenant. The plaintiff to recover damages against the defendants Riley Cook, Charity Cook, John Cook, Saml. Cook, Betsey Cook, George Cook, and Peter Cook heirs at law of Mathias Cook deceased.

Page 65. 4 Mar 1830. George Plowmon vs. James Gray. Deposition to be taken of Joseph W. McMillin, a citizen of McMinn County, he being about to go to the state of Georgia.
Jan. 1794

At a court of common pleas and quarter sessions Began opened and held for the county of Buncombe at the courthouse said county on the third monday in January A. Dom. 1794. Present: Lambert Clayton, James Alexander, William Davidson, Esquires.

Joseph Spencer came into court & made it appear by the oath of Peter Wood, that he has a License to practice as an attorney in the different county courts but had forgot them - took the oath of an attorney and is admitted to the bar in said court.

Court adjourned until tomorrow morning 9 O'Clock.

Met according to adjournment.

Grand Jury:

1 John Davidson Captn. 6 Jacob Biffle 11 James Davidson
2 Joseph Smith 7 William Murphy 12 James Dever
3 John Hightower 8 Robt. Orr, F. Man 13 Moses Smith
4 Edmund James 9 John Chambers 14 Ebenezar Fain
5 William Ryan 10 William Chambers 15 William Rice

Petit Jury not empand. as there was no business done on the Civil Dockett.

A deed from Joseph Dobson to Martin Anthony 620 acres of land was of land was proved in open court by Daniel Killian one of the subscribing witnesses, thereto, ordered to be registered.

A deed from William Davidson to Thomas Forster, for 200 acres of land was proved in open court by Joseph Sorelles, the subscribing witness thereto, - Ordered to be registered.

An inventory of the estate of Samuel Chaney decd. was returned into court by Jane Chaney, administratrix of the said Samuel.

Ordered by court Samuel Haws act as constable in Willson and Cooper's districts, - Who gave bond and approved security according to Law, and took the oaths prescribed for publick officers and the oath of office.

Ordered that William Fletcher, John Bradly Senr., Elijah Williamson, Harman Reid, Nicholas Woodfin, David McCarson, Samuel Forgy, John Newport, William Boyd, Abraham Kuykendall, John Craig, Abraham Reed, Benjamin Yardly, and John Bradly Jr. be a jury to view mark and lay off a road, the nearest and best way from the ford of Cane Creek, to the flat rods near the blue ridge leading along
the ridge that Strikes mud creek a small distance above William Fletcher's, 
and report to April sessions 1794.

Court adjourned until tomorrow morning 9 O'Clock.

Met according to adjournment. Present: James Brittain, Lambert Clayton, 
William Willson, Esqrs.

Ordered that John Burton serve as a constable in Captn. Choate's Company - 
gave bond and approved Security - took the necessary oaths and the oath of a 
constable.

Ordered by court that each taxable person in this county pay a county poll 
tax of 2s for the year 1791 and a tax of 8 pence on every hundred acres of land.

Joseph Wood came into court and resigned his office as constable.

A Bill of sale from Martin Hightower of Georgia State, to John Hightower 
of this county one Mulatto boy named Frank, was was proved in open court by 
Starling Hightower, one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, - Ordered to be 
registered.

Ordered by court that the following persons serve as jurors at april Ses­ 
sions To wit. Benjamin Hawkins, Joseph Gash, James Cravens, James Chambers, 
Clair, Edward Johnson, Tho. May, Moses Crawford, Wm. St. Clair, Moses Choate, 
Austin Choate, James Sams, James Cunningham, Matthew Patton, Merry Webb, Robert 
Patton, Aaron Patton, James McNabb, James Stringfield, Harman Reid, Simon Kuyken­ 
dall, & Cavenough Newport.

Ordered by Court that William Davidson, Lambert Clayton, Philip Hoodenpile, 
John Patton and William Fletcher, serve as Jurors to Morgan Supr. March Term 
94.

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 9 O'Clock.

Met according to adjournment. Present: William Whitson, Lambert Clayton, 
William Willson, Esqrs.

A deed from John McDowell to Reuben Johnson & Martin Gash Junr. for 640 
acres of land was proved in open court by William Whitson, and Joseph Gash, the 
subscribing witnesses thereto, - Ordered to be registered.

State vs. Jacob Miller. Ind & P. Lar. Jury impand. and sworn to wit, 
1 Joseph Gash 5 Edward Williams 9 John Webb 
2 Wm. Gudger 6 Thos. Rhea 10 Gabriel Keith 
3 Nathan Smith 7 James Boys 11 John Philips 
4 Richard Hill 8 John Weaver 12 William Dever Senr.

The Jury find the defendant Jacob Miller, not Guilty, in manner and form 
as charged in the bill of Indictment.

Ordered by court that John Ashworth the prosecutor, pay costs in the above 
prosecution the Indictment being frivolaus.
The Jury appointed to view, mark & lay off a road, from the courthouse to the Bull mountain road, near Colo. Love's. - report that a tolerable good road can be made. - Ordered that Joseph Rice be overseer of said road from the bull mountain road to the top of the Little mountain between the Grassy branch & Majr. Whitson's Creek, the inhabitants of Captn. John Davidson's to work on that part of the road from the top of the little mountain aforesaid to the court house, - Ordered that Edmund Sams be Overseer, the taxable males in Captain Patton's Company to work.

Ordered by court that William Willson Esqr. take into his care Abraham Scisco, untill april term next, and that a writ of Enquiry of Ideocy be tryed the next term by the Jury.


Ordered by court that Edward Johnson be appointed Overseer of a road from the ford of Benjamin Davidson's Creek as now marked out to the end of a road cut out by So. Carolina, Clayton & Middleton's companies to work on said road.

Ordered that the clerk certify to the sheriff the 1st and 2nd classes, of the Justices, who is to summon them to attend court agreeable to their classes to wit, 1st Class at April &c.

Ordered that John Craig be overseer of the road from the rolling shoal to Mill's River Captain Willson's company on the waters of Cane creek to work.

Ordered that Jurors to view mark and lay off a road from Captain Choats to William R. Hintons meet and view said road and report to april Sessions.

Court adjourned untill the third monday in april. Attest D. Vance C.C.

APRIL SESSION, 1794

At a court of common pleas and quarter sessions began opened and held for the county of Buncombe at the court house in Morristown, on the third monday in April A. Dom. 1794. Present: William Davidson, Robert Love, Lambert Clayton, Joseph Hardin, Esquires.

Grand Jury:
F. Man, Robert Patton 6 Edward Johnson 11 William Findly
2 Moses Choate 7 Ben Hawkins 12 James Samms
3 Richard Hill 8 Thomas Rhea 13 James Bridges
4 Joseph Ashworth 9 Edward Williams 14 James Chambers
5 James Cravens 10 Robert St. Clair

Petit Jury:
1 Merry Webb 3 Joseph Gash 5 James Stringfield
2 William Greggory 4 James Cunningham 6 Harman Reid

On Petition of James Boydston to rate his ferry on French Broad River; Ordered that said Boydston take the following rates and no more, to wit. for a waggon and team 4s for a man and horse 8d and for a foot man 4d for sheep
cattle and hogs pr. head 1d.

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 10 O'Clock.


A deed from William Mills and James Miller, to Andrew Loyda, for 100 acres and three hundred acres of land was acknowledged by Mills, and the Execution of said deed by Miller, was proved by James Holland one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, ordered to be registered.

A deed from James Miller, to William Willson for 640 acres of land was proved in open court by William Mills one of the subscribing witnesses thereto Ordered to be registered.

On motion of Lambert Clayton Esqr. ordered by court that said Clayton's mark be recorded to wit, a crop and two slits in the left ear, a swallow fork and an under bit out of the right Ear.

David Hinton vs. Jeremiah Hamonds.

Ordered that notice to the attorney at law, be sufficient to take the examination of Julius Robinson, in favor of the plaintiff.

1 Joseph Gash 5 Thomas Love 9 Geo Ramsay
2 William Griggory 6 Samuel Smith 10 Wm. Ryan
3 Jas. Cunningham 7 David Hinton 11 James Davidson
4 Jas. Stringfield 8 George Davidson 12 William Porter

The Jury find the defendant did assume the sum of L5.13.4d and plff is not barred by the Stat. of Sim. - Appl. pray'd gave security Elijah Patton & Philip Hoodenpile.


On motion of James Scott ordered that his mark be recorded as follows Viz a half crop off the upper side of the left ear, and the same off the under side of the right ear.

On motion of Robert Orr, ordered that his mark be record as follows Viz, - an und. but out of each ear, and a crop off the right ear.
Ordered by court that John Weaver, be overseer of the road from the top of Bald mountain to the Bald mountain road, in place of William Dever, who had resigned same hands that worked under Dever to work under Weaver.

Ephraim Davidson a minor came into court and chose James Willson as guardian who was accepted by court and gave bond and security according to law, to wit, John Bradly & Lambert Clayton.

Ordered by court that Gabriel Elkins, Thos. Dillard, David Hinton, James Guardner, Charles Hudgins, John Deweese, William Findly, John Gooch, William Rice, William Tredway, Thomas Howell, James Cope, Levi Bailey, and John Lykins be a jury to view, mark and lay off a road the nearest from Captain Choate's on Ivy to James Guardner's near the Bauld mountain and report to July sessions 1794.

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 10 O'Clock.

Court met according to adjornment. Present: Lambert Clayton, William Willson, Robert Love.

A deed from William Dever Jr. to William Murphey for 400 acres of land was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be Registered.

A deed from James Sharp Esqr. to James Greenlee Esqr. for 640 acres of land was proved in open court by David Vance and Philip Hoodenpile, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, ordered to be registered.

On motion of Capt'n. John Davidson, Ordered by court that his mark be Recorded as follows Viz. a crop off the left Ear, & a Slit in the right Ear.

1 Joseph Gash 5 Jas. Stringfield 9 Jas. Matlock
2 William Greggory 6 Harman Reid 10 John Philips
3 Jas. Cunningham 7 Jas. Clemons 11 Nathan Smith
4 Merry Webb 8 James Boys 12 Jacob Keller

The jury find the defendant Nancy Ashworth, not guilty of the assault & battery in manner and form as charged in the bill of Indictment.

Ordered by court that John Roberts, Jonathan Blevins, Philip Mason, Jacob Barnard, Richard Blevins, James Boys, Benj. Griggory, William Bayley, James Standfield, John Blevins, John Chambers, John Tinker, Austin Hackworth, Henry Roberts, William Griggory be a jury to view mark and lay off a road from the Bauld mountain road, near the pine cabin, the nearest and best way to capt'n. Barnards, on Brush creek, and report to July sessions 1794.

A bill of sale from James Hawkins to William Forster, for a negro woman named Phebe, and her off spring with Other property was proved in open court by William Davidson, and Joseph Sorrells, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, Ordered to be registered.

Ordered that William Ryan, be overseer of the road from the courthouse to Rims Creek in place of Joseph Smith.

On motion of James Davidson Junr. ordered by court that his mark be recorded as follows Viz. a crop and bit off the left Ear.
1 Jos. Gash 5 Jas. Stringfield 9 James Matlock
2 Wm. Griggory 6 Harman Reid 10 John Philips
3 Jas. Cunningham 7 James Clemens 11 Nathan Smith
4 Merry Webb 8 James Boys 12 Jacob Kellor

The jury find John Ashworth Junr. of the assault as charged in the bill of Indictment. Fined 5s.


The jury find the defendant Nancy Ashworth not guilty of the assault as charged in the bill of Indictment.

State vs. Robert St. Clair. No. 15. Indt. assault. The jury empand. and Sworn as No. 8.

The jury find the defendant guilty of the assault in manner and form as charged in the bill of Indictment. fined 1d.

A deed from Charles McDowell to William Fletcher, for 81 acres of land was proved in open court by James Stringfield one of the subscribing witnesses there­to, ordered to be registered.

Ordered by court that James Arnton be released from paying two thirds of the value of a certain Bay Gilding with a long star, in his forehead both hind feet white Brand with L on the mounting thigh natural trotter. between 12 & 13 hands high about 6 years old when taken up the spring of 1793 which horse was taken up the spring of 1793 - which horse was taken up by said Arnton, and entered with the ranges of Buncombe county and appraised to L8.

Court adjourned till tommorow morning 10 O'Clock.


Ordered by court that the following persons Viz. Henry Hensely, James Hensely, John Hensely, Colbert Hensely, Abner Barnard, John Staunton, James Langford, Thomas Rhea, Thomas Hopper, Abm. Mead, Samuel Mead, Benjn. Bryan, John Baker, James Bennett, John Lykens, Moses Choate, Thomas Love & Mark Forster, be a jury to View mark and lay off a road, from Hinton's Mill on caney river the nearest and best way to Austin Choates on Ivy, to meet at said Mill the 20th day of June Mr. Hoodenpile to Sware said jury & report to July court.

Ordered that Philip Hoodenpile, Robert Love, James Brittain, William Davidson, Colo., and Benjamin Hall, at the Expected court of Oyce & Terminer to be held at Morgantown.

Ordered that Edward Johnson, oversee the road from Benj. Davidson's creek to Little river, Clayton's company to work. And that Thomas ______ be over­see Little River to the top of the mountain to Joine the new road, now opened by S. Carolina, Middleton's Co. to work.

Robert Adams a minor came into Court and chose John Davidson (son of William) who gave bond and security according to law To wit Daniel Smith and
William Willson.

The court proceeded to elect a sheriff for the ensuing year, and did elect to that office Joseph Hugh Esqr. - Joseph Hugh Esqr. produced securities Wm. Davidson, and James Brittain who was accepted by court, gave the lawful bonds, and took the necessary oaths.

On motion of Mrs. Adams, to have a guardian appointed for her sons, William and John Adams, the court proceed to Choose, a person for that purpose and did appoint John Davidson (William's son) who gave bond and approved security, to wit, William Willson and Daniel Smith.

The court proceeded to consider the sum necessary for the Extra offices services of the sheriff for 1793 and did allow him the sum of £13.1s.3d. Likewise allowed the clerk for said year the sum £11.0.8d.

Ordered by court that William Whitson be appointed commissioner to procession all the lands on the north side of Swannano and Hominyc creek from where the Indian path leaves the head of said creek to where the path strikes a creek that runs into Pigeon River, at the flowery garden said Whitson to procession all the land north of said line and Lambert Clayton, to procession all the lands south of said line.


Ordered that the following Justices take in the taxable property for 1794, To wit Philip Hoodenpile on cainey river William Tredway on Ivy River, William Brittain Captain Dever's company, Robert Love Capt'n. Davidson's company, William Whitson, Captain Patton's company, Adam Cooper Capt'n. Willson's company, Joseph Hardin Capt'n. Justices Company, Lambert Clayton in his own and Middleton's companies.

On petition, ordered that John Davidson, Jonathan McPeters, Joseph McPeters, John Hightower, James Hawkins, Benjamin Hawkins, James Chambers, William Chambers, James Adams, Oldham Hightower, Samuel Davidson, James Matlock, and Austin Hightower, be a jury to view, mark and lay off a road the nearest and best way from Jonathan McPeters' to the courthouse report to July Court.

Ordered that James Stringfield Senr. be overseer of the road in place of Andw. Miller.

Ordered that Joseph Ashworth oversee the road from the ford of Swannanoa, John Bradleys on cane creek, the people on said Creek from Cooper's up inclusive to work.

Ordered that William Willson oversee the road from John Bradlys, on Cane Creek to the new Bridge, on Mud creek Willsons Company from Cooper's down to work on said road.
Ordered that James Forgy be overseer of the road from the Rolling Shoal in place of John Craig, same hands to work, that was to work under Craig.

Ordered that a Scifa bring into Court John Craig to shew cause &C.

Ordered that James Chambers oversee the road in place of William Forster.

Court adjourned till the third monday in July 1794. Attest D. Vance C.C.

JULY SESSION, 1794

At a court of common pleas and quarter sessions began, opened and held for the county of Buncombe at the court house in Morristown on the third monday in July A Dom 1794. Present: James Brittain, James Alexander, Hickman Hensley, Esqrs.

A deed from Ann Hughes and John Hughes, to David Millor, for 150 acres of land, was proved in open court Archdeacon Stile, one of the subscribing witnesses thereto ordered to be registered.

Court Adjourned till tomorrow morning 10 O'Clock.

Met according to adjournment. Present: James Brittain, James Alexander, Adam Cooper, Esqrs.

Grand Jury:
1 Joshua Williams F. Man 6 Joseph Maxwell 11 John Newport
2 James Forgey 7 John Alexander 12 Cavenough Newport
3 John Weaver 8 Samuel Forgy 13 James Dunsmore
4 James Scott 9 Gabriel Elkins 14 John Ashworth
5 James Love 10 Jacob Boyler 15 Henry Warson

Petit Jury:
1 John Patton 6 John Gash 11 Shadrack Gibbs
2 William Forster 7 John Craig 12 William Sams
3 James Benson 8 James Bounds 13 Amos Justice
4 John Dillard 9 Daniel Killian 14 Joseph Randolph
5 Mark Forster 10 William Warson

A deed from John Davidson Esqr. to James Davidson Captain for 250 acres of land was proved in open court by William Gillam, one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, ordered to be registered.

Ordered by court that Letters of administration issue to Nancy Nanny, Mother of Isaac Nanny deced. took the oath required gave bond and security Adam Cooper & Edward Williams - Letters issued accordingly.

A deed from Thomas Rhea to Redmon McMahan, for 160 acres of land was acknowledged in open court - Ordered to be registered.

A deed from George Penland to Robert Penland for 225 acres of land was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

A deed from Thomas Smith to John May for 100 acres of land was proved in open Court by George Penland one of the subscribing witnesses thereto - Ordered to be registered.
Ordered by Court that Martin Webb be released from the payment from the payment of two polls for the 1793 - he having made oath in open court they were under age.

David McCaron appointed constable, gave bond and security according to Law to wit Joseph Hardin, took the necessary oaths &c.

Ordered by court that John Craig be released from paying any fine, for not clearing out the road agreeable to an order of of court to him directed as overseer, upon his paying the costs of Scifa, for reasons shown to Court.

1 William Forster 5 John Craig 9 Wm. Sams
2 Mark Forster 6 Daniel Killian 10 James Randolph
3 John Gash 7 William Warson 11 Joseph Bennett
4 John Gash 8 Shadrack Gibbs 12 Robert Patton

The Jury find the defendant guilty and assess the plaintiffs damage to £15 and 6d costs, the defendant gives up the mare in satisfaction of the Judgmt.

William Young comes into open court and acknowledges himself Bail for Francis Goff, defendant in a suit brought against him by William Willson plff. accepted by the plaintiff.

Thomas Davidson entry taker of Claims for land in the County of Buncombe came into court and resigned his office as entry taker.

Court proceeded to Elect an entry taker for said county and did elect to that office Joseph Henry Esqr.


Joseph Henry Esqr. came into court and gave bond and security James Willson and John Bradly Senr. and took the oaths prescribed by law for the qualification of public officers.

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 10 O'clock.

Court met according to adjournment. Present: James Davidson, James Alexander, Hickman Hensely, Esqrs.

James Bennett Excused from serving as a juror this session for reason shown.

Charles McDowell vs. John Gillihan: Jury impand. & Charged Viz:
1 John Patton 5 Mark Forster 9 Daniel Killian
2 William Forster 6 John Gash 10 William Warson
3 James Benson 7 John Craig 11 Shadrack Gibbs
4 John Dillard 8 James Bounds 12 William Sams

Juror withdrawn - Mistrial

The jury appointed to view, mark and lay of a road from Austin Choates, to James Gardners, report that a tolerable good road can conveniently be made; ordered that Thomas Love be overseer of said road, Captn. Choates company to
work.

A deed from William Davidson Col. and John Davidson Captain to James Murphy for 375 acres of land was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

A deed from William and John Davidson to Robert Penland for 150 acres of land was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

David Hinton returned an account of sales of the Estate of Avington Cox deceased to amount of £30.2s.

The jury appointed to view, mark and lay off a road from Captain Choate's on Ivy to Hinton's Mill on Caney River report that a tolerable road can be made up the paint Spring Creek, - ordered that John Lykens, be overseer of said road to paint Spring gap, Captain Chotes Company to work.


Ordered that Charles Rowland oversee the road from the Burke line, to the branch on the East side of Thomas Rhea's house, that part of Captain Hensley's company from Thomas Rhea's up to Work under said Rowland Rheas included.

Ordered that James Langford oversee the opening of the road from the branch on the other side of Thomas Rhea's to the gap of the mountain at the head of the paint Spring fork, Captain Hensley's company from Rhea's down to work on said road.

Philip Hoodenpile vs. William Davidson: Trespass. Jury Empand. & Charged Viz:
1 John Patton 5 Mark Forster 9 William Warson
2 Will. Forster 6 John Gash 10 Shadrack Gibbs
3 John Dillard 7 Jas. Bounds 11 William Sams
4 James Benson 8 Daniel Kellian 12 Amos Justice

Mistrial -

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning at 9 O'Clock.

Court met according to adjournment. Present: James Davidson, James Alexander, James Brittain, Hickman Hensely, Esqrs.

Ordered that Lambert Clayton, Adam Cooper, Philip Hoodenpile, John Patton, Capt. and James Brittain serve as jurors at at Morgan Superior court Septr. Term 1794.

Lambert Clayton vs. Ebenezar Faine. words. Jury impand. and Charged Viz:
1 John Dillard 5 James Bounds 9 William Sams
2 Mark Forster 6 Daniel Killian 10 Joseph Randolph
4 John Craig 8 Shadrack Gibbs 12 Ben Hall

The jury found the defendant guilty of speaking the first set of words set
forth in the plaintiffs declaration and not guilty of the second set, and that he was not bailed by the Statute of Lim. and assess the plaintiffs damage to £2 and costs.

Ordered by Court that Lambert Clayton, shew cause why he should pay two of his witnesses in his suit vs. Ebenezer Faine.

Ordered by court that Moses Ashbrook, be exempt from paying tax on one white poll, for the year 1793, being charged one more than he saith an oath he really has.

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 9 O'Clock.

Court met according to adjournment. Present: James Brittain, James Davidson, Adam Cooper, Hickman Hensely, Esqrs.

James Matlock came into court and acknowledged himself security for the prosecution of a suit Goulden vs. Jenkins. William Davidson former security released.

State vs. John Scisco. Indt. P. Lar. Jury empand. & sworn:
1 John Patton  5 John Gash  9 William Warson
2 William Forster  6 John Crags  10 Shadrack Gibbs
3 James Benson  7 James Bounds  11 William Sams
4 Mark Forster  8 Daniel Killian  12 Joseph Randolph

The Jury find the defendant John Scisco, not Guilty of the petit Larceny as charged on the bill of Indt. pros. John Ashworth pays cost.

1 John Patton  5 John Gash  9 Wm. Warson
2 William Forster  6 John Craig  10 Shadk. Gibbs
3 James Benson  7 J's Bounds  11 Wm. Sams
4 Mark Forster  8 Daniel Killian  12 Jo. Randolph

Nonsuit.

1 John Patton  5 John Gash  9 Wm. Warson
2 William Forster  6 John Craig  10 Shadrack Gibbs
3 James Benson  7 James Bounds  11 William Sams
4 Mark Forster  8 Daniel Killian  12 Joseph Randolph

The jury find for the plaintiff and assess his damage to £16.2s.6d and costs appeal prayed by the plaintiffs counsel, granted and gave bond and security Decton Sweeten and William Farmer bound in £50.

Ordered that George Cunningham be overseer of the road from Samuel Forgeys to the top of the mountain in place of James Davidson, the same hands that worked under Davidson to work under Cunningham.

Ordered by court that William Murphy, oversee the road from William Dever's to the top of the mountain between George Penland's and Boyler's, the hands on Rims Creek from Biffles Mill up to work.
A deed from John Burton to Thomas Burton for a lott in Morristown containing half an acre acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

Ordered by court that David Warson be overseer from his own house to the county line towards the green river Cove, that part of Captain Justices company East of French broad river and above the mouth of mud creek to work.


Ordered by court that Samuel Forgey, oversee the road from the new bridge on Mud creek to David McCarson's, that part of Capt. Justice's company west of French broad river and below the mouth of mud creek to work.

Court adjourned till the third Monday in January 1795. (sic) Attest D. Vance Clk.

OCTOBER SESSION, 1794

At a court of common pleas begun, opened and held for the County of Buncombe at the court house in Morristown the third Monday of October A. Domini 1794. Present: William Davidson, William Whitson, Lambert Clayton, Esquires.

On motion of John Hightower to have his mark recorded. Ordered by court that his mark be recorded as follows Viz: a smooth crop off each ear, and a slit in the left ear.

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning.

Court met according to adjournment. Present: Lambert Clayton, William Davidson, William Willson, Esquires.

Grand Jury:
1 Foreman Matthew Patton 6 John Sweeten 11 Ben Hawkins
3 William Alexander 8 John Edwards 13 Samuel Davidson
4 John Wood 9 Edmund Sams 14 David Hinton
5 William Gudger 10 William Murphy 15 George Penland

Petit Jury:
1 Harman Reid 2 James Sams 3 Edwd. Williams

A deed from James McMahan to Robert Patton for 100 acres of land was proved in open court by William Davidson one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Burton to John Patton for 3 Lotts in Morristown, containing half an acre each, was acknowledged in open court, ordered to be registered.
A deed from John Burton to Anne Gash, for one fourth of an acre Lott in Morristown was acknowledged in open Court and ordered to be registered.

Ordered that William Erwin oversee the road in place of Edward Johnson.

A deed from William Morrison, to William Davidson for 640 acres of land was proved in open court by James Davidson, one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Weaver to Michael Waggoner for 200 acres of land was acknowledged in open court, and ordered to be registered.

Philip Hoodenpile vs. William Davidson. No. 6. Jury empand. and charged Viz:
1 Harman Reid 5 John Weaver 9 Jonathan McPeters
2 James Sams 6 Aaron Patton 10 William Ussery
3 Edward Williams 7 Nicholas Woodfin 11 James Dunsmore
4 John Biffle 8 Samuel Dunsmore 12 Robert Patton
Juror with drawn.

A deed from William Davidson to Joshua Williams for 100 acres of land was proved in open court by John Davidson the subscribing witness thereto, ordered to be registered.

Ordered by court that Lambert Clayton, Philip Hoodenpile, and James Davidson Esquires be committee to compare the entries on the former entry takers book with the original locations handed to him by the different claimants and observe how the agree.

A deed from Philip Smith, to John Scisco, for 100 acres of land was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

A deed from William & John Davidson to William Gudger, for 220 acres of land was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Gilbert to John Vandiver, for 50 acres of land was proved in open court by David Vance, one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, ordered to be registered.

Ordered by Court that all Captain Hensely's company to cut out the road agreeable to a former order.

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 10 O'Clock.


A deed from John Burton to Sarah Hamilton for one half acre lot in Morristown was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

David Hinton admr. of Avington Cox Decd. vs. Jeremiah Hammonds. No. 8. Jury empand. & sworn to wit:
1 Harman Reid 5 Edwd. Johnson 9 Jacob Boyler
2 James Sams 6 John Craig 10 James Matlock
3 Edward Williams 7 Robert Williamson 11 James Gillispie
4 James Clemons 8 John Hightower 12 John Weaver
The Jury find the defendant guilty of the torter and conversion of one plough, & assess damage to ten shillings and costs.

A deed from John Burton to Thomas Forster Senr. for one half acre lot in Morristown was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Burton to Thomas Forster for one half acre lot in Morristown was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.


1 Harman Reid 5 John Craig 9 James Gillispie
2 James Sams 6 Robert Williamson 10 John Weaver
3 Edward Williams 7 Jacob Boyler 11 Joseph Smith
4 James Clemons 8 James Matlock 12 James Davidson

Mistrial

Agreeable to the report of the committee appointed to wit Philip Hoodenpile, Lambert Clayton and James Davidson Esqrs. the court Recd. the books and Documents from Thomas Davidson the former Entry taker and delivered them over to Joseph Henry the present entry taker who received them.

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 10 O'Clock.


William Willson vs. Francis Goff. No. 15. T. 2. 6 T. Jury empaneld. & Charged To wit:

1 Harman Reid 5 James Gillispie 9 Benj. Odell
2 James Sams 6 John Biffle 10 Thomas Forster
3 Edwd. Williams 7 Thomas Sheppard 11 Merry Webb
4 William Boyd 8 John Ros 12 John Davidson

Nonsuit.

Appeal prayed and granted gave for security Jonathan McPeters.

A deed from Adam Dunsmore to Samuel Dunsmore, for 118 acres of land was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

A deed from Waightstill Avery, to Adam Dunsmore, for 560 acres of land was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

A deed from Benjamin Gudger to Nehemiah Gudger for 100 acres of land was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

Nancy Nanny admrx. of Isaac Nanny Decd. vs. James Bridges. No. 8 appeal. Jury empaneld. & Charged To wit:

1 Harman Reid 5 John Biffle 9 Merry Webb
2 James Sams 6 Thos. Sheppard 10 Ebenezer Faine
3 Wm. Boyd 7 Ben Odell 11 John Davidson
4 James Gillispie 8 Thomas Forster 12 John Patton

The Jury find for the plaintiff the sum of £9.14s and 6d costs. Appeal
prayed.

A deed from John Burton to William Willson, for a Lot containing one acre of land in Morristown, was acknowledged in open court, Ordered to be registered.

A deed from Andrew and David Miller, to James Porter for 100 acres of land was acknowledged in open court for himself and his son Andrew, Ordered to be registered.

Mary Anne Burn's into court and prayed liberty to administer on the estate of Samuel Burn's, gave bond and security according to Law to wit: Merry Webb, and William Alexander, Bound in £600. Ordered that Letters of administration issue according.

Ordered by court that William Ussery, serve as constable for one year, who gave bond and security according to law and took the necessary oaths.

Court adjourned till tomorrrow morning 10 O'Clock.

Court met according to adjournment. Present: Philip Hoodenpile, Robert Love, James Brittain, Esquires.


The committee who was appointed to examine the books of the county trustee for the year 1792 - Report that his account against the sheriff for said year amounts to £41.14.7 the sheriffs credits for said year £42.14.0. Ballance in favour of the sheriff 19s.5.

Ordered by Court that the Oldest claims against the county shall be first discharged the sum in the treasury for each year be insufficient the claims to be paid off in proportion to their amount.


James Box vs. James Gillispie. appeal. New trial prayed and granted.

A deed from John Burton to Bedent Baird, for a lot containing one acre of land in Morristown was acknowledged in open court, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Burton to Thomas Forster, for half an acre lot in Morristown was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

Ordered by court that Nathan Smith (on petition) have liberty to erect a
grist mill on his own land on a small creek that runs into French Broad River through said Smiths plantation.

On petition of John McNill Alexander and William Sharp, to have an Error, in a patent corrected ordered that the Clerk certify to the Secretary &c.

Court adjourned till the third Monday in Jan'y. 1795. Attest D Vance Clk.

JANUARY SESSION, 1795

At a court of common pleas and quarter sessions began opened and held for the county of Buncombe at the Courthouse in Morristown A. Dom. 1795. Present: Wm. Davidson, Wm. Willson, Will. Tredway, Esquires.

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 10 O'Clock.


On motion of John Rose ordered his mark be recorded as follows (Viz) a slit in each Ear, and an under Keel in Each Ear.

Grand Jury:

1 F Man Wm. Davidson 6 Thomas Patton 11 John Patton Capt.
2 Charles Rowland 7 James McMahan 12 George Parks
3 George Baker 8 John Ashworth 13 Andrew Mitchell
4 James Chissor 9 Samuel Forgey 14 James Boys
5 Richard Hill 10 William Forster 15 Jacob Biffle

On motion of Benjamin Griggory ordered by Court that his mark be recorded as follows Viz. A crop and a slit in the right ear, and an under bit in the left.

On motion of Austin Hackworth ordered by court that his mark be recorded as follows Viz. a crop and Slit in the right Ear.

On motion of Job Barnardrd Ordered by court that his marke be recorded as follows Viz. a Crop and slit in the right Ear, and a fork in the left Ear.

Ordered by court that letters of administration issue to Alexander McDonald who prays to administrator on the Estate of James McDonald Dec'd - Letters issued.

On motion of Gabriel Keith, ordered by court that his mark be recorded as follows Viz. a slit and under Keel in each Ear - John Rose to alter his mark by order.

A deed from Samuel Lane, to Simon Kuykendall for 200 acres of land was proved in open court and ordered to be registered.

Ordered by court that James Cunningham serve as constable for one year in said County who gave bond and Aaron Patton & William Young security. - and took the necessary oaths John Kyle, Broke.

Samuel Dunsmore came into court and delivered up the indentures he had on Betsy Branum and orphan, bound to him by court - ordered that said orphan lie
bound to James Dunsmore.

A bill of sale from Robert Clark to William Harris, was proved in open Court by William Whitehead, ordered to be recorded.

A deed from James McNabb to Robert Love, for 44 acres and 112 poles of land was proved in open court by Joshua Williams one of the subscribing witnesses thereto & ordered to be registered.

A deed from James McNabb to Robert Love for 100 acres of land was proved in open court by Joshua Williams and ordered to be registered.

A deed from William Montgomery to James Greenlee for 640 acres of land was proved in open court by John Greenlee a subscribing Witness thereto and ordered to be registered.

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 10 O'Clock.

Court met according to adjournment. Present: James Davidson, James Britain, Adam Cooper, Esqrs.

Ordered by court that the following made by Joseph Henry, Entry taker for said county, before Adam Cooper Esqr. be recorded to wit. - January the 17th 1795 No 42 Joseph Henry enters 400 acres of land in Buncombe County, Joining his own land that he now lives on and Adlay Osborn's land on the west side of Cane Creek. Entered before. Adam Cooper J.P.

Ordered by court that each taxable person in this county pay a tax of one 1/6 on the poll, and 6d on each hundred acres of land for the year 1795 - to pay the building a bridge on Mud Creek.

Ordered that the articles between the commissioners and the undertakers to build a bridge over Mud creek be recorded which is as follows To wit.

We the commissioners William Davidson, Joseph Henry, and Moses Ashbrook, hath concluded on the form of a bridge over Mud creek, at the place already appointed Viz. 225 feet in length, 12 feet wide 15 feet high from the surface of the water at its ordinary height, the Cap, sills, not to exceed 15 feet distance, the plank 3 Inches thick, the whole length of the bridge to be studded and banistered, the mud sills to 25 feet long, the posts and Main sills to be squared to one foot. The said Bridge to be warranted for the term of 5 years and then delivered in good repair.

We the commissioners having complied with the request of the court hath vendued the said bridge to William Fletcher and Moses Ashbrook, as undertakers at the Sum of Seventy four pounds for building of said bridge. - The said bridge to be completed against 15th day of June in the year 1795. (signed) Wm. Davidson (seal), Moses Ashbrook (seal), Wm. Fletcher (seal), Moses Ashbrook (seal)

On motion of William Griggory, ordered by court that be recorded as follows Viz. a crop and slit in each Ear.

Ordered by court that Thomas Hopper be allowed the sum of 17/6 for warning in the taxables in Philip Hoodenpile's District.

Ordered that all the Jurors who did not attend this session be fined Nise.
Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 10 O'Clock.

Court met according to adjournment. Present: James Davidson, James Britain, Adam Cooper, Esquires.

Ordered that the following persons serve as jurors at Morgan Superior Court March Term 1795 To wit, Adam Coper, William Fletcher, Philip Hoodenpile, Lambert Clayton and James Britann.

On motion of William Hicks, Ordered by court that his mark be recorded as follows Viz. A Crop of each and an under keel in each Ear.

Ordered that a tax of 2/ on each poll, & 8d on each hundred acres of land be levied for the year 1794.


A deed from John Burton to John Hawkins for half an acre lot in morristown was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Burton to John Street for half an acre lot in Morristown was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

A deed from Joseph Randolph to Daniel Smith for 120 acres of land was proved in open court by William Whitson one of the subscribing Witnesses thereto and ordered to be Registered.

A deed from Joseph Randolph to Daniel Smith for 23 acres of land was proved in open court Wm. Whitson, one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from James McNabb, to Joshua Williams, 56 acres of land and 45 acres of Land was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

Court adjourned till the third monday in April 1795. Attest D. Vance Clk.

APRIL SESSION, 1795

At a court of common pleas and quarter sessions began opened and held for the County of Buncombe at the court house in Morristown on the third monday in April 1795. Present: William Davidson, Robert Love, Lambert Clayton, Esquires.

Grand Jury:
1 F. Man Adam Dunsmore  6 Gabriel Elkins  11 John Philips
2 John Wood  7 Henry McKennie  12 James Clemons
3 Nicholas Woodfin  8 George Davidson  13 William Gudger
4 William Metcalf  9 Samuel Davidson  14 Joseph Ashworth
5 Edward Johnson  10 John Davidson  15 Edward Williams
Agreeable to a commission to us directed John Dillard, Thomas Love, Thomas Forster, Amos Justice, and Gabriel Keith, took the oaths prescribed by law, for the qualification of public officers, and the oath of a Justice of the peace, and took their seats as such.

On motion of Abraham Reid, ordered by Court that his mark and brand be recorded as follows Viz. a crop and half crop off each Ear, the brand A. R. on the mounting and Shoulder of his horses, and and on the Cushion of his Cattle.

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 10 O'Clock.

Court met according adjournment. Present: Lambert Clayton, Hickman Hensley, Amos Justice, Wm. Davidson, Wm. Davidson, Esquires.

Ben Bird and Thomas Bird, Brought into court the last will and testament of Thomas Allison deced. which was proved in open court by Hickman Hensley, and Thomas Bird, Ben Bird and Thomas Bird were qualified as Executors.

Reuben Wood Esqr. County Solicitor resigned his appointment as Sol. The Court proceeded to Elect another, and did Elect to that Office Joseph Spencer Esquire.

Petit Jury:
1 John Craig 4 Robert Baker 7 James Willson
2 Walter Hogshead 5 James Davidson 8 Joseph Henry
3 Mark Forster Jr. 6 John Gash

The deposition of Alexander St. Clair, and William Chambers, ordered to be recorded at length as follows Viz. - State of No. Carolina, Buncombe County: This day came Alexander St. Clair before me, and being duly sworn saith, that he saw a bond in possession of William Colyer, against Doctor Sewthold and Mathew Adkinson, to Stand between him in any suit or suits, that might be brought by General Seveir, Charles Robison or any other person or persons, respecting the mines and the lands including the mines, which the said Sewthold & Adkinson, bought from the said Colyer, and a number of other papers to the use of sd. sworn to before this 21st day of April 1795.

Joseph Hardin J. P.

State of No. Carolina, Buncombe County: This day came Wm. Chambers and made that on the 21st day of January the dwelling house of James Chambers was burnt and William Colyer, sent a small trunk, with William Chambers, and said deponent put it in his trunk, and has reason to believe was burnt with the rest of the goods in the house. Sworn to and subscribed before this 26th day of January 1795.

Wm. Davidson J. P. Wm.(his C mark) Chambers

Agreeable to commission to us directed Abraham Denton came into open court and took the oaths required by law for the qualification of public officers and the oath of a justice of the peace, and took his seat.

David Mimme vs. Bedent Baird: No 28. Trover &C. Jury empan'd & Sworn to wit:
1 Walter Hogshead 5 John Gash 9 William Dever Junr.
2 Mark Forster 6 James Willson 10 James Love
3 Robert Baker 7 Norris Midcalf 11 Ben Johnson
4 James Davidson 8 Thomas Alexander 12 Henry Warson
The jury find the defendant Guilty of the torver &c and assess the plaintiffs damage 6L70 and costs.

The plaintiff agrees in open court that if the defendant delivers the horse mentioned in the declaration, to the plaintiff on his order sound and in good riding order on or before Saturday the 25th Instant, it shall be in full satisfaction of this Judgement.

John Davidson vs. Adam Cooper: No 7. Jury empannalled to wit:
1 Walter Hogshead 5 Norris Middcalf 9 William Hunter
2 Mark Forster 6 William Dever Jr. 10 James Adams
3 Robert Baker 7 James Love 11 Samuel Parks
4 John Gash 8 Henry Warson 12 Merry Webb

The jury find the defendant did not assume.

John Dillard resigned his appointment as overseer of the road, and James Love appointed in his place, same hands to work under Love that worked under Dillard.

Edward Williams appointed overseer in place of Joseph Ashworth, - same hands to work.

Ordered that John Street, Samuel Smith and John Greggory be appointed constables who are to come in this court, give bond and security, and be qualified as such.


Ordered that Joseph Gash oversee the road in place of Joseph Smith same hands to work.

Joseph Hughey high sheriff came into Court and resigned his office. The court then proceeded to the Election of a sheriff and did Elect to that Office James Hughey Esquire.


James Hughey Esquire came into court took the oaths prescribed by law for the qualification of public Officers, and the oath office, gave bond and William Willson, Joseph Hughey, James Cunningham and Bedent Baird security.

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 9 O'Clock.


Judgement of the court, that the Judgement of the Justice be reversed and that the plaintiff pay costs.
Joseph Bates vs. John Hightower: No. 6. Jury empanelled to wit:
1 Walter Hogshead 5 James Wilson 9 Jacob Kailes
2 Mark Forster 6 Thomas Abel 10 James Dever
3 Robert Baker 7 Baxter Davis 11 William Warson
4 Baxter Davis 8 Hugh Davidson 12 James Hawkins

Nonsuit.


Ordered by Court that the following release be entered on the minute Docket at length To wit. Know all men by these presents that I James Davidson Senr. have received two hundred pounds of John Baird, in full consideration of all bonds, bills, notes, assignments, debts, dues and demands whatsoever and more especially in consideration of a certain note, given by the said John Baird to me the said James Davidson, for that sum which I do hereby acknowledge to have received in full and do hereby release the said John Baird, from any demand whatsoever respecting the said note, which I lost out of my possession.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 22nd day of April 1795. James Davidson (seal) Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of D. Vance.

An inventory of the estate of Samuel Burns decd. was returned into Court by Anne Burns, administratrix. Ordered that the perishable part of the Estate exclusive of Slaves, be sold according to Law, and no debt appearing, ordered that the slaves be not sold.

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 9 O'Clock.

Court met according to adjournment. Present: William Willson, Lambert Clayton, Amos Justice, Esquires.

John Davidson vs. Robert St. Clair: No. 8. Appl. Jury empanelled to wit:
1 Walter Hogshead 5 James Matlock 9 William Boyd
2 Mark Forster 6 Richd. Yardly 10 William Hunter
3 John Craig 7 Moses Thompson 11 James Dever
4 Robert Baker 8 Joseph Sorrels 12 Merry Webb

Justices Judgement below confirmed to wit £20 and Costs, the plaintiff gives credit for £7.4/ a balance owing from the plaintiffs contract with the defendant.

John Greggory came into court and took the oaths required by law for the qualification of public officers, & the oath of a constable and gave bond and security according to Law.

John Carson vs. Wm. Dever Jr.: No. 22. Appeal. Refered to Lambert Clayton, Robert Love and Amos Justice and their award or any two of them to be a rule of the Court. - The award of the referees £4.14.4½ to the plaintiff and costs.

Ordered by court that William Kyle, be overseer of the road from the forks at Aaron Patton's, to the mountain top at the head of the Catawba, all the hands from said forks upwards to work. Likewise that James McNabb, be overseer from
the above forks to the ford of the river at Samuel Forgey's old place, Aron Patton, and the hands on the south side of Swannanoa, as low as said ford to work. All the hands on the north side of Swannanoa, as low as the line of Capt. Davidson's to work on the road leading to the Court house under Joseph Rice overseer.


Samuel Smith appeared in open court and was qualified as above.

James Blevins vs. Edward Williams: No. 35. Continued.

State vs. Joseph Randolph: P. Lar. Jury empan'd & Sworn to wit:
1 John Craig 5 John Gash 9 Zebulon Baird
2 Walter Hosgshead 6 James Willson 10 Baxter Davis
3 Mark Forster 7 Joseph Sorrells 11 Will. Young
4 James Davidson 8 Will. Boyd 12 James Love

The jury find the defend. Joseph Randolph Not Guilty of the Petit Larceny in manner and form as charged in the bill of Indictment.

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 9 O'Clock.


Ordered by court that Thomas Forster take in the list of taxable property in Capt'n. Pattons Company for the year 1794 & 1795, and make return for the year 1794 to the clerk as soon as may be.

1 John Craig 5 Robert Baker 9 James Matlock
2 James Wilson 6 John Gash 10 William Whitson
3 Jas. Davidson 7 John Patton 11 Ebenezer Fain
4 Mark Forster 8 Wm. Gillihan 12 John Hightower

Nonsuit.

A release from Benjamin Yardly to Daniel Smith, for a contract made with said Smith for work done at a house was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered as follows. Know all men by these presents that I Elihu Chambers of the county of Buncombe and State of No. Carolina of four pounds fourteen shillings and four pence in hand paid by Daniel Smith, to Benjamin Yardly in part pay for the building a house for the said Daniel in which we at first were jointly concerned, to perform to Daniel - Do release the said Benjamin from all damages on that account, and further engage to indemnify the sd. from any further demands from the said Daniel Smith.

Witness my hand and seal this 24th day of April 1795. Elihu Chambers (seal) Sealed and delivered in presence of Jas. Holland, John Leak.

Elihu Chambers vs. Daniel Smith: App'1. Jury empand. To wit:
1 John Craig 4 Mark Forster 7 John Patton
2 James Wills 5 Robert Baker 8 Wm. Gillihan
3 Js. Davidson 6 John Gash 9 Jas. Matlock
Nonsuit. A release introduced on part of the plaintiff from Ben. Yardly.

Ordered Court that Philip Hoodenpile Esqr. be overseer in room of James Langford, & to have the whole of the hands in Captain Hensely's company, until he opens the road, afterwards all that part of said company from James Hensely down Caney River likewise on Jacks Creek to work.

Justices to take in taxable property for the year 1795, Hickman Hensely Esqr. to take in the taxable property in his own company, Gabriel Keith to take in Capt'n. Choates company, John Dillard Captain Dever's company, James Alexander Captain Davidson's company, William Willson in Captain Wilson's company, Joseph Harden in Captain Justices company, Abraham Denton to take in Green river Coves, and Lambert Clayton in Captain Odells Company, Ben Odell, Junr. Constable to warn in said Company.

1 John Craig 5 Robert Baker 9 James Matlock
2 James Wilson 6 John Gash 10 Ebenezer Fain
3 James Davidson 7 John Patton 11 James Love
4 Mark Forster 8 William Gillihan 12 Gab. Ragsdale

The Jury find for the pl'ff £2 damage & 6d Costs. appeal prayed and granted.

On motion of Amos Justice, Ordered by Court that his mark be recorded as follows Viz a Swallow fork in each Ear, & an under Keel in the lef Ear.

James Benson vs. John Hightower: No. 15. The jury empand. To wit:
1 John Craig 5 Robt. Bake 9 Jas. Matlock
2 James Willson 6 John Gash 10 Ebenezer Faine
3 Ben. Hall 7 John Patton 11 James Love
4 Mark Forster 8 Wm. Gillihan 12 Gabriel Ragsdale

Nonsuit.


Henry Conway vs. Joseph Hukkings: No. 17. Same Jury as in No. 16 but Joseph Sorrells in place of James Love. Adjudged by court that there is a record of £41.9.9. The Jury find interest £2.3.10d and Cost.

Wm. Farmer vs. Richd. Williamson: No. 3. Judgement for the plaintiff Below £4.16 and cost 4/. Judgement of the court that the Judmt. of the Justice below be reversed.

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 8 o'Clock.
Met according to adjournment. Present: William Davidson, Wm. Wilson, James Brittain, Esqrs.

Ordered by court that the following view mark and lay off a road James Willson's on Cane Creek to Samuel Forgey's old place on Swannanoa, and make report to July sessions to wit. - Edward Williams, John Ashworth, Joseph Ashworth, James Bridges, James Forgey's, James Willson, William Warson, James Porter, Henry Warson, Stephen Babb, Richard Sumner, John Craig, William Boyd, and John Williams.


Ordered by court that James Brittain, oversee the road from the Roaring Shoal, to Mills' River in place of James Forgey, the hands in Captain Justices company on the west side of the river to work, said overseer to keep the road in repair from said ford to the top of the mountain at the head of Boydsteen's creek.

From the gap of the mountain at the head of Boydsteen's creek to the first branch below Cathey's creek, - ordered by court that Walter Hogshead be overseer, all the hands below said Branch in Odell's company to work. - Ben. Odell Senr. overseer from said branch to the three forks all the hands above said branch in Odell's company to work.

Ordered by court that an orphan Mulatto, Girl by the name of Celia, be bound to James Willson until she attains the age pointed out by law for people of Colour to be free.

The following hands to work on the road from Mud creek Bridge leading to Green river Cove, all on clear Creek in Captain Willson's Company, all the mud creek, Hungry and French broad, on the cast in Captain Justices company under David McCarson Overseer.

Ordered that each taxable person pay a county tax the year 1795 of 2/ and 8d on every hundred acres of land.

A deed from John Burton to William Lux for ½ acres of land was proved in open court by James Holland one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Burton to Joseph Hughey, for half an acre lot in Morristown, was proved by Samuel Lusk, one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from Samuel Woods, to John Davidson Junr. for 320 acres of land was proved in open court by John Carson one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be registered.

Likewise the following power of attorney ordered to be entered at length
Know all men by these presents that I Samuel Woods of Elbert County of the State of Georgia, have made, ordained, constituted and appointed Joseph McDowell atty. at law of Burke County and State of North Carolina, my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name, & behalf sign my name to a deed of conveyance to John Davidson of Buncombe County for a tract of 320 acres of land formerly in Burke County, now in Buncombe county on both sides of Hominy creek about one mile more or less from the mouth of said Creek, ratifying, allowing and confirming, whatsoever my said attorney shall lawfully do, or cause to be done, concerning the same, as if I was personally present and at the same to receive, my obligation which said Davidson has of me for a title, but no title to be made untill I am paid or my pay fully secured, for said land.

Witness my hand and seal this 16th day of December 1794. Samuel Wood (seal)

Test: George Cathey

A deed from John Burton to Capt. William Willson, for 2 3/4 acres of land in Morristown was proved by James Forgy one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from Richard Hill to Edward Cragg, for 60 acres of land was proved in open court by Dempsey Sumner one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from Kiziah to Nathan Thacher for 50 acres of land was acknowledged in open Court and ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Burton to Edward McFarland for one fourth of an acre lot in Morristown was proved by Samuel Leuke one of the subscribing witnesses, thereto, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Philips to James Henderson, for 200 acres of land was acknowledged in open court, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Burton to John Street for a lot in Morristown containing one acre of land was proved in open Court by Allen Smithson one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Burton, to Col. William Davidson for half an acre lot of land in Morristown, was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

A deed from William Davidson to William Ingram for 100 acres of land was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

A deed from Henry Roberts to William Murphy, for 100 acres of land was proved in open court by David Vance one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from Richard Hill to Dempsey Sumner, for 40 acres of land was proved in open court by Edward Cragg one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Gillihan to Randolph Fugate, for 150 acres of was proved in open court by David Kemsey, one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be registered.
A deed from John Burton to Joseph Hughey for two Lotts in Morristown, containing half an acre of land in cash was proved by James Hughey & Samuel Luk, the subscribing Witnesses thereto, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from Burton to Zebulon & Bedent Beard, for 200 acres of land was proved in open court by Hamilton Kyle & Mosias Jones Davidson the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Burton to Ephraim Drake Harris for half an acre lot of land in Morristown was proved by William Brittain one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, ordered to be registered.

A deed from Thomas Lyttle to Joseph Brown, for 200 acres of land was proved by Robert one of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be registered.

A deed from James Stringfield to Thomas Abel for 150 acres of land was proved in open court by James Brittain one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Burton to John Craig, for one half acre lot of land in Morristown, was proved by Ephraim Harrison one of the Witnesses thereto, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from Sandifer Kiziah to John Gillihan for 200 acres of land was acknowledged in open court, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from Robert Patton to Benjamin Johnson for 100 acres of land was proved in open court by John Davidson one of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Burton to James Brittain for half an acre lot of land in Morristown was acknowledged and ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Burton to Zebulon and Bedent Baird for 200 acres of land was proved in open court and Mosias J. Davidson, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Edwards to Nathan Smith for 100 acres of land, was acknowledged in open Court and ordered to be registered.

A deed Nehemiah Gudger to John Dixon, for 100 acres of land was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be Registered.

A deed from John Burton to Zebulon & Bedent Baird, for 50 acres of land was proved in open court by Hamilton Kyle & Mosias J. Davidson the witnesses thereto, & ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Craig to Joseph Sorrells for one lot in Morristown was acknowledged and ordered to be registered.

A deed from Abraham Carvi, to Joseph Dennis Gash, for 100 acres of land was proved in open Court by Samuel Smith one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be registered.

A deed from James Davidson to John Baird, for 240 acres of land was acknowledged in open court, and ordered to be registered.
A deed from John Burton to Ben. Hall for one lot of land containing half an acre in Morristown was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

A deed from Jonathan Blevins to Thomas Garrison for 100 acres of land was proved in open Court by John & Thomas Griggory, & ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Scisco, to Nehemiah Gudger for 100 acres of land was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Burton to William Forster for half an acre lot in Morristown was proved by Thomas Forster Esqr. and Amos Justice, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Wood to Henry West for 50 acres of land was proved by Robert Love one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from William Dever to Johnson Summers for 200 acres of land was proved in open court by Robert Patton, one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be registered.

A deed from James Stringfield to James Blythe Junr. for 200 acres of land was proved in open court by James Blyth Senr. one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Burton to Samuel Lusk for ¾ of an acre of land in Morristown was proved in open court by Joseph and James Hughey the witnesses thereto, and Ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Burton to Robert Brank, for half an acre lot in Morristown was proved in open court by Amos Justice one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be registered.

A deed from Adlai Osborn to Joseph Henry for 640 acres of land was proved in open court by Waightstill Avery and Joseph Spencer the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from Joseph Morgan to William Willson for 200 acres of land was proved Lambert Clay and Robert Orr, the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be registered.

A deed from David Hinton to Thomas Dillard for 100 acres of land was proved in open court Robert Love and Robert Walker, the the witnesses thereto, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from Samuel Renfroe, to William Willson for 100 acres of land was proved in open Court by Gabriel one of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be registered.

Court adjourned till the third monday of July A. Dom. 1795. Attest D Vance CLK.

JULY SESSION, 1795

At a court of common pleas and quarter sessions began opened and held for
the county of Buncombe at the court house in Morristown on the third monday of July 1795. Present: Lambert Clayton, James Brittain, John Dillard, Esquires.

Grand Jury:
F Man John Bradly Senr. 6 Hugh Davidson 11 James Cravens
2 James Dever 7 Aaron Gatton 12 Reuben Johnson
3 Joseph Hughey 8 Thomas Dillard 13 John Witherow
4 Benjamin Hall 9 John Weaver 14 Beden Baird
5 John Hammond 10 Elijah Williamson 15 John Rogers

Petit Jury:
1 Joseph Henry 4 John Box 7 Wm. Young
2 Joseph Austin 5 Ben Hawkins 8 John Gooch
3 James McMahan 6 James Dunsmore

Ordered by court that William Tredway be overseer of the road in place of John Lykins, The same hands that worked under Lykins to work under Tredway.

Ordered by Court that Gabriel Elkins be constable in Thomas Love's district.

A deed from Randolph Fugate to William Madilin for 75 acres of land was proved in open court by John Odell, one of the subscribing witnesses thereto. Ordered to be registered.

Gabriel Elkins came into court took the oaths prescribed by law for the qualification of public officers and the oath of a constable. Gave bond and security according to law to wit Jas. Love & James Hughey.

Rachel Hight came into court and was ordered to be bound to James Durham, ordered by court that she be bound to said Durham, who is to give her when free agreeable to Indentures.

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 10 O'Clock.

Court met according to adjournment. Present: James Brittain, William Brittain, Adam Cooper, Esquires.

A deed from William Ramsay to Isham Davis, for 50 acres of land was proved in open court by John Holcombe a subscribing witness thereto, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from George Beattie to William Ingram for 134 acres of land was proved in open Court by Nathan Dever one of the witnesses thereto, and ordered to be Registered.

A deed from Johnson Sumers to Manerin Sumers for 105 acres of land was proved in open court by Hamilton Kyle one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be registered.

William Hunter vs. William Gilliham: No. 10. Trover for a hog. Jury empand & sworn to wit:
1 Joseph Henry 5 Ben. Hawkins 9 Edwnnd Sams
2 Joseph Austin 6 James Dunsmore 10 Wm. Forster
3 James McMahan 7 William Young 11 Henry Biggs
4 John Box 8 John Gooch 12 Merry Webb
The jury find the defendant Guilty and assess the plaintiff Damage to 20/ & 6d Costs.

A deed James Greenlee and Mary Bowman to James McNabb for 540 acres of land was proved in open court by Hamilton Kyle one of the subscribing witnesses there-to, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from Thomas Fowler, to Noblet Johnson for 300 acres of land was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

A deed from Sarah Shipman to Edward Shipman, for 300 acres of land was proved in open court by James Medcalf one of the subscribing witnesses thereto. Ordered to be registered.

A deed from James Midcalf, to Jonathan Dildine, for 200 acres of land was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

A deed from James McNabb to Thomas Patton Senr, for 352 acres of land was acknowledged in open court & ordered to be registered.

Ordered by court that Amos Justice take in the taxable property for the year 1795 in place of Joseph Hardin Esqr.

Benjamin Bird Senr. returned into Court an inventory of the Estate of Ben. Bird Jurn. decd.

An inventory of the Estate of Thomas Allison dec'd was returned into court by Ben. Bird and Thomas Bird, Executors of said Estate.

Mary Ann Burns administratrix of the Estate of Samuel Burns dec'd returned into court an account of Sales of said Estate to the amount of £78.13.2.

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 9 O'Clock.


A deed from William Chambers to Benjamin Hawkins for 300 acres of land was acknowledged in open court, and ordered to be registered.

A deed from John Huddleston for James Huddleston to Amos Justice for 200 acres of land was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

A deed John Burton to George Greer for 400 acres of land was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

On motion of Joseph Spencer, on affidavit of John Burton the court ordered that a writ of Audila Guerile issue to bring into court the papers in the suit Edward McFarland vs. John Burton and that the execution be stayed untill the further order of Court.

Ordered that Joseph Weaver be notified appear and shew cause he should not pay the attendance of Even Douthett in his suit with William Farmer.

Ordered by court Thomas Justice be constable in place of David McCaron.
Ordered by Court that Charles Calloway be allowed the sum of fifty shillings for keeping Susannah Baker and her child.

Ordered by court that Philip Hoodenpile, Hickman Hensely and William Tredway Esqrs. be appointed to contract and agree with some person for the support of Susannah Baker, and her child for the space of Twelve months.

Ordered that Ben. Denton be appointed constable he complying with law.

Ben. Denton came into court gave bond and security according to law, took the oaths prescribed by law for the qualification of public officers and the oath of a constable.

A deed from David Miller to Thomas Woodfin for 200 acres of land was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

Ordered that James Porter, be appointed constable he complying with the law.


Court till tomorrow morning 9 O'Clock.

Court met according to adjournment. Present: John Dillard, Wm. Tredway, James Brittain, Esquires.

State vs. Jas. Davidson: Indt. P. Lar. Jury empand. & sworn to wit:
1 Jos. Austin 5 John Gooch 9 John Craig
2 James McMahan 6 Robert Harris 10 James Rutherford
3 Ben. Hawkins 7 Geo. Ramsay 11 James Clemons
4 James Dunsmore 8 Jos. Gash 12 Nathan Smith

The Jury find the defendant James Davidson guilty of the Petit Larceny in manner and form as charged in the bill of Indt.

State vs. Ormond Morgan: Indt. Trespass. Jury empand. & Sworn to wit:
1 Joseph Henry 5 James Dunsmore 9 John Craig
2 Jos. Austin 6 John Gooch 10 Saml. Davidson
3 Jas. McMahan 7 Geo. Ramsay 11 Henry McKennie
4 Ben Hawkins 8 Jos. Gash 12 Wm. Whitson

The jury find the defendt. Ormond Morgan Guilty of the Trespass in manner and form as charged in the bill of Indictment.

Ordered that Lambert Clayton, William Fletcher, Adam Cooper, James Hughey, and Philip Hoodenpile attend as jurors at Morgan Supr. Court Septpr. Term.

A deed from Benjamin Davidson to James Davidson his son was proved in open court by Samuel Davidson one of the subscribing witnesses thereto ordered to be registered.

Ordered by court that the following persons serve as jurors at October sessions 1795 To wit: Ben Odell, Richd. Williamson, Ebenezer Faine, William Durham, Benjamin Davidson, George Cunningham, Benjamin Gudger, Thomas Alexander, Henry Hately, Hamilton Kyle, Samuel Denton, John Buller, David McCarson, John

State vs. William Farmer: Indt. AB Same jury empand. and sworn as in the last trial.

The jury find the defendant William Farmer Guilty of the assault and battery in manner and form as charged in the bill of Indt. fined 3/.  

Ordered by court that Charles Eads, William Whitson and William Fletcher, be appointed inspectors to the Ensuing Election.

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 9 O'Clock.

Court met according to adjournment. Present: Lambert Clayton, Amos Justice, P. Hoodenpil, Hickman Hensely, Esquires.

State vs. Bedent Baird: Indt. A.B. Jury empand. and sworn To wit:
1 Joseph Henry 5 John Gooch 9 Jacob Boyler  
2 Jos. Austin 6 Eben Fain 10 Jos. Gash  
3 Jas. McMahan 7 William Boyd 11 Wm. Davis  
4 Ben. Hawkins 8 William Forster 12 John Gillihan  

The jury find the defendant Bedent Baird not guilty of the A.B. in manner and form as charged in the bill of Indictment.

A bill of sale from James Matlock to Ben Hall was proved in open court by Bedent Baird one of the witnesses thereto & ordered to be recorded.

On motion of Waightstill Esqr. and causes shewn, Ordered by court that a Dedimus Potistatum issue Major John Carson & justices of Burke County to take the acknowledgement or proof by witnesses of a deed of conveyance for four hundred acres of land from Benjamin Cockran, to said Avery, and lying in Buncombe and the witnesses living in Burke.

Ordered that the clerk and sheriff be allowed the sum of £14 each Extra offico fees for the year 1794.

A power of Attorney from John Brown to Joshua Williams was proved in open court by John Hightower, one of the witnesses thereto, and ordered at length to wit.

Know all men, by these presents that I John Brown, now of the State of North Carolina, Burke County (late of the State of Pensylvania), for divers good causes and considerations me thereunto moving. Have nominated, constituted, and appointed my true and trusty friend Joshua Williams of the State of North Carolina and Buncombe county my true and lawful attorney to do and to act in all my business in Buncombe relative to the lands I have caused to entered in said county that is to say, I do vest and authorise in him with full power and absolute authority to do in for me and in my name and to make use of my name and the name of William Cathcart, William Steedman, George Latimore and John Norris names in every case where he may think proper that is to say and be understood all or any engagements or negociations that he may make or cause to be make
respecting the laying, or surveying or transfering of land warrants into the name or names of my person or persons, that he may think proper or any expense he may be at relative to the same. - I do hereby ratify and confirm in as full and ample a manner as what I or any other person could or might do were I or they personally present could do. - And authorise my said attorney to transfer any of the entries caused to be made by me in Buncombe County unto the name of John G. Blount, John Carson, James Wilson, or any other person he may think proper to do it in, and survey the said lands in any part of Buncombe County that he may think most advisable to do business to the most suitable advantages for all parties. I will fulfil and perform any contract he may enter into relative to the premises, and by these presents do hereby ratify and confirm the said proceedings. Give under my hand this 15th day of July 1795. John Brown
In the presence of: Thomas Smith, Robert Craig, Jno. Hightower

Ordered by court that William Ussery be overseer of road leading thro' Green river Cove from the south line, to the top of the dividing ridge between said Creek and Green river, the hands in that part of Buncombe in said cove to work.

Court adjourned until the third Monday of October 1795. Attest D Vance Clk.

**************

A MESSAGE TO SUBSCRIBERS

As will be observed by the address on this volume, your editor has relocated to Salt Lake County, Utah and is now only a few minutes from the great Genealogical Society Library of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Please direct all correspondence to the new address. This is a permanent location and will mean continued improvements in this publication.

A few persons have complained about the delay in getting their queries printed due to the fact that they are only published once every six months. That small disadvantage is far outweighed by the consideration that queries in The Ridge Runners get continued exposure to the genealogically minded for many years. This is because the series is a permanent reference item, is indexed, and is kept in print and available for sale.

All queries received by August 1st have either been published or rejected. The reasons for rejection have been mentioned before, but we will remind everyone that all queries must show some connection to one of the states covered by this publication. Queries without a name and address attached cannot be published, and several received over the past few months were filed without noticing that identification was missing. Pedigree charts are current up to about June 1977.

Please be reminded also that a subscription to The Ridge Runners is for a one year period and begins with the current issue. All renewals and extensions are simply added on to the original subscription period if received in time. Subscriptions which have lapsed will begin with the current issue when a renewal is received. Any issues missed may be purchased as back volumes.

Be assured that mail delivery is guaranteed (within two months after the scheduled month of publication), and all volumes are guaranteed against defects such as missing pages and will be replaced upon request. Please renew your subscription promptly - that's what keeps us in business! Thank you. The Editor.
GALLATIN COUNTY, KENTUCKY MARRIAGES, 1799-1812

The original marriage records of Gallatin County are in a remarkably good state of preservation. The bonds and other loose papers, such as consents, ministers' returns, and affidavits are filed in chronological order. There are also two early marriage registers, one dated 1799-1816, and the other dated 1799-1856. Both are merely copies of the various ministers' returns, and both contain minor and gross errors. The records listed in all three sources have been compared in order to obtain the greatest accuracy possible. Unresolved variations are given here in parenthesis.

In the following list the actual date of marriage, if such was found, is preceded by "m". Other dates, such as bond, license, consent, etc. will be indicated as such. "MB" stands for marriage bond. Ministers and justices are keyed to the end of this article.

ADMIRE, Henry - Elizabeth Dejamee (of age). MB 9 May 1801, bondsman David Owen. Consent 8 May 1803 by Frmy(?) Dejamee, father of Elizabeth.


BAKER, Jonathan - Nancy Stafford, dau. of Martin Stafford, m 27 Dec 1804 by 3. MB 22 Dec 1804, bondsman Henry Stafford.


BATTIS, Richard - Jamima Lamb, dau. of Jacob Lamb, m 16 Feb 1804 by 1. MB 16 Feb 1804, bondsman Jacob Lamb.


BLEDSOE, Abraham - Darcus Ramey. MB 11 Feb 1801, bondsman Henry Ramey.

BLEDSOE, Zacheriah (signed Zachary) - Ann Shelton, m 14 June 1812 by 1. MB 13 June 1812, bondsman Jacob Shelton. Consent 13 June 1812 by Medley Shelton, father of Anna, wit. by Jacob Shelton, Armstead Shelton.

BOND, Robert - Elizabeth Sale, dau. of Robert Sale, m Nov 1811 by 1. MB 11 Nov 1811, bondsman Daniel C. Ayres. Affidavit that Elizabeth Sale is 21 yrs. of age by Daniel C. Ayres, 11 Nov 1811.


BROCKMAN, Job - Alsey Sullinger, dau. of Thomas Sullinger, dec'd of Va, m 10 June 1802 by 1. MB 8 June 1802, bondsman Martin Hawkins. Affidavit that she is of 21 yrs., 7 June 1802.


BUTLER, Thomas L. - Sarah Hawkins, m 17 Jan 1811 by 1. MB 17 Jan 1811, bondsman Robert Galbraith.

CALLIP, Joel - Polley Smith, m 23 Oct 1806 by 1.

CAMMOCK, Beverly - Lucy Maddox, m 27 Feb 1812 by 9.

CANOVER, John - Fanny Sprowl, m 4 Oct 1802 by 1.

CARRACO, Thomas - Sarah Coghill, dau. of James Coghill, m 7 Mar 1807 by 1. MB 7 Mar 1807, bondsman James Coghill.

CAYCE, Charles - Mary Raney, widow. MB 6 Jan 1808, bondsman Thomas Jones.

CAYTON, Phillip - Margret Mclaughlin, dau. of Henry Mclaughlin, m 14 June 1810 by 10. MB 5 June 1810, bondsman Dutten Lane.


COGHILL, James - Mary Stafford, widow of Henry Stafford, m 30 May 1805 by 1. MB 29 May 1805, bondsman Percival Butler.

COLEMAN, Virgil - Lydia Limmon. MB 23 May 1808, bondsman David Owen.

CONN, Joseph - Dinah Ayres (of lawful age), m 12 Apr 1812 by 9. MB 4 Apr 1812, bondsman Daniel C. Ayres.


CONOVER, Joseph - Phebe Holliday, dau. of Moses Holliday. MB 1 Feb 1806, bondsman Jesse Peak. Consent 30 Jan 1806 by Moses Holliday, father of Phebe, wit. by Joseph Holliday.


DAUGHERTY, James - Alcy Waters, dau. of Jacob Waters. MB 22 Aug 1807, bondsman Jacob Waters.


DAY, William - Lucy Day, dau. of James Day. MB 1 Apr 1808, bondsman George Lutrell.

DOWNEY, William - Kay Diermet, m 21 July 1800 by 1. MB July 1800, bondsman Richard Dean.


DUNN, Alexander - Kitty Miller (of age 21), dau. of Adam Miller, m 20 Feb 1806 by 6. MB 15 Feb 1806, bondsman Henry Miller.

EASTERDAY, Lewis - Lydia Bledsoe. MB 19 Oct 1808, bondsman Isaac Bledsoe.


FAIRLY, Daniel Junr. - Anney Barns, m 22 Jan 1809 by 8, license 14 Jan 1809, security by Craven Barns. Consent given by Shadrach Barnes.


GANT, John - Nancy Low, m 25 Sept 1811 by 1.


GARTEN, Zeackarea - Polly Miller, m 14 June 1804 by 4.


GULLION, Thomas - Elisabeth Kelley, dau. of Eleanor Kelley. MB 15 July 1800, bondsman Richard Dean.


HALL, John - Betsey Hause, dau. of Levi Hause, m 17 Feb 1803 by 1. MB 8 Feb 1803, bondsman Martin Hawkins.

HANKS, Abner - Betsey Goodin (Goodwin), m 9 May 1806 by 1. MB 22 May 1806, bondsman Daniel Goodwin.

HANS, Abner - Franky McEndre (McAndrew), dau. of the late Richd. McEndre dec'd, m 3 Mar 1812 by 4. MB 2 Mar 1812, bondsman Daniel Goodwin.

HANS, Thomas - Sally Tandy, dau. of John Tandy Snr., m 22 Dec 1812 by 4. MB 19 Dec 1812, bondsman Mark Tandy. Consent 19 Dec 1812 by John Tandy Sr., wit. by Wm. Tandy, Mark Tandy.


HARROD, William - Betsy New, m 15 Apr 1810 by 3.

HAW, Thomas - Susannah Comiston, widow. MB 17 Feb 1807, bondsman William Winslow.

HENSLEY, George - Betsey Williams, m 3 Feb 1801 by 1.

HENSLEY, Joseph - Lovey Cooper (of full age of 21 yrs.). MB 16 Mar 1805, bondsman Samuel Cooper.

HENSLEY, Thomas - Nancy Spilman, dau. of Wm. Spilman, m 20 Mar 1802 by 1. MB 17 Mar 1801, bondsman Lewis Bean. Consent, Mar 1802 by William Spilman, father of Nancy, wit. by Lewis Bean, Futtin Lindsay.


HOLMAN, Jesse L. - Elizabeth Moore, widow, m 26 Feb 1810 by 1. MB 26 Feb 1810,
bondsman William Scandritt.

HOLMAN, William - Rebecka Burris, dau. of Henry Burris, m returned 20 Jan 1811
by 12. MB 5 Jan 1811, bondsman Archibald Scott.


HOLT, Ziba - Penelope King, dau. of Smith King, formerly of the County of Gallatin,
m 4 Dec 1804 by 5. MB 4 Dec 1804, bondsman John Gardner. Affidavit
that Penelope King is above 21 years by Jno. Gardner, 4 Dec 1804.

HUNTER, James - Rachel Scott, dau. of William Scott, m 14 Mar 1806 by 1. MB
12 Mar 1806, bondsman James Scott. Consent (n.d.) by William Scott, father
of Rachel, wit. by D. Gibson, James Scott, Wm. Arnett.

JACKSON, Jacob - Margaret Waters. MB 25 Nov 1811, bondsman John Waters. Affidavit
24 Nov 1811 by John Waters that his sister Margret Waters is 21 yrs of
age since August last.

JEAN, John - Salley Scanland, dau. of Robert Scanland, m 25 Nov 1802 by 1. MB
Scanland, father of Salley.

JENNINGS, Payten - Nancy Todd, m 24 Dec 1811 by 9. MB 19 Dec 1811, bondsman
Wesley W. Minor. Consent 19 Dec 1811 by Jonathan Jennings for son Payton,
Todd Junr. that his dau. Nancy Todd is of full age.

JOHNSON, Barnete R. - Robertha G. North, dau. of H. North, Esqr, who personally
consented. License 12 Feb 1809. (The year on this license is apparently in
error, and the marriage must have occurred much later. John T Robinson was
clerk.)

JOHNSON, Daniel - Mary Ristine. MB 17 Dec 1802, bondsman Henry Ristine. Consent
18 Dec 1802 at Corncreek by John Ristine, father of Mary.

JOHNSON, James - Mrs. Sarah Crawford, widow, m 2 July 1807 by 1. MB 2 July 1807,
bondsman Reuben Gaunt.

JOHNSON, Jeremiah - Catharine Raney (of 21 yrs), m 29 Jan 1807 by 6. MB 27 Jan
1807, bondsman Uriah Humble.

JOHNSON, Thomas - Agness M. Sprowl, dau. of James Sproull, m 28 Feb 1809 by 1.
MB 22 Feb 1809, bondsman Hosea Young.

JONES, Martin - Phebe Garnett, dau. of John Garnett, m 9 Nov 1808 by 3. MB 5
Nov 1808, bondsman Samuel Sneed. Consent 4 Nov 1808 by John Garnett, father
of Phebe.

JONES, Thomas - Rhody Baker, dau. of Moses Baker, m 6 Sept 1805 by 3. MB 26
Aug 1805, bondsman Robert Sale.

JONES, Wyatt - Lucy Whitehead, dau. of Richd. Whitehead. MB 3 Aug 1803, bondsman
John Whitehead.

KELLEY, John - Anna Gullion, dau. of Jeremiah Gullion, m 3 Sept 1809 by 1. MB
2 Sept 1809, bondsman Samuel Kelly, who made oath that Anna was 21 years of
age.

KENT, Samuel - Mary Caroline Hoagland, dau. of Mary Hoagland. MB 11 Mar 1810,
bondsman John H. Morris.

KINDALL, James - Conney Gray, m 29 Dec 1808 by 8. License 29 Dec 1808.

KINDOLE, John - Nancy Ray, dau. of John Ray. MB 23 Feb 1809, bondsman James
Furnish. Consent 22 Feb 1809 by John Ray, father of Nancy, wit. by James
Furnish, William Ellixander.

KING, Smith - , dau. of _______ of Shelby Co. MB 5 Feb 1805, bondsman
Enoch Boone.

KING, William - Elizabeth Patten, dau. of David Patten. MB 24 Aug 1805, bondsman
Percival Butler.

LAWRENCE, Oliver - Nancy Weathers, widow. MB 14 Mar 1808, bondsman James Furnish.

LEE, Andrew - Julian Dailey. MB 23 Nov 1810, bondsman Thomas A. Brooking.

LEE, Gersham - Lidia McCarty, dau. of Jonathan McCarty. MB 3 Dec 1800, bondsman
Samuel Cooke.
LEE, Ichabod - Sally Johnson, dau. of John Johnson, m 11 Jan 1810 by 6. MB 10 Jan 1810, bondsman Moses Johnson. Consent 10 Jan 1810 by John Johnson, father of Sally, wit. by Mathew Humble, Moses Johnson.

LEE, Nathan Jr. - Nancy Fish. MB 8 Oct 1808, bondsman Zachariah Coghill.


LINTZ, Nicholas - Nancy Pickett, dau. of Hethcot Pickett, m 18 July 1799 by 1. MB 15 July 1799, bondsman William Cotton.

LISTER, James - Damsel Coghill, dau. of James Coghill, m 18 Mar 1801 by 1. MB 17 Mar 1801, bondsman William Williams.

LISTER, John - Elizabeth Coghill, dau. of James Coghill, m 20 Oct 1805 by 1. MB 19 Oct 1805, bondsman Percival Butler.


MADDOX, James - Polly Jones, m 4 Feb 1808 by 3.

MADDIX, Michal - Sealy Ousley, m July 1810 by 7.

MATTOX, David - Mary Garnet (of 21 yrs), dau. of John Garnet. MB 22 Dec 1806, bondsman John Mattox. Consent 20 Dec 1806 by John Garnet, father of Mary.

MCCAN, Joseph Ellis - Nancy Oneal (Neal), dau. of William Neal, m 15 Apr 1810 by 3. MB 31 Mar 1810, bondsman Percival Butler.

MCCREARY, John - Eleanor Picket, dau. of Rachel Picket, m 21 Apr 1801 by 1. MB 18 Apr 1803, bondsman Joseph Eads.


MCGUIRE, Nathaniel - Elizabeth Haydon (Haden), m 6 Mar 1801 by 1. MB 3 Mar 1801, bondsman Henry Sutton.


MCNEIL, John - Sarah Smith. MB 22 June 1808, bondsman Nathaniel Walker.

MILLER, Adam - Elizabeth Ristine (of 21 yrs), dau. of John Ristine, m 4 Dec 1806 by 6. MB 1 Dec 1806, bondsman Richard Ristine.

MILLER, Henry - Allathius Raney (of 21 yrs), dau. of James Raney, dec'd, m 11 Dec 1806 by 6. MB 4 Dec 1806, bondsman Uriah Humble.

MINNISH, Richard - Sally Lister, dau. of John Lister, Sr., m 2 Jan 1808 by 1. MB 2 Jan 1808, bondsman John Lister, Jr.


MOORE, Robert M. - Elizabeth Masterson, dau. of Richard Masterson, m 24 Apr 1805 by 1. MB 23 Apr 1805, bondsman Percival Butler.


NICHOLSON, Thomas - Nancy Connel, dau. of Jesse Connel. MB 25 Jan 1800, bondsman John H. Bullock. (Bond written as Thomas Nichols, but signed Thomas Nicholson).

NOEL, George - Elizabeth Gullion, m 15 Mar 1810 by 1.

NOEL, John - Franky Maddox, dau. of Sd. Maddox, m 19 (1810 list) by 3.
   MB 18 Apr 1810, bondsman Daniel C. Ayres. Consent 16 Apr 1810 by Shearwood Madox, father of Frankey, wit. by Danl. C. Ayres, David Maddox.

OLIVER, James - Rachel Holeman, dau. of Edward Holeman, m 5 Apr 1810 by 11. MB 31 Mar 1810, bondsman Edward Holeman.


PARTLOW, Henry B. - Martha M. Stafford. MB 1 June 1808, bondsman Greenup Stafford.

PATTERSON, Thomas - Mary Wise, m 28 Feb 1806 by 7. MB 26 Feb 1806, bondsman Francis Barnes. Affidavit by Francis Barnes that Mary Wise is above the age of 21 yrs, 26 Feb 1806.

PAYNE, Robert - Sally Whitecatton. MB 20 Sept 1808, bondsman William Whitecatton

PENNISTON, Thomas - Sary Masterson, m Dec 1804 by 1.


PIERCE, Robert - Nancy Mcfaren, m 11 Sept 1812 by 9. MB 10 Sept 1812, bondsman Nathaniel Binnon. Affidavit 10 Sept 1812 by Nathaniel Binnon that Robert Pierce son of Robert Pierce late of Gallatin Co, dec'd, and Nancy Mcfaren, dau. of Andrew Mcfaren of Franklin Co. are both of full age 21 yrs.

PILES, William - Elizabeth McGuire, widow, m 22 Apr 1809 by 1. MB 22 Apr 1809, bondsman Nathan Lee.


POPE, Michael - Merriler Marila Shardan, m 15 Feb 1802 by 2.


RAMEY, Henry - Polley Whitehead, dau. of Richard Whitehead. MB 7 Feb 1800, bondsman Percival Butler.


ROACH, Gabriel - Cate Gray, dau. of Drakeford Gray. MB 9 Feb 1801, bondsman Jesse Gray.

ROGERS, Eligah - Willmouth ________, m 19 Aug _____ by 1, (on 1806 -1808 list).

SALE, James - Sucky Dement, dau. of Saml. Dement, m 22 July 1810 by 3. MB 16 July 1810, bondsman Percival Butler.

SALYERS, Henry - Ruth House, m 22 Aug 1807 by 1.


SCANDRETT, William - Mary Masterson, dau. of Richd. Masterson, dec'd, m 9 June 1812 by 1. MB 9 June 1812, bondsman Jesse L. Holman.

SCANLAND, Robert - Katy Ramey, dau. of John Ramey. MB 2 Dec 1802, bondsman
Percival Butler.


SCANLAND, William - Rachel Waller, dau. of Mrs. Waller, m by 1. MB 8 May 1807, bondsman James Waller.


SHELTON, Jacob - Polly Tandy, dau. of John Tandy, m 17 May 1810 by 1. MB 4 May 1810, bondsman Moses Tandy. Consent 4 May 1810 by John Tandy, wit. by Wm. Tandy, Moses Tandy.


SPARKS, Henry - Mary McClasky, m 15 Jan 1807 by 6.


SPENCER, Samuel - Rachel Roberts, dau. of Peter Roberts. MB 28 Feb 1812, bondsman Frederick Sheets. Consent 29 Feb 1812 by Peter Roberts and Martha Roberts, parents of Rachel, wit. by Walter Spencer, J. S. Roberts.


STUART (STEWART), John - Polley Rolings, dau. of Sarah Rolings, m 24 Apr 1801 by 1. MB 25 Apr 1801, bondsman Jacob Lamb. (Bond written as Stuart, signed as Stewart.)


THOMPSON, William Jr. - Polly Ross. MB 8 June 1812, bondsman Coleman Ross. Affidavit 8 June 1812 by Coleman Ross that his sister Polly is of lawful age.


TRUESDALE, William - Isabella Berry, m 13 Feb 1812 by 1. MB __ Feb 1812, bondsman Thomas Craig.

TURNER, George - Rebecca Ramy, m 2 Jan 1809 by 1.

VALLANDIGHAM, Richard - Elizabeth Woolfolk, dau. of Augustin Woolfolk, m 19 July

VAUTER, Wm. — Frankey Vauter, m ___ Jan 1809 by 7.


WARTON, John — Sucky Stuart, m 17 Mar 1808 by 3.


WHITEHEAD, William — Polley Shelton, dau. of Medley Shelton, m ___ Nov 1811 by 1. MB 2 Nov 1811, bondsman Thomas Gholson.


WILLIAMS, Mathias — Mary McLaughlin, dau. of William McLaughlin, m 4 Dec 1807 by 8. License 2 Dec 1807. MB 2 Dec 1807, bondsman William McLaughlin.

WILSON, James — Mary McLaughlin, dau. of Henry McLaughlin. MB 3 Sept 1806, bondsman Thomas Hawkins.


WILSON, William — Frankey Craig, dau. of Jeremiah Craig. MB Sept 1801, bondsman Gersham Craig.

WINSTON, John — Susanna Cregle or Cugle, m 16 Jan 1811 by 9. MB 14 Jan 1811, bondsman David Winstoc.


WISE, Abraham — Sarah Barnes, dau. of Sharack Barnes, m 8 June 1806 by 1. MB 7 June 1806, bondsman Craven Barnes. Consent 7 June 1806 by Shadrack Barnes, father of Sarah, wit. by Francis Barns, Craven Barnes.

WISE, Daniel — Polly Burdett. MB 14 Sept 1805, bondsman Francis Fresh.

WOOD, Saml. — Jane Catterton. MB 29 Dec 1808, bondsman Abner Wood.

YOUNG, Hosea — Miss Sary (Sally) Sammons, m 23 Dec 1802 by 1. MB 23 Dec 1802, bondsman Jobe Brockman. Affidavit 23 Dec 1802 by Sary Sammons, wit. by Simeon Crosby, Job Brockman.

KEY TO MINISTERS AND JUSTICES

2. William Thompson 9. William Morgan
3. John Scott 10. Christopher Willson
5. Moses Pierson 12. Preston Hampton

The following record was filed among the 1802 bonds:

Thomas Sullinger was born May 31, 1779
Alsey Sullinger Was born September 8, 1780
Molley Sullinger Was born November 30, 1782
Salley Sullinger was born November 24, 1784

June 7th 1802. I do hereby Certify that the above is a true Copy of an Entry of the Ages of My Fathers Children which is Set Down in an Old Arithme book which has been in My Mothers Family a long time and I have Ever Calculahed my age from that Record and Suppose and believe it to be the true account of the Other Childrens Ages

Test: Martin Hawkins

Thos. Sullinger

************

ANDRUSS-GLASGOW-JOHNSON BIBLE RECORD

"In April of this year I purchased a bible at a flea market in Lewisville, Texas. I am enclosing a copy of the data in the bible. . .I would be happy to send the bible to any family member that is interested as I have no use for it and only purchased it to keep it from being destroyed. . ."—Mrs. Juhrree Carr, Rt. 101, Canadian, TX 79014

Lena Clara Glasgow, born Dec 18 - 1888 Johnson Co - Tex
Willie Henry Glasgow, born Mar 13 - 1889 Johnson Co Tex
Katie Glasgow, born Dec 25 - 1891 Cisco Texas.
Georgia Lucile Glasgow, born Feb 5 1893 Stephens Co Tex
Gilbert Johnson Glasgow born Feb 16, 1895 Moran Tex
Pauline Sue Glasgow born Dec 20, 1899 Knox Co Tex

PARENTS' NAMES

Husband: Geo. Wesley Andruss
Born: Nov. 11 - 1880 Denison Texas
Wife: Georgia Lee Johnson Andruss
Born: Jan 29 - 1883 - Pleasant Point Texas
Married: July 14 - 1903 at the First Methodist Church at Dublin Tex. Rev. Wiseman officiating. Fannie & Luster Scott attendants.

CHILDREN'S NAMES

Eldred Jerome Andruss born July 18 - 1913 at Rotan Texas.
Jesse W. Johnson born Feb 28, 1840 Macon Co Ala
Susan E. Lancaster born May 23rd 1846 Heard Co Ga.
Henry Johnson born Feb 16th 1867 Columbia Co Ark.
Mary Amanda Johnson born Jan 9th 1870 Little River Co Ark.
Elizabeth Belle Johnson born Apr 29th 1872 McClellan Co Tex.
Sarah Missouri Johnson born June 3rd 1874 Comanche Co Tex.
Susan Alberta Johnson born Apr 21 - 1877 Comanche Co Texas
Jesse Buchanan Johnson born Mar. 29th 1881 Summerville Co Tex.
Georgia Lee Johnson born Jan 29, 1883 Johnson Co Tex.
Jesse Johnson father of J. W. Johnson born Dec 23rd 1786 Lochopoka Ala
Clyde Williamson Couch born Apr 28, 1902 at Haskell Tex.
Maurine Sue Couch born June 1st 1908 Hoskill Tex.

MARRIAGES

Jesse W. Johnson of Columbia Co Ark. & Susan E. Lancaster of Columbia Co Ark
married June 2nd 1864.
A. J. Glasgow & Mollie A. Johnson of Johnson Co married Dec 22nd 1886.
DEATHS
Jesse Johnson father of J. W. Johnson died Jan 6th 1849.
Sarah Johnson mother of J. W. Johnson died August 1849.
Susan Alberta Johnson died Oct 19th 1878 buried at Sandy Creek Church Stephens Co Tex. age 1 yr 5 mo - 18 days.
Jesse Buchanan Johnson died Jan 25th 1882 buried at Pleasant Point Tex. age 7 mo. 26 days
Mary Amanda Glasgow died Oct 18 1901. buried at Haskell Tex age 31 yrs. 9 mo. 9 days
Susan Elizabeth Johnson died May 2nd 1907, Ft. Worth Tex at Dr. Walkers hospital
Clyde Williamson Couch died Dec 26 1918 buried at Haskell Tex.
J. W. Johnson died Dec. 24, 1920 at 10.27 P.M. buried at Haskell Texas.

****************

OUR FIFTY STATES AND THEIR NICKNAMES
OFTEN FOUND IN OLD BIOGRAPHIES AND OTHER RECORDS

Contributed by Mrs. G. E. Sheils

ALABAMA - Heart of Dixie or Cotton State
ALASKA - no official nickname
ARIZONA - Grand Canyon State
ARKANSAS - Land of Opportunity
CALIFORNIA - Golden State
COLORADO - Centennial State
CONNECTICUT - Constitution State
DELAWARE - First State or Diamond State
FLORIDA - Sunshine State
GEORGIA - Empire State of the South
HAWAII - Aloha State
IDAHO - Gem State
ILLINOIS - Prairie State
INDIANA - Hoosier State
IOWA - Hawkeye State
KANSAS - Sunflower State
KENTUCKY - Blue Grass State
LOUISIANA - Pelican State
MAINE - Pine Tree State
MARYLAND - Old Line State or Free State
MASSACHUSETTS - Bay State or Old Colony
MICHIGAN - Wolverine State
MINNESOTA - North Star State or Gopher State
MISSISSIPPI - Magnolia State
MISSOURI - Show Me State
MONTANA - Treasure State or Cornhusker State
NEBRASKA - Beef State or Silver State
NEVADA - Sagebrush State
NEW HAMPSHIRE - Granite State
NEW JERSEY - Garden State
NEW MEXICO - Land of Enchantment
NEW YORK - Empire State
NORTH CAROLINA - Tar Heel State or Old North State
NORTH DAKOTA - Sioux State or Flickertail State
OHIO - Buckeye State
OKLAHOMA - Sooner State
OREGON - Beaver State
PENNSYLVANIA - Keystone State
RHODE ISLAND - Little Rhody
SOUTH CAROLINA - Palmetto State
SOUTH DAKOTA - Coyote State or Sunshine State
TENNESSEE - Volunteer State
TEXAS - Lone Star State
UTAH - Beehive State
VERMONT - Green Mountain State
VIRGINIA - Old Dominion
WASHINGTON - Evergreen State
WEST VIRGINIA - Mountain State
WISCONSIN - Badger State
WYOMING - Equality State
BOOK REVIEWS

Any book of a genealogical nature will be reviewed when submitted for that purpose. Simply send a copy of the book to be reviewed, and state the price. Periodicals can be reviewed, but only if they are sent as a complete volume. Publishers report an excellent response from these reviews.

Books having material relating to the area covered by this publication will be reviewed in a regular volume. Others will usually be reviewed in one of the supplements.

THE SHOE COBBLER'S KIN: GENEALOGY OF THE PETER (ECKER) EAKER, SR. FAMILY, 1701-1976, compiled and edited by Lorena Shell Eaker. Published by Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1976. 1031 pages, indexed. Order from The Shoe Cobbler's Kin, P. O. Box 904, Danville, VA 24541. $33.50. This enormous, hardbound volume represents the results of a hobby of 29 years of genealogical research by Mr. and Mrs. Odis C. Eaker. Any descendant of Peter Eaker should not hesitate to add the book to their personal library. Peter Eaker, Sr. was born 1701 in Germany, and died after 1773 in Lincoln County, North Carolina. He was known to be in North Carolina at the early date of 1748. His numerous progeny descend through two sons and fifteen grandchildren. Besides the lineage, there are also recorded in the book all available legal documents pertaining to the Eaker family, and these have been transcribed in full, except for land deeds, which were abstracted in most cases. It would be impossible to list here all the short genealogies of various surnames with connections to the Eaker family. Eaker females married into the Warlick, Carpenter, Hambright, and Green families. Among those treated in the allied family section are Shanks, Bailey, Stevens, Mitchell, Thornburg, Whisenhunt, Kiser, Hager, Carpenter, Lattimore, Baker, Lutz, Moll, Antoni, Schell, Weathers, Snider, Buhler, Floyd, Myers, Hambright, Hahn, Crites, and Fisher.

MY BYERS-BONAR-SHANNON AND ALLIED FAMILIES, by Marion Stark Craig, M.D., 1976. 113 pages, indexed. Available from Dr. Craig at 300 Beckwood Road, Little Rock, AR 72205. No price listed. The Byers and Bonar families of this book lived in Washington County, Pennsylvania. The first 65 pages consist of transcripts of documents and biographies with connecting discussions. The remainder of the book is a reproduction of family group sheets for John Shannon and Sarah Reid, Barnet Bonar, William Bonar and Sarah McElliott, Samuel Byers and Jane White, and others. This is a good preliminary genealogy, and contains much useful data. The format is 8½ x 11 inches, and the book has a cloth binding.

ADAMS ADDENDA, Volume Six, 1976. Published 7530 Westmoreland Ave., St. Louis, MO 63105. Sold by subscription at $6.00 per year. 107 pages plus place index. There is also a name index. Much Adams data from various sources and from all areas of the U. S. are included in this ongoing project to collect and make available data on the surname Adams. The present volume is printed offset and is punched for a binder. The material is well organized and the format is attractive; the cover shows 40 Adams coats-of-arms in full color. The place index covers Volumes 1 to 6, and doubles the value of the data which has been published to date.

RED TRAILS AND WHITE: THE MYSTERIOUS LIFE OF CATY SAGE, by Bonnie Ball, 2nd Edition, 1976. 63 pages. Order from Bonnie Ball, 606 Wood Ave., Big Stone Gap, VA 24219. $3.75. Caty Sage was the daughter of James Sage of Grayson County, Virginia, whose genealogy was published in The March of the Sages, which book was reviewed in Volume 6 on page 106. Caty was abducted from her family at the
age of five years, and was not heard of again for several decades. This account is based on several old letters written by Charles Sage, who found his lost sister living with the Wyandotte Indians. This fascinating and well written story would be of interest to anyone involved with frontier history. The present reviewer can attest to the fact that it is impossible to read the first five pages of the book and then lay it aside without finishing.

1850 CENSUS, RUTHERFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, published by The Genealogical Society of Old Tryon County, 1976. 263 pages, indexed. Order from the Society at P. O. Box 745, Spindale, NC 28160. $14.50. Data from the 1850 census is arranged by district, and then by house number. Included are the names of all persons living in each family together with their ages, sex, occupation, and state of birth. An appendix lists the data from the 1850 Mortality Schedule for Rutherford County, which lists data on all persons who died in the county during the year ending 1 June 1850. The print is offset, and a cardstock binding is attractive and sturdy.

WHITE COUNTY, TENNESSEE, OLDEST MARRIAGE BOOK, 1809-1859, copied by Mary Fancher Mitchell and arranged by J. Sharon Johnson Doliante, 1977. 102 pages, alphabetically arranged by groom with separate bride index and index to ministers and justices. Order from Mrs. Doliante at 380 Sheffield Dr., Montecito, CA 93108. $7.50. These marriages were copied many years ago by the late Mrs. B. K. Mitchell, who was a former White County Clerk and Master. Mrs. Mitchell included some marriages which she found on loose papers in the basement vault, which papers are now missing. This valuable contribution to Tennessee genealogy is reproduced in offset print and bound in sturdy wrappers. The data includes names of the bride and groom, date of marriage, name of the minister or J.P., and a page reference to the original marriage book. Mrs. Doliante points out that numerous marriages probably occurred in White County which were never recorded in the marriage book, and for which there is presently no surviving record.

OLIPHANT FAMILY HISTORY, VOLUME I: DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AND BETSY GORDY OLIPHANT, by the Oliphant Family History Research Committee, 1975. xxxi + 248 pages, indexed. Order from Oliphant Family History, 631 Central Ave., Wilmette, IL 60091. $13.00. This unique genealogy begins with William Oliphant of Guilford County, North Carolina, who married Betsy Gordy in 1771. The arrangement of the genealogy is unusual, but is well documented with quotations from original records. Records searched without results are mentioned in the discussions, and the reasoning used to arrive at certain conclusions is laid out. The family lived in various Western North Carolina counties and spread to Monroe and Greene Counties, Indiana in the early nineteenth century. Collateral lines include Martindale, Burch, Morgan, Hale, Vaughn, Slough, Colee, Mitchell, and King. The print is offset and the binding a sturdy cardstock. Reproductions of family photographs and old documents are scattered throughout the book.

DESCENDANTS OF WM. OLIPHANT OF NORTH CAROLINA (addenda and corrections), by the Oliphant Family Research Committee, editor Nancy Hawlick Stein, n. d. 43 pages. This supplement goes with the Oliphant genealogy reviewed above, and apparently is given with the original edition. It contains additional photographs, genealogy, and and corrections.

A GUIDE TO MATERIALS AVAILABLE IN THE GREATER CINCINNATI AREA FOR SOUTHERN GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH, A SELECTED LIST FOR VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, NORTH CAROLINA, AND TENNESSEE, compiled by Irene Atwood Byrer, 1975. 18 pages. Order from Mrs. Irene Byrer, 1129 Eastgate Dr., Cincinnati, OH 45231. $1.50. This reviewer
has a fondness for bibliographies, and anyone with a similar bent would enjoy having this mimeographed booklet at hand. We learn, for example, that the Cincinnati Historical Society has a nice collection of the work of Mrs. Annie (Walker) Burns, a useful source of marriages, wills, and pension abstracts from Kentucky. Searchers in the Cincinnati area would do well to explore their resources near at hand, as listed in this handy aid, before venturing far from home.

INDEX TO A CENTURY OF WAYNE COUNTY, KENTUCKY, 1880-1900, BY AUGUSTA PHILLIPS JOHNSON, compiled by Irene Byrer, 1974. Order from Mrs. Irene Byrer, 1129 Eastgate Dr., Cincinnati, OH 45231. $3.00. The title to this every-name index is self-explanatory. The book has offset print, cardstock wrappers, and should not be set aside by anyone interested in Wayne County genealogy.

JANES-PEEK FAMILY HISTORY, ADD-1, by Dr. Reba Neighbors Collins, 1976. 68 pages. Order from Mrs. Collins, Will Rogers Memorial Box 157, Claremore, OK 74017. $3.50. The original genealogy, for which this is a supplement, was reviewed in Volume VIII, on page 110. "If you are not familiar with the journalism term, 'Add-1', it simply means the second page of a typed news story. This, then, is the 'second page' in the saga of our families... perhaps there will be an 'Add-2' and 'Add-3'." Besides additional genealogy, there is in this book a roster of those who purchased the Janes-Peek family history and a fine place index to the original volume. It seems that more and more people are realizing the immense value of a place index in a family genealogy or surname collection. We look forward with interest to additional editions of Janes-Peek genealogy.

BRUTON PARISH CHURCHYARD AND CHURCH: A GUIDE TO THE TOMBSTONES, MONUMENTS, AND MURAL TABLETS, published by Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg, Virginia, 1976. 114 pages, indexed. Ordering information not included, but no doubt a copy of the book could be obtained from the Church. "Bruton Parish Church and its churchyard reflect the social and religious history of the city of Williamsburg from the seventeenth century to the present. The church building, which has been in active use since its completion in 1715, stands in the sacred precincts set aside nearly a century earlier for the Anglican community to bury their dead." The inscriptions on the tombstones have been transcribed carefully, and presented in their original, complete format. The oldest dated tombstone is that of Thomas Ludwell, who died in 1678. Pen drawings of curious items from the cemetery are interspersed throughout the book. Footnotes give additional information on many of the graves. This is a professionally done volume, printed on fine paper, and with a durable glue binding and colorful wrapper.

THE MATHIAS FAMILY OF HARDY COUNTY, VIRGINIA AND WEST VIRGINIA: A PIONEER MOUNTAIN FAMILY, compiled by George R. Griffiths, certified genealogist, 1977. 39 pages, indexed. Order from Mr. Griffiths at 6023 Fairview Place, Falls Church, VA 22041. $4.30. Seven generations of the Mathias family are presented in standard format, beginning with John and Barbara Mathias, who were in Shenandoah County, Virginia in 1779. Introductory remarks indicate that diligent research has not established the origins or parentage of John Mathias, much of the problem being the common nature of the name John. The printing and binding is ideal for a brief genealogy: copy has been reduced to fit 5½ by 8½ size pages; printing was two up on 8½ x 11 pages; and finally the pages were saddle stapled, folded, and trimmed.

FORSYTH COUNTY, N.C. CEMETERY RECORDS, VOLUME III, OLD TOWN - SALEM CHAPEL TOWNSHIPS, compiled by Donald W. Stanley (editor), Ann E. Sheek, and Hazell R. Hartman, 1977. 230 pages, indexed. Order from Mr. Stanley, 134 Stanley Dr.,
Kernersville, NC 27284. $9.00. We are pleased to review another of the five volume series, having received a copy of Volume III from Mr. Stanley. A brochure to promote these books points out that before 1913 there were no official birth or death records kept in North Carolina, and thus names and dates from tombstones can be a valuable source of information for your genealogical search. It should be born in mind that Forsyth County was at one time part of Rowan County, then part of Surry and Stokes Counties. While court records stay with the original county, cemeteries certainly do not! Thus, records from tombstones may predate the formation date of a county by many years. Anyone having ancestors in the three aforementioned counties would do well to consult these volumes.

ARLINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA: A HISTORY, by C. B. Rose, Jr. Published by the Arlington Historical Society, 1976. 274 pages, indexed. Order from the Society at Box 402, Arlington, VA 22210. $7.70. Cost has not been spared in the printing and binding of this fine history, but the Society had an advantage that many do not. Publication was made possible by a grant from the Washington Forrest Foundation. Following the modern trend, this work does not touch upon genealogy, but does mention a few early settlers in the chapters on colonial history. The text is quite readable and proves that "national history is made up of the bits and pieces of local history. Local history can be better understood in the context of national developments. Each is part and parcel of the other, like a well-woven fabric."

MADISON COUNTY KENTUCKY 1820 CENSUS, transcribed by Anna Joy (Munday) Hubble, 1977. 35 pages, alphabetically arranged. Order from Mrs. Hubble, Rt. 2, Highway 93 West, Whitefish, MT 59917. $4.00. The data taken from the 1820 census is as follows: name of head of household, age groupings for males, and age groupings for females. Data is referenced to the page and line of the original census. The present reviewer would have preferred the data being left in its original order, with an added index, but that is a relatively small consideration. The book is mimeographed with cardstock binding and well worth the price.

EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS OF CASEY COUNTY, KENTUCKY, 1807-1915, In Two Volumes, Compiled From Official Records in the Casey County Courthouse, Liberty, Kentucky, by Phillip A. Rice, Kathleen Goff, Charlotte Mason, and Edward Mason. Published by Polyanthos, 1977. 83 and 34 pages, alphabetically arranged. Order from Polyanthos, Inc., P. O. Drawer 51359, New Orleans, LA 70151. $17.50. This fine volume consists of two lists, one dated 1807-1900, and the other dated 1901-1915. The lists are alphabetical by males, and there is no index to females. The data consists of the names of the bride and groom, their marriage date, and what is apparently a reference to the book and page number of the original marriage register. It appears that the data was taken from the registers, numbers 1-4, at the courthouse. No mention is made in this book as to the fate of the early Casey County marriage bonds, which so often give the name of the father of the bride. Possibly they have not been preserved. The present compilation has a glue binding and cardstock cover.

JOHN CRAIG AND SOME DESCENDANTS: 1773-1976, TWO CENTURIES OF A SOUTHERN FAMILY, by Marion Stark Craig, M.D., January 1977. 102 pages, indexed. Order from Dr. Craig, 300 Beckwood Rd., Little Rock, AR 72205. No price listed. Having reviewed Dr. Craig's Byers-Bonar-Shannon genealogy, we now turn to a volume on his Craig ancestors, which is similar in format to the earlier book. The genealogy begins with John Craig, born in 1773 in South Carolina, and who married Elizabeth Andrews on 17 October 1795 in Rowan County, North Carolina. He later moved to Giles County, Tennessee, then to Lawrence County, Alabama. There are chapters devoted to each of the children of John Craig and also to each of the
children of John Lewis Craig, son of John Craig. These chapters are filled with interesting documents, old photographs, and names of descendants. In his forward Dr. Craig states that he has striven for accuracy, and has endeavored to be factual. Indeed it appears that he has done these things, and this book must be labeled a welcome addition to the field of Southern genealogy.

ABSTRACTS OF FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA WILLS, INVENTORIES AND ACCOUNTS, 1759-1800, by John K. Gott, 1972. 303 pages, plus an every-name index. Glue binding with cardstock cover. Order from John Gott, 4515 North 17th St., Arlington, VA 22207. $12.50. In Volume V this reviewer discussed a similar volume on Fauquier County which was published in 1939 by J. Estelle Stewart King. However, the present volume appears to be a superior work, containing very detailed abstracts of the records. Every name in the book is indexed, providing names of literally thousands of early inhabitants of Fauquier County. Curiously, however, your editor's Yates ancestors never appear in these records, though they lived in the county during much of the era covered, and are found on the tax lists. Apparently, some folks just never went to court. We appreciate the fact that Mr. Gott has kept his excellent book in print and available to researchers.

BURKE: THE HISTORY OF A NORTH CAROLINA COUNTY, 1777-1920, WITH A GLIMPSE BEYOND, by Edward William Phifer, Jr., 1977. 510 pages, indexed. Order from The Muses, P.O. Box 1268, West Union Crossroads, Morganton, NC 28655. $16.00. Burke was one of the parent counties of Buncombe County, formed in 1791, and court records of this latter county appear elsewhere in this volume of The Ridge Runners. Not surprisingly then, some of the names found in the court records of Buncombe also appear in the index to this history of Burke County. The book is obviously the work of a highly skilled historian, and is not easily laid aside by even the casual reader. Of interest to the genealogist is the information concerning settlement of the county by Scotch-Irish, German, and other elements. Found in the appendices are the following: "Alphabetical Compilation of Petitioners to Form A County West of Rowan in 1771-1773", "Selected Burke County Land Entries, 1778-1779", "List of Alleged Loyalists in Burke County Indicted by State of North Carolina in 1782", "Alphabetical Compilation of Heads of Families, Census of 1790, Burke County", "Troop Rosters in Times of War", and other lists. An extensive bibliography rounds out this exceptionally good local history.

CHURCHES OF ROBERTSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, 1786-1900, compiled by Mrs. Charles W. Durrett and Mrs. Clyde Bellflower. Published by the Charlotte Reeves Robertson Chapter, D.A.R., 1977. 59 pages. Order from Mrs. Charles Durrett, 401 N. Pawnee Dr., Springfield, TN 37172. $3.50. This publication concerns churches which were organized before 1900 and contains facts about the formation of each church and names of persons who were associated with its organization and early history. Sketches of 51 churches appear, and of these 23 were Baptist, and another 21 were Methodist. This is a good example of the dominant religions of our Tennessee ancestors. It is regrettable that neither of these prominent denominations kept vital statistics to any extent. However, the membership lists, as published in this volume, will be of interest to Robertson County genealogists. The book has a cardstock cover, and the text is neat and well organized.

cerning this family.

**GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX:** KEY TO THE GENEALOGICAL LITERATURE, VOL. 14, 1975, edited by Laird C. Towle, published 1977. 62 pages. Order from Dr. Towle at 3602 Maureen Lane, Bowie, MD 20715. $9.50. Though most genealogists are familiar with this series, some need to be reminded of its usefulness. This edition covers 117 genealogical periodicals, and the index citations include locality records and family data. The family items are detailed enough for one to determine whether or not the data pertains to his lineage. Subscribers to this publication might recognize this entry: "SHEPARD, Elijah A b1822 w Sarah J, MO, Bible rec RRS 4:3:236." It tells us that a bible record of the Elijah A. Shepard family of Missouri appeared in Volume 4, page 236. Every researcher should have access to GPAI, and this reviewer hopes to someday see a similar index to all genealogical periodicals which have been published to date. Dr. Towle is helping us move toward that goal. Volume 14 is easy to use and attractively printed and bound in cardstock.

**A SUPPLEMENT TO THE 1810 CENSUS OF VIRGINIA: TAX LISTS OF THE COUNTIES FOR WHICH THE CENSUS IS MISSING,** by Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 1971. Various paging, indexed. Order from the author at 6818 Lois Dr., Springfield, VA 22150. Cloth, $15.00. Your editor appreciates a chance to review this fine volume, which is essential to the research of any Virginia genealogist. A copy has been in his personal library for years. Taken as a companion to the published index to the surviving census records, this book of tax lists enables us to locate the county of residence for practically any man living in Virginia in 1810. Counties included in this volume are Cabell, Tazewell, Russell, Lee, Greenbriar, Grayson, Patrick, Henry, Pittsylvania, Halifax, Mecklenburg, Hardy, Orange, Louisa, King William, James City, Nansemond, and Northampton. An appendix features Middlesex County for purposes of comparing the census with the tax lists. This study discloses that 310 of the 354 persons who appeared in the census appeared in both lists. There were, however, 88 individuals in the tax lists who were not in the census. Thus we see that the tax lists are indeed a good replacement for lost census records. Though the tax lists do not list members of the family by age groupings, as does the census, there is often more valuable data to be found. For example, in the Pittsylvania County list we find the entry: Paris, Joseph and his three sons, James, John, Peyton. Such items are not at all unusual. Not to be left without mention are the maps for each county as they existed in 1810, and which show the various watercourses.

**ANNALS OF TAZEWELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA FROM 1800 TO 1922, IN TWO VOLUMES,** by John Newton Harman, Sr., 1975. Originally published 1922 and 1925. 444 and 590 pages, plus a new index by Netti Schreiner-Yantis. Order from Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Dr., Springfield, VA 22150. Cloth, $27.50 (2 volumes bound in 1). Genealogists of Southwestern Virginia will no doubt be pleased to see this monumental tome of Tazewell genealogy back in print, and the every-name index more than doubles its value! What's in it? History and much more: marriage records 1800-1868, soldiers of all wars from the Revolution through World War I, abstracts of all entries listed in Deed Book 1 (1800-1809), a reprint of History of the Settlement and Indian Wars of Tazewell County, Virginia by George W. L. Bickley, M.D. (originally published in 1852), and numerous family genealogies. There are also abstracts of numerous wills from 1853 to 1924. Although Archives of the Pioneers of Tazewell County, Virginia (reviewed in Volume VIII) and this work contain similar types of records, there is less than 20 pages of duplication.

**1815 TAX LIST OF CABELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA,** by Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 1971.
14 pages, indexed. Order from the author at 6818 Lois Dr., Springfield, VA 22150. $2.25. The data listed includes the name of taxpayer, date, number of white males over 16 yrs., slaves, horses, cattle, and other taxable items. There is also a facsimile of John Wood's map of Cabell County as it was 1809 to 1824, showing watercourses, mills, ferries, taverns, and salt works with the owner's names given. This map alone is worth the price.

1815 TAX LIST OF GILES COUNTY, VIRGINIA, Abstracts of 300 Deeds and Surveys, 1806-1830; Detailed Map of Area Covered by Tax collector, by Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 1971. 26 pages, indexed. Order from the author at 6818 Lois Dr., Springfield, VA 22150. $2.25. The 1815 tax list is especially valuable since it falls halfway between two censuses and shows residents that may have tarried in the county for only a few years. In addition, there were items taxed in 1815 which were not taxed any other year, and from the data we can learn the occupation of many of our ancestors and guess how affluent they were as judged by their taxable possessions. All the tax list data is listed and is supplemented by information from deeds, etc. Here is your chance to learn exactly where in Giles County your ancestors lived. The booklet is complete with a detailed map of the county as it stood in 1815, showing watercourses and other counties later cut from Giles.

1810 CENSUS OF GILES COUNTY, VIRGINIA, by Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 1971. Not paged, alphabetically arranged. Order from the author at 6818 Lois Dr., Springfield, VA 22150. $2.00. An introduction points out that it is well to have a complete copy of the census at hand, so that other families who intermarried and moved with your ancestors can be studied. The 1810 census lists heads of families and members of the families by age groups. The number of slaves owned is also given. This transcription has been checked against the original documents in the National Archives for accuracy.

1820 CENSUS OF TAZEWELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA, transcribed by Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 1970. 10 pages, alphabetically arranged. Order from the author at 6818 Lois Dr., Springfield, VA 22150. $2.00. The 1820 census lists heads of households, other members of each family by age groupings, and the number of slaves. The original schedules have been checked to include names which were cut off on the photostats. As always, a fine map is included showing Tazewell's progeny (counties which were formed from Tazewell County).

1830 CENSUS OF TAZEWELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA, by Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 1971. 12 pages, alphabetically arranged. Order from the author at 6818 Lois Dr., Springfield, VA 22150. $2.00. The 1830 census is somewhat more detailed than the 1820 census. The age groupings are broken down by five and ten year spans. A diagram showing the ancestry of Tazewell County is included with this transcription.

1830 CENSUS OF LOGAN COUNTY, VIRGINIA, by Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 1970. 10 pages, alphabetically arranged. Order from the author at 6818 Lois Dr., Springfield, VA 22150. $2.00. This transcription, which has been checked against the original schedules in the National Archives, includes a diagram showing the ancestry of Logan County. The area of Logan County, created in 1824, was once a part of ten other counties! A map is presented which shows the numerous counties formed from Logan after 1830.

Order from Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Dr., Springfield, VA 22150. $2.00. The tax list printed here is very informative. It lists the name of the taxpayer, his county of residence, number of acres, where located, distance and direction from the courthouse, and notes. The notes usually indicate from whom the land was obtained. Few would be disappointed in purchasing this booklet; the Schreiner-Yantis publications are always far more appealing than could be predicted from the titles.

JOHNSON GLEANINGS, Volume II, assembled by William A. Yates. 467 sheets. Order from William A. Yates, P. O. Box 7151, Murray, UT 84107. $31.02, unbound; $37.02, bound. The data for this collection of family group sheets was obtained by gleaning hundreds of sources, including periodicals, genealogies, and correspondence files. The surname Johnston is also included. Numerous individuals have contributed their family sheets to add to the collection. Most sheets list the husband, the wife, and any known children. The data is not limited to any one lineage, but includes persons of the surname in all states except New York and the New England states. Sources are noted, and often the name and address of a person working on the family is listed. These sheets are excellent as clues for further research and as a means of sorting out families of the same name in a given area. They are arranged alphabetically by the head of family and then by date. The unbound copies can be filed and subsequent additions interfiled. They are reproduced on one side only.

Similar collections are available from the same address for the surnames following:

- BISHOP GLEANINGS, Volume I. 146 sheets. $11.76. Bound, $13.76
- BOWEN GLEANINGS, Volume I. 164 sheets. $12.84. Bound, $16.84
- HACKETT GLEANINGS, Volume I. (also Hockett, Hoggatt). 70 sheets. $7.20. Bound, $9.20
- HICKS GLEANINGS, Volume I. (also Hix). 120 sheets. $10.20. Bound, $12.20
- HILL GLEANINGS, Volume I. 206 sheets. $15.36. Bound, $19.36
- HOWARD GLEANINGS, Volume I. 167 sheets. $13.02. Bound, $17.02
- LUCAS GLEANINGS, Volume I. 148 sheets. $11.88. Bound, $13.88
- MCCLARY GLEANINGS, Volume I. (also McCleary). 43 sheets. $5.58. Bound, $7.58
- MILLER GLEANINGS, Volume I. 240 sheets. $17.40. Bound, $21.40
- MORRIS GLEANINGS, Volume I. 394 sheets. $26.64. Bound, $32.64
- RUTHERFORD GLEANINGS, Volume I. 86 sheets. $8.16. Bound, $10.16
- SHERROD GLEANINGS, Volume I. 82 sheets. $7.92. Bound, $9.92
- STANLEY GLEANINGS, Volume I. 123 sheets. $10.38. Bound, $12.38
- SWAN GLEANINGS, Volume I. 196 sheets. $14.76. Bound, $18.76
- TABER GLEANINGS, Volume I. (also Tabor). 87 sheets. $8.22. Bound, $10.22
- THOMAS GLEANINGS, Volume I. 194 sheets. $14.64. Bound, $18.64
- WEST GLEANINGS, Volume I. 322 sheets. $22.32. Bound, $28.32
- WILLIAMS GLEANINGS, Volume I. 211 sheets. $15.66. Bound, $19.66
- WILSON GLEANINGS, Volume I. 213 sheets. $15.78. Bound, $19.78

FREE HELP: Data on any of the surnames above may be submitted on an 8½ X 11 family group sheet. Only one family group should appear on each page, along with your name and address and the sources of information. There is no limit to the number of sheets which can be sent in for filing. A self-addressed and stamped envelope is requested for return of matching data sheets. No other search service is available at present.
This is the index to every surname appearing in THE RIDGE RUNNERS, Volume IX (August 1977). A name is listed only once for each page, although it may appear several times on that page. Be sure to watch for different spellings of a name.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ababanga</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott</td>
<td>15,134,166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel</td>
<td>197, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acre</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acton</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acuff</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams</td>
<td>10, 52, 53, 54, 102, 182, 183, 196, 199, 210, 214, 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adcock</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkins</td>
<td>54, 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admire</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiken</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailshie</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akers</td>
<td>7, 100, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akins</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albin</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albonico</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albright</td>
<td>31, 32, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alderson</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldredge</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>68, 136, 177, 179, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 191, 192, 195, 199, 206, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alkire</td>
<td>160, 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan</td>
<td>34, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allbritten</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allcorn</td>
<td>43, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>9, 17, 28, 30, 34, 40, 58, 61, 73, 94, 104, 105, 110, 111, 120, 123, 140, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison</td>
<td>15, 39, 62, 134, 154, 195, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allman</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allnutt</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alloway</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alman</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alsip</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alsobrook</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altop</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alverson</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amonett</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>172, 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td>13, 19, 26, 28, 50, 56, 61, 73, 74, 89, 108, 138, 139, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>84, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>25, 119, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrus</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anewsworth</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angel</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglin</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>134, 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antoni</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apelin</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applegate</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apt</td>
<td>119, 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armistead</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong</td>
<td>52, 61, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnett</td>
<td>55, 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnart</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td>45, 54, 147, 166, 167, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnot</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnett</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arton</td>
<td>180, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnhart</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asberry</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asbury</td>
<td>99, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ash</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashall</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashbrook</td>
<td>187, 193, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashburne</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashby</td>
<td>7, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley</td>
<td>37, 57, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashworth</td>
<td>178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 191, 192, 194, 196, 200, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Askins</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aslin</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aten</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atherton</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ausec</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>135, 136, 137, 175, 200, 204, 206, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery</td>
<td>190, 203, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayres</td>
<td>209, 210, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babb</td>
<td>129, 130, 191, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachman</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagby</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey</td>
<td>62, 66, 74, 88, 130, 131, 135, 166, 180, 181, 207, 213, 219, 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailes</td>
<td>36, 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bails</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baily</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird</td>
<td>117, 118, 137, 166, 191, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baites</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bake</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bakee</td>
<td>4, 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>14, 18, 32, 40, 63, 80, 81, 92, 104, 105, 106, 109, 137, 146, 173, 174, 182, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balch</td>
<td>130, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball</td>
<td>8, 35, 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballew</td>
<td>10, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bane</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks</td>
<td>7, 39, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbee</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bard</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barksdale</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard</td>
<td>77, 181, 182, 192, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes</td>
<td>64, 65, 150, 160, 165, 166, 209, 211, 214, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett</td>
<td>56, 66, 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnhouse</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barns</td>
<td>3, 4, 6, 211, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett</td>
<td>88, 160, 161, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlemy</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett</td>
<td>37, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barzeal</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bashaw</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett</td>
<td>89, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates</td>
<td>12, 76, 116, 135, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battoe</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batts</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayard</td>
<td>120, 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayles</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayley</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beachboard</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beal</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beall</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beamguard</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bean</td>
<td>59, 121, 122, 151, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard</td>
<td>55, 58, 154, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beasley</td>
<td>9, 40, 60, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beason</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beattie</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatty</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaver</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beavers</td>
<td>20, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beavins</td>
<td>9, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beazly</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becket</td>
<td>45, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beery</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beesley</td>
<td>125, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeson</td>
<td>72, 79, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beghtol</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell</td>
<td>8, 33, 53, 60, 72, 74, 106, 137, 158, 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellamy</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beller</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellflower</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellows</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belt</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benge</td>
<td>38, 127, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benham</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Benn 12
Bennett 22, 30, 46, 101, 130, 131, 135, 136, 160, 182, 183, 185, 213
Benson 83, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 199
Benton 160
Berheide 95
Berna 34
Bernie 34
Berry 64, 141, 150, 157, 215
Bess 24
Best 83
Bettin 93
Bettles 44
Betton 31, 137
Beverly 12
Bevins 101, 191
Bibb 53, 131, 132
Bible 51
Bice 150
Bickley 224
Biddle 17
Bidlake 84, 85
Biggs 180, 204
Billingsley 75
Billinton 7
Bin 161
Binnion 214
Binnon 214
Binyan 52
Birchard 147
Bird 22, 59, 85, 86, 90, 92, 93, 95, 183, 188, 195, 196, 205
Birdwell 15
Birge 32
Bish 26
Bishop 140, 142, 226
Bivens 14, 45
Bivin 11
Blach 131
Black 56, 68, 77, 109, 147, 152, 156, 166
Blackmore 73
Blackwell 134
Blair 12, 13, 173, 174
Blakley 44
Blakely 110
-228-
Bland 60, 157
Blanton 28, 75, 136, 209, 215
Bleakley 129
Bledsoe 22, 209, 210
Blevins 47, 73, 180, 181, 198, 203, 206
Blocker 106
Bloodworth 170
Blount 208
Blundell 134
Blunt 44
Bodine 75
Bogart 171
Boggess 144
Boggs 16, 42
Bognan 82
Boignaut 52
Bolen 14
Bolch 131
Bonds 63, 155, 211, 212
Booth 66, 87, 115, 151, 154
Boothe 174
Borden 27, 111, 112
Boroughs 58
Bosley 165
Bostic 48
Boswell 13
Bottin 93
Breden 81, 125, 209
Bounds 180, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187
Bousman 101
Bowden 13, 226
Bowen 57, 145, 226
Bowers 120
Bowles 154
Bowling 144
Bowton 21
Bowers 12, 82, 110, 120, 205
Bowyer 81
Boy 61, 191, 200, 204
Boyce 200
Boyd 8, 21, 133, 177, 186, 190, 191, 197, 198, 200, 207
Boydston 200
Boydston 194
Boyer 14, 135
Boyle 180, 183, 184, 187, 189, 190, 199, 207
Boys 61, 178, 180, 181, 182, 191, 192
Bradley 111, 148, 183, 191
Bradly 177, 181, 183, 185, 186, 188, 194, 200, 204
Bradshaw 14, 45
Bragg 84, 133
Brake 166
Bramlet 108
Bran 14, 56
Braker 122
Brockman 11, 39, 209, 216
Brook 128
Brodrick 142
Brooke 115
Brookfield 89
Brooks 10, 48, 54, 104, 105, 106, 164
Broshar 127, 128
Browning 78
Bruce 66, 102, 108
Brockman 11, 39, 209, 216
Brewer 33, 47, 121
Bridge 66, 176
Bridges 29, 178, 179, 190, 200
Bridgewater 213
Briggs 64, 87, 88
Brightwell 33
Brigman 88, 180
Bridges 214
Brinn 75
Brite 106
Britten 29
Brittain 178, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 191, 192, 193, 194, 200, 202, 204, 206
Britton 60
Britts 49
Brookman 210
Brockman 11, 39, 209, 216
Brombeck 128
Bror 142
Brooke 115
Brooke 142
Brookfield 89
Brooking 212
Brooks 10, 48, 54, 104, 105, 106, 164
Broshar 127, 128
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cameron</td>
<td>69,130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cammock</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>13,15,44,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>49,110,215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>57,72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannon</td>
<td>75,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canover</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantrell</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capris</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carby</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlin</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlisle</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmack</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnahan</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter</td>
<td>12,84,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>116,219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carper</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr</td>
<td>77,105,217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carraco</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll</td>
<td>8,126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson</td>
<td>16,33,72,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>73,135,196,197,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>200,207,208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>17,20,48,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>62,64,72,74,75,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>76,105,106,107,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>120,121,135,139,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>143,171,215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartmell</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartwright</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carver</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carvi</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carwile</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casad</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casdorph</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash</td>
<td>7,17,51,88,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>89,90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassel</td>
<td>121,122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cast</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castator</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casteel</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castelman</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castetter</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castiller</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castillo</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castillow</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casto</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cate</td>
<td>11,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catar</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cates</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathcart</td>
<td>171,207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathey</td>
<td>102,199,200,201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catlett</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caterson</td>
<td>215,216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cato</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catron</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cauble</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavender</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caves</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cayce</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cayler</td>
<td>38,127,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cayton</td>
<td>210,214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cazel</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Center</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalfant</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers</td>
<td>57,177,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>178,179,180,181,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>183,184,194,195,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>198,199,205,207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chance</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chancellor</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler</td>
<td>29,87,88,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>116,158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaney</td>
<td>107,177,180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chappell</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlton</td>
<td>46,72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chastain</td>
<td>32,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chauncey</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheatham</td>
<td>25,28,29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chedester</td>
<td>105,106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheeks</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheney</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chenoweth</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chessor</td>
<td>186,191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheverant</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheveront</td>
<td>160,161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childers</td>
<td>57,77,78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childoat</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childres</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiles</td>
<td>27,47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chissor</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chivers</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chot</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choate</td>
<td>178,179,180,181,182,185,186,187,188,189,190,192,194,195,197,198,199,203,204,205,206,207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choice</td>
<td>114,115,149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chote</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian</td>
<td>39,46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian</td>
<td>44,139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christman</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christy</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churchill</td>
<td>96,97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churchwell</td>
<td>96,97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clapp</td>
<td>31,32,137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clardy</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>7,19,38,69,83,84,87,137,151,166,193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claypole</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton</td>
<td>58,106,177,178,179,180,181,182,183,185,186,187,188,189,190,192,194,195,197,198,199,203,204,205,206,207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clearwater</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cletten</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement</td>
<td>93,94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements</td>
<td>48,69,88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemetson</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemon</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemons</td>
<td>181,182,189,190,194,206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>14,40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveinger</td>
<td>105,106,107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clevland</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Click</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cliften</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton</td>
<td>76,166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline</td>
<td>18,151,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clowers</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clubb</td>
<td>21,215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clutter</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coats</td>
<td>151,152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb</td>
<td>96,97,210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobble</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobbs</td>
<td>97,98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cock</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cocklin</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockran</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cofer</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffman</td>
<td>17,20,22,173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey</td>
<td>14,125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coggins</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coghill</td>
<td>210,213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coil</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colbert</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole</td>
<td>72,74,139,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colee</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman</td>
<td>24,168,210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colip</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collard</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collett</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier</td>
<td>17, 34, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins</td>
<td>32, 39, 52, 85, 99, 129, 161, 165, 221, 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colyer</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combs</td>
<td>53, 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comer</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comiston</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton</td>
<td>133, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condley</td>
<td>32, 39, 52, 85, 99, 129, 161, 165, 221, 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conkling</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conley</td>
<td>95, 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condy</td>
<td>124, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cone</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conkling</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conley</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conn</td>
<td>66, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connell</td>
<td>213, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connell</td>
<td>22, 210, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner</td>
<td>27, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conover</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrod</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway</td>
<td>44, 137, 146, 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conyngham</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook</td>
<td>33, 58, 60, 85, 99, 105, 106, 135, 141, 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooksey</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooley</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coolidge</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper</td>
<td>20, 21, 47, 76, 136, 177, 179, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 193, 194, 196, 197, 204, 206, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cope</td>
<td>76, 181, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copeland</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coper</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copp</td>
<td>38, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbin</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbly</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cord</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corneth</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornthwaite</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornwallis</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corvin</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosine</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coster</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cot</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotteral</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotterell</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton</td>
<td>26, 30, 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottrall</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couch</td>
<td>217, 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Counts</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coupland</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courteney</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covey</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covington</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coward</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowherd</td>
<td>78, 171, 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox</td>
<td>27, 32, 55, 56, 69, 74, 108, 109, 133, 137, 162, 186, 189, 210, 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crafford</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crain</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cravins</td>
<td>176, 179, 188, 198, 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creepy</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pieces</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cribbs</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crigler</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crislip</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crisp</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cris</td>
<td>25, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crites</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocker</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crockett</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosby</td>
<td>44, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crow</td>
<td>43, 65, 107, 108, 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowder</td>
<td>74, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crow国际贸易</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crumpton</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cugle</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culbertson</td>
<td>140, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullom</td>
<td>131, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullum</td>
<td>130, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culp</td>
<td>60, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumming</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummings</td>
<td>126, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummins</td>
<td>25, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham</td>
<td>69, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 187, 192, 196, 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curd</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry</td>
<td>69, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis</td>
<td>7, 49, 135, 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cusack</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutler</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuthridge</td>
<td>34, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dabney</td>
<td>14, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dailey</td>
<td>120, 145, 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daily</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale</td>
<td>107, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daman</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dandridge</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danforth</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>10, 17, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels</td>
<td>17, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darnall</td>
<td>30, 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darnell</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrough</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Datson</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daughtery</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daugtry</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport</td>
<td>92, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewees</td>
<td>45, 70, 181, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deweese</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickens</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickerson</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson</td>
<td>70, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dictum</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diddle</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dier</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diermet</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dilline</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillard</td>
<td>180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204, 206, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon</td>
<td>29, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimmitt</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dingess</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dirmitt</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dix</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobins</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobbs</td>
<td>93, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobson</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodds</td>
<td>17, 23, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodson</td>
<td>136, 210</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hager 219
Haggard 9, 10, 84
Hahn 219
Haie 112
Hainline 151
Haire 211
Hais 140
Hale 16, 25, 56, 60, 62, 110, 113, 117, 220
Haley 89
Hall 12, 13, 39, 62, 125, 126, 134, 151, 189, 211
Hallmark 130, 131
Hambleton 96
Hambrunt 219
Hamilton 37, 53, 96, 102, 109, 124, 125, 126, 134, 151, 189, 211, 212
Hammer 154, 155
Hammers 124
Hammond 23, 122, 172, 204
Hammonds 189, 194
Hammons 200
Hamonds 189
Hampel 28
Hampton 26, 53, 100, 133, 147, 216
Hancock 23
Handcock 137
Hangs 146
Hankins 63, 115
Hanks 45, 211
Hanna 146
Hannah 58
Hansford 168
Hanson 37
Harden 189, 199, 211
Hardin 31, 34, 113, 125, 150, 157, 179, 183, 185, 195, 196, 205
Harding 7
Hardman 160, 164, 165
Hardy 7
Harford 164
Hargis 140
Haring 30, 173
Harlan 153
Harman 224
Harmanson 119
Harmon 98, 99
Harney 26
Harper 135, 136, 166
Harrel 136
Harrelson 78
Harris 32, 58, 74, 97, 140, 193, 202, 206
Harrison 27, 29, 72, 91, 133, 137, 198, 202
Harrod 211
Harrow 8, 161
Harsch 109
Harshaw 21
Hart 37, 90
Hartman 8, 221
Harvey 26, 50, 135
Hash 61
Hastings 144
Haston 126, 127
Hatcher 169
Hately 196, 206
Hatfield 44, 47
Hause 211
HAVERTY 162
Hawes 210
Hawkins 36, 94, 178, 179, 181, 183, 188, 194, 197, 199, 200, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 216, 217
Haws 177, 211
Hatthorne 62
Haycraft 72
Hayden 40, 41
Haydon 213, 216
Hayes 43
Hayley 138
Hayedon 163, 165
Hayne 39
Haynes 88
Hays 12, 22, 40, 106, 137, 154, 167
Hazard 45
Head 7, 154
Headrick 77
Heady 68
Heady 147
Heard 35, 89
Heath 45
Heathcoat 38
Heches 50
Hedrick 166
Helenick 160
Helton 41, 128, 129, 131
Hempie 112
Henderson 31, 38, 39, 101, 102, 127, 132, 136, 137, 201
Hendon 155
Heniger 139
Henley 11
Henry 185, 188, 190, 193, 194, 195, 200, 203, 204, 206, 207
Hensley 179, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 195, 196, 199, 206, 207, 211
Henschaw 36
Hensley 41
Henton 154
Hernion 215
Heron 215
Herrington 134
Herron 133
Heyburn 140
Hervie 120
Hester 14
Hester 38, 127, 128
Hickam 141
Hickey 64
Hickman 59, 110, 159, 165
Hicks 58, 75, 84, 136, 194, 226
Higginbotham 47
Higginbotham 67
Higginbotham 58
Hight 104
Hightower 57, 82, 177, 178, 183, 188, 189, 190, 197, 198, 199, 207, 208
Hildreth 118
Hill 37, 44, 87, 88, 116, 135
Hillyard 113
Hilow 211
Hinds 64
Hinshaw 39
Hinson 134
Hinton 55, 179, 180, 181, 182, 186, 188, 189, 203
Hintzman 165
Hinzman 163
Hipp 15
Hire 163, 165
Hitchcock 145
Hite 46, 59, 136
Hix 226
Hoagland 212, 213
Hobbs 51
Hobsom 106
Hogard 21
Hoggatt 226
Hogshead 194, 195, 196, 197, 200
Hogue 75, 114
Hollbert 160
Holcombe 87, 88, 204
Holdway 44
Holeman 211, 214
Holladay 51, 85
Holladay 210
Holland 10, 73, 75, 103, 104, 136, 180, 198, 200
Hollandswoth 126
Holliday 73, 210
Hollingsworth 50
Holloway 9, 40
Holly 65
Holman 45, 55, 78, 211, 212, 214
Holt 24, 74, 101, 105, 212
Honeycutt 48
Hoodenpile 207
Hoodenpile 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 186, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 196, 198, 199, 206
Hooper 39, 143
Hooser 69
Hoover 98, 99
Hope 75, 141, 142, 143
Hopkins 41, 54, 75, 116, 135
Hopper 182, 193
Hoppes 68
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nicholsohn</td>
<td>24, 211, 213, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niver</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noblett</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noel</td>
<td>75, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noland</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norel</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norell</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman</td>
<td>62, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris</td>
<td>64, 159, 167, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northcraft</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norvell</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowell</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nunn</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nutt</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neal</td>
<td>62, 63, 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neil</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odell</td>
<td>74, 190, 199, 200, 204, 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odie</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogbourn</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogburn</td>
<td>4, 6, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogle</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oldham</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliphant</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>42, 84, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ormistan</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orr</td>
<td>177, 180, 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborn</td>
<td>71, 84, 85, 141, 142, 143, 193, 194, 203, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottewell</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ouldfield</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ousley</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outen</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overman</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overstreet</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overturf</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen</td>
<td>53, 77, 91, 92, 104, 131, 138, 209, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens</td>
<td>19, 33, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owmbey</td>
<td>92, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owmby</td>
<td>21, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owsley</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>7, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padgett</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker</td>
<td>25, 53, 60, 66, 70, 106, 118, 133, 135, 164, 165, 166, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks</td>
<td>58, 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks</td>
<td>93, 191, 192, 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parmenter</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parr</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrish</td>
<td>40, 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partlow</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pate</td>
<td>16, 118, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patten</td>
<td>211, 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson</td>
<td>62, 63, 148, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patton</td>
<td>178, 179, 180, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 205, 207, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawling</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>56, 141, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peak</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce</td>
<td>80, 87, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pease</td>
<td>18, 19, 33, 138, 144, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peeples</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peek</td>
<td>85, 86, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pegues</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pell</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pence</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendergast</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendergrass</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendleton</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penick</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penland</td>
<td>62, 184, 186, 187, 188, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennebacker</td>
<td>111, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington</td>
<td>29, 69, 80, 151, 154, 155, 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penniston</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennybacker</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peoples</td>
<td>102, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percifield</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins</td>
<td>21, 97, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permenter</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>15, 33, 51, 101, 133, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pershing</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters</td>
<td>34, 42, 43, 141, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson</td>
<td>32, 138, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petet</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettet</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettit</td>
<td>35, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettis</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettus</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petty</td>
<td>102, 103, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pew</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phifer</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips</td>
<td>163, 164, 178, 181, 182, 194, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips</td>
<td>24, 27, 69, 79, 81, 82, 83, 102, 103, 107, 115, 135, 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phinney</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phipps</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Picard</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickard</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickens</td>
<td>115, 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickering</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Picket</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce</td>
<td>14, 45, 50, 106, 107, 116, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierson</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piles</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinkerton</td>
<td>14, 66, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinkett</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinkston</td>
<td>12, 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pippen</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitser</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitts</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plemmons</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plemmon</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plowmon</td>
<td>4, 211, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plummre</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poe</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pointer</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Points</td>
<td>18, 19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RR

RR

RR

Sager 38,39,127
Sakaris 170
Sale 209,211,212, 214
Salisbury 13
Sallards 141
Sallars 65
Salling 139
Sally 139
Salter 79
Salyers 214
Sammons 15,216
Samuels 111,112, 117
Sander 62
Sanders 23,43, 82,83,94,102, 103,108,130,131, 191,204
Sander 62
Sands 23,43, 82,83,94,102, 103,108,130,131, 191,204
Sandford 214
Sandridge 62
Sanford 97,135
Satterfield 34
Satterwhite 73
Saul 33
Saunders 37,103, 136
Savage 23,119,170
Sawyer 107
Saxton 12
Scandrett 214
Scandrit 212
Scanlan 47
Scanland 212,214, 215
Scanrite 214
Scarborough 25, 30,46
Schalan 47
Schartzman 134
Schell 92,93,219
Schieffelin 167
Schmal 134
Schnauffer 100
Schoen 83,84
Schreiner 224, 225,226
Schwebel 109
Scisco 179,187, 189,203
Scott 3,17,21, 37,42,141,148, 153,157,180,183, 184,212,215,216, 217
Scruggs 9,104
Scudder 99
Searcy 211,213, 215
Sears 23,94
Seaver 141
Seburn 76
Sellers 52,65
Sellers 52,65
Sellman 60
Senghel 112
Sargent 79
Settle 16
Settles 125
Sevedge 23
Sevier 195
Sevier 9
Sewright 195
Shade 136
Shake 172
Sham 73
Shack 147
Shankle 64
Shanks 219
Shannon 155,219, 222
Shardan 214
Sharon 157
Sharp 181,192
Sharpe 148
Shaul 32
Shaver 165
Shaw 49,62,77
Shawver 49
Shearer 120
Shears 67,68
Sheahan 32
Sheek 221
Sheets 215
Sheils 132,218
Shelby 12,73
Shelley 146
Shelhous 63
Shells 91,92
Shelly 17,65
Shelton 209,215, 216
Shepard 224
Shepardson 117,118
Shepherd 35
Sheppard 190
Sherrill 61,96,97
Sherrod 226
Shewmaker 66
Shields 165
Shillingburg 67
Shipman 95,96,205
Shippey 157
Shirley 60
Shaof 117
Shockley 79
Shoemaker 51
Shollas 39
Shook 94,167
Shope 53
Shore 122
Shores 34,122
Short 13,24,37, 40,48
Shouldis 166
Showalter 128
Shufflebarger 135
Shugart 141
Shull 123,124,125
Shumaker 60
Sickles 99
Sieb 19
Silence 48
Simms 39,136
Simon 163,165
Simons 161,163
Simonton 137
Simpkins 40
Simpson 107,140, 156,162,164,209, 210
Sims 52,53,93,133
Sims 209
Siner 72
Singer 166
Sintzan 163
Skean 76
Skeen 214
Skeers 31
Skies 157
Skillern 139
Skinner 90,136
Skipwith 107
Skirvin 51
Sladen 69
Slaughter 136
Sloan 52,72,135
Sloge 220
Sloth 165,167
Smeltzer 84
Smick 157
Smithson 201
Smock 72,215
Smyth 13
Snapp 136
Sned 138
Sneed 55,138,148, 212
Snider 149,219
Snodgrass 7
Snow 68
Snuffer 98,99,100
Sole 26
Sellers 65
Sorenson 25
Sorrel 177
Sorrels 181,198, 199,202
Sorrels 197
Souplis 112
Sours 55
Sowerby 86
Spans 145
Sparkman 35,126,127
Sparks 39,215
Spears 12,116
Speed 71
Speers 25
Spell 76
Spence 98,113
Spencer 25,61,122, 123,129,136,171,
177,195,203,205,215
Sperry 157
Spikeman 38
Spilman 211
Spires 69
Spitzer 54
Spivey 32
Spread 69
Spring 135
Sproul 212
Sprowl 210,212
Spur 142
Spurling 23
Squires 60,85
St. Clair 72,178,179,182,195,197
Stacher 163
Stacker 52
Stacy 13,15,22,101,142
Stafford 4,5,57,69,209,210,214,215
Stauff 5
Stagg 74
Stalneraker 166
Stallman 161,162
Standridge 58
Stanfield 180,181,183
Stanley 136,161,221,222,226
Stanly 161
Stanton 191
Starcher 163,164
Starnes 157
Starr 17,28,61
Statnaker 161
Stanton 182
Steadman 129
Stearns 146
Stears 70
Steedman 207
Steel 70
Steele 70,126,133
Steenbergen 26
Stegall 70
Stein 220
Steinbeck 166
Stell 70
Standridge 135
Step 93
Stephens 46,83,135
Stephenson 39
Stepp 93
Stevens 156,209,215,219
Stevenson 20,149
Stice 215
Stile 184
Stiles 9
Still 48
Stilson 35
Stirtz 166,167
Stonecipher 16
Stoncker 60,158
Stot 171
Stout 26,75,161,162
Straker 166,167
Stratton 100,101
Stratton 173
Street 76,194,196,201
Strible 111,112
Stringer 19,166
Stringfield 178,179,180,181,182,183,202,203
Strong 108,140
Strother 78,79,214
Strothers 83
Stroup 135
Stuart 99,106,160,215,216
Stuarts 166
Stubblefield 88
Stuckey 135
Sturgeon 136
Sturgill 42,61
Sturman 97,98
Suyvesant 121
Suglia 90
Sulgrave 38
Sullen 38,128
Sullin 38
Sullinger 209,216,217
Sullins 16,134
Sullivan 17,39,89,135
Sumers 204
Summers 133,166,203
Summer 200,201
Sumpter 157
Surrels 134
Sutherland 22
Suttif 123
Sutton 213
Swaim 39
Swain 85,86
Swafford 52
Swagerty 40
Swals 76
Swan 61,226
Swanger 57
Swearingen 61
Sweeney 74
Sweeten 47,187,188
Swiger 34
Swinford 66
Swofford 68,69
Taber 226
Tabor 67,226
Tade 158
Talbott 52,213
Taliaferro 112
Tallafer 112
Talley 19,210
Tandy 210,211,215
Taney 39
Tarrant 114,115
Tarwater 52
Tate 111,112
Tatum 88
Teas 155
Terhune 30
Terrell 47
Terry 23,99,100,117,118
Tew 60
Thacker 201
Thacker 13,84,136
Thomas 25,35,36,67,75,87,88,92,176,214,226
Thompson 12,80,82,84,88,119,120,121,125,158,188,197,214,215,216
Thomson 80,103,104,214
Thorley 98
Thornburg 219
Thornton 59,63
Thorpe 66,97,98
Thorton 33
Throop 23
Thurston 55
Tilton 121
Timms 8,40
Tingle 159,165
Tinker 180,181
Tinsley 153
Tippit 44,90
Tope 55
Towles 117
Torrance 113
Towe 224
Towner 137
Townley 83
Townsend 23,24
Tracy 135
Traver 158
Trammel 105
Trammell 106
Trantham 73
Travis 23
Traylor 89
Treadaway 130,131
Tredway 179,181,183,185,192,196,204,206
Trevor 19
Tribble 84,85,124,125,133
Trice 58
Trigg 135
Trimble 149
Trolinger 12
Trosper 67
Troupe 56
Trout 49,134
Troxell 72
True 33
Truesdale 215
Truitt 61
Trullinger 9
Trussell 134
Tudor 44,57
Tully 62
Tuney 56
Tune 96,97
Tunstall 118,119
Turner 17,54,136,215
Turpin 47
Turrentine 125,126
Turtle 14
Tutt 168,169
Twyman 158
Tydings 135
Tyler 7,29,74
Tyson 136
Underwood 28,55,115
Undstadt 112
Upchurch 108,109
Ussery 189,191,208
Vall 95,96
Vallandigham 5
Valindingham 5
Vanderventer 215,216
Van Bousman 101
Van Cleif 123
Van Cleif 122,123
Van De Walle 122
Van den Bergh 66
Van Landingham 45
Van Sickie 117,118
Van Sickles 99
Van Zandt 15,134
Vanarsdale 99,100
Vanarsdell 99
Vance 28,179,181,184,188,189,192,194,197,201,203,208
Van Derpool 135
Van Devinter 165
Vandiver 189
Vanduff 147
Vanpett 209,213,214,215
Vansant 23
Vass 104
Vaughan 49,118
Vaughn 69,119,172,220
Vauter 216
Vawter 4,6,48,216
Veeo 79
Venable 152
Vernon 17,36,104
Vest 74,209
Vestal 11
Vickory 180
Vicory 119
Viles 54
Villers 96
Vincent 164,174
Vinnedge 137
Vittita 37
Voshall 17
Wade 23,24,56,78
Walderington 129
Waggoner 72,189
Wagner 72
Wald 14
Waitie 53
Waldeck 167
Walker 19,24,30,48,49,50,55,57,63,66,67,73,79,100,102,104,105,110,134,136,203,213,218,221
Wall 12,146
Wallace 51,114,129,130,131,135,139,140,141
Waller 158
Wallerhorst 95
Waller 47,63,172,215
Walton 93,111,133
Wamsley 161
Wantland 71
Warkeys 24
Ward 20,69
Warfield 79
Warlick 219
Warner 69,166
Warren 17,49,78,79,80,89,90
Warson 183,184,185,186,187,188,195,196,197,200,207
Warton 216
Washington 34
Waskey 98,100,101
Wass 58
Waters 94,210,212
Watson 12,17,18,114,136,168
Watts 30
Waugh 81,82
Weaks 66
Weathers 212,219
Weaver 72,167,178,181,183,184,189,190,200,204,205
Webb 11,24,62,63,111,133,178,179,180,181,182,185,190,191,196,197,198,204,207,216
Weber 46,47
Webster 76,134
Weeks 62
Weikum 56
Welch 43,62,175
Wells 47,79,124,125,134,142,165
Welsh 133,141
Welton 64
Wentzel 80
Wertenbaker 136
West 9,16,32,46,85,86,110,111,129,133,151,163,165,166,167,191,203,226
Westfield 108
Westfall 163,166
Westlake 92,93
Westray 39,46
Wetsle 155
Wheeler 92,128
Wheat 38,128
Widdows 54
Wile 85
Wilkerson 49,62,120
Wilkes 38,70
Wilkins 81,82,134,216
Wilkinson 81
Willard 85
William 103,104
Williams 8,11,12,18,20,30,36,39,40,42,58,59,77,79,89,103,104,112,114,139,143,159,178,179,183,184,188,189,190,193,194,196,198,200,206,207,211,213,215,216,226
Williamson 177,189,190,199,200,204,206
Willis 22,53
Wills 190,198
Willson 177,178,179,180,181,182,183,185,186,188,189,190,191,192,194,195,196,197,198,199,200,201,203,207,208,216
Witt 130
Winbourne 71
-241-
ERRATA

The following errors were discovered after printing and were a result of a malfunction in the word processing equipment used in the preparation of this volume. The errors are systematic, the result being that in certain instances a "1" was printed out in the place of a "3".

The correct data is as follows:

Page 168. Coleman, Thomas E., 1863-1927
Page 169. Phill was born 26th Feb 1803
Page 175. Joseph White (Sr.) deceased June 8, 1793
Page 209. ADMIRE, Henry - Elizabeth Dejamee (of age). MB 9 May 1803...
Page 213. McCREARY, John - Eleanor Picket, dau. of Rachel Picket, m 21 Apr 1803